

UMASS/AMHERST



312066008816953

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE COLLEGE



LIBRARY

E  
513  
M32

V.5

v.5

REF. CIRCULAR







# MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES IN THE CIVIL WAR

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED  
BY  
**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL**

IN ACCORDANCE WITH  
CHAPTER 475, ACTS OF 1899  
AND  
CHAPTER 64, RESOLVES OF 1930

VOL. V

“And plenteous funeral tears have washed  
The red stains from each brow,  
And the proud forms, by battle gashed,  
Are free from anguish now.”

THEODORE O'HARA

NORWOOD, MASS.  
PRINTED AT THE NORWOOD PRESS

1932





# VOLUME V

	PAGE
58th Infantry (Veteran)	3 Years . . . . . 1
59th Infantry (Veteran)	3 Years . . . . . 48
60th Infantry (Militia)	100 Days . . . . . 93
61st Infantry	1 Year . . . . . 127
62d Infantry	1 Year . . . . . 165
Unattached Companies (Militia)	90 Days . . . . . 181
Unattached Companies (Militia)	100 Days . . . . . 228
Unattached Companies (Militia)	1 Year . . . . . 264
3d Battalion Rifles (Militia)	3 Months . . . . . 303
Boston Cadets (Militia)	Special Act of Congress . . . . . 316
Salem Cadets (Militia)	Special Act of Congress . . . . . 321
4th Battalion Infantry (Militia)	Special Act of Congress . . . . . 325
Company B, 7th Regiment (Militia)	6 Months . . . . . 332
1st Battery Light Artillery (Militia)	3 Months . . . . . 337
1st Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 343
2d Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 355
3d Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 371
4th Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 383
5th Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 397
6th Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 412
7th Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 428
8th Battery Light Artillery (Militia)	6 Months . . . . . 444
9th Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 452
10th Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 467
11th Battery Light Artillery (Militia)	9 Months . . . . . 479
11th Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 486
12th Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 495
13th Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 507
14th Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 522
15th Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 532
16th Battery Light Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 546
1st Regiment Heavy Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 554
2d Regiment Heavy Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 657
3d Regiment Heavy Artillery	3 Years . . . . . 770



## ABBREVIATIONS

A. D. C., <i>Aide-de-Camp</i>	Med. Inspector, <i>Medical Inspector</i>
Actg. Asst. Engr., <i>Acting Assistant Engineer</i>	Mos., <i>Months</i>
Addl., <i>Additional</i>	Music., <i>Musician</i>
Adjt., <i>Adjutant</i>	Must., <i>Mustered</i>
Adjt. Genl., <i>Adjutant General</i>	Non. Com., <i>Non Commissioned</i>
A. G. O., <i>Adjutant General's Office</i>	N. C. S., <i>Non Commissioned Staff</i>
Apptd., <i>Appointed</i>	Occu., <i>Occupation</i>
Arty., <i>Artillery</i>	Ord. Seaman, <i>Ordinary Seaman</i>
Asst., <i>Assistant</i>	Prin. Music., <i>Principal Musician</i>
Asst. Adjt. Genl., <i>Assistant Adjutant General</i>	Pris., <i>Prisoner</i>
Battln., <i>Battalion</i>	Priv., <i>Private</i>
Batty., <i>Battery</i>	Pro. Marshal Dist., <i>Provost Marshal District</i>
Brig. Genl., <i>Brigadier General</i>	Prom., <i>Promoted</i>
Bvt., <i>Brevet</i>	Qr. Master, <i>Quartermaster</i>
Capt., <i>Captain</i>	Recg. Ship, <i>Receiving Ship</i>
Cav., <i>Cavalry</i>	Re-enlist., <i>Re-enlisted</i>
Co., <i>Company</i>	Regt., <i>Regiment</i>
Col., <i>Colonel</i>	Regtl. Commy. Sergt., <i>Regimental Commissary Sergeant</i>
Comm., <i>Commissioned</i>	Regtl. Qr. Master, <i>Regimental Quartermaster</i>
Commy. Sergt., <i>Commissary Sergeant</i>	Res., <i>Residence</i>
Com. Sub., <i>Commissary of Subsistence</i>	Retd., <i>Returned</i>
Corpl., <i>Corporal</i>	Sergt., <i>Sergeant</i>
C. S. A., <i>Confederate States Army</i>	S. O., <i>Special Order</i>
Cred., <i>Credited to</i>	Surg., <i>Surgeon</i>
Dept., <i>Department</i>	Transf., <i>Transferred</i>
Disab., <i>Disability</i>	Unatt. Co., <i>Unattached Company</i>
Disch., <i>Discharged</i>	U. S. A., <i>United States Army</i>
Engrs., <i>Engineers</i>	U. S. C. T., <i>United States Colored Troops</i>
Enl., <i>Enlisted</i>	U. S. Col. Inf., <i>United States Colored Infantry</i>
F. & S., <i>Field and Staff</i>	U. S. Col. Cav., <i>United States Colored Cavalry</i>
Genl., <i>General</i>	U. S. N., <i>United States Navy</i>
G. O., <i>General Order</i>	U. S. S., <i>United States Ship</i>
Hospl., <i>Hospital</i>	U. S. Sig. Corps, <i>United States Signal Corps</i>
Indpt., <i>Independent</i>	U. S. Vols., <i>United States Volunteers</i>
Inf., <i>Infantry</i>	W. D., <i>War Department</i>
Lieut., <i>Lieutenant</i>	V. R. C., <i>Veteran Reserve Corps</i>
M. A., <i>Military Academy</i>	Yrs., <i>Years</i>
Maj., <i>Major</i>	
Mass. Vol. Inf., <i>Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry</i>	
Mass. Vol. Mil., <i>Massachusetts Volunteer Militia</i>	





## FIFTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

### THREE YEARS

The 58th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. the Third Veteran Regiment, was organized at Readville, Mass., the first eight companies being mustered into the service between Jan. 14 and April 18, 1864. The conditions of enlistment were the same as those in the other veteran regiments. The regiment, consisting at this time of only eight companies, the organization of Companies "I" and "K" not having yet been completed, left the State April 28, 1864, under the command of Lieut. Col. John C. Whiton, formerly lieutenant colonel of the 43d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., and reached Alexandria, Va., Saturday, April 30. Here it took train May 2 for Bristoe Station, arriving that evening. At Bristoe it was assigned to Bliss' (1st) Brigade, Potter's (2d) Division, Burnside's (9th) Corps, the 36th Massachusetts being in the same brigade.

On May 4 the forward movement of the Army of the Potomac and of the 9th Corps began. That night the 58th reached a position near the Rappahannock River and there bivouacked. The following day it crossed this river and marched to and crossed the Rapidan at Germanna Ford, the sounds of the battle which began that day continually increasing as they advanced. On the forenoon of May 6 the 2d and 3d Divisions of the 9th Corps went into action in the woods south of the Wilderness Tavern, attempting to close the gap between the right of the 2d and the left of the 5th Corps. In the afternoon, on the banks of a swampy ravine, the 58th was heavily engaged, losing seven killed, 23 wounded, and four missing.

Following the flank movement to Spottsylvania, on the 12th of May the regiment joined in an assault on Hill's Corps, meeting stubborn resistance, and losing 13 killed, 90 wounded, and two missing. Among the killed were Captain Harley and Adjutant Ogden. In further skirmishing near Spottsylvania the regiment lost three killed and six wounded.

At the North Anna River, May 24, the 58th was not heavily engaged, and in the fighting near the Totopotomoy about the last of the month but slight loss was suffered by the regiment. On the morning of June 3, 1864, the 9th Corps being on the right, near Bethesda Church, the 58th joined in the general assault, losing 18 killed and 67 wounded. Among the dead were Maj. Barnabas Ewer, Capt. Charles M. Upham, and Capt. Thomas McFarland. From this time until the 12th the regiment lost two killed, 12 wounded, and 16 missing. While the Cold Harbor operations were in progress, the regiment was joined by its ninth company, "I", the muster in of which was not completed until May 13.

Crossing the James River, June 15, on the 17th the 58th joined in the assault on the lines east of Petersburg, losing two killed, 22 wounded, and one missing. Between this time and July 30 it was engaged in trench duty, losing five killed and nine wounded.

On July 30 came the battle of the "Crater" near Petersburg. The tunnel under the salient had been made by soldiers of the 48th Pennsylvania which was in the same brigade with the 58th Massachusetts. The 58th was one of the regiments which charged into the "Crater" and beyond it, but was later driven back, losing Lieutenant Granet and four men killed, 30 wounded, and 84 prisoners. After this fight it remained in the trenches until the latter part of September.

- Bassett, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 22; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Jan'y. 10, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bearse, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 18; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Bennett, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 22; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1864, David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Bennett, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 41; seaman; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Blagden, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 18; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 11, 1864, Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Bolton, John** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 28; mariner; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; seaman; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; deserted Nov. 11, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Burgess, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 18; sailor; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865.
- Cahoon, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 22; mariner; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, July 25, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Cahoon, Thomas Y.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 19; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; deserted April 28, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cathcart, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 27; seaman; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; disch. May 18, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Chase, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 36; mechanic; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; deserted Aug. 12, 1864, while on furlough.
- Chase, Heman, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 36; seaman; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; paroled, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864; must. Jan'y. 24, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., to date Nov. 1, 1864; must. April 17, 1865; prisoner April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; released April 11, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **Herman Chase**.
- Chase, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 29; seaman; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 24, 1864, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chase, Joshua H.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 21; sailor; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan'y. 20, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Connors, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; seaman; enl. June 23, 1864; must. June 23, 1864; deserted Nov. 11, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Cook, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 25; mariner; enl. Jan'y. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 3, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Cremin, Franklin J.** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; 18; musician; enl. March 14, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; died May 8, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds received by accident same day.
- Dill, Zebina** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 19; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Doane, Eliphalet** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 21, 1864. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Doane, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 33; mariner; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; prisoner May 26, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; paroled Nov. 20, 1864, Savannah, Ga.; no further record.
- Doane, Solomon N.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 22; mariner; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner May 26, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Eldredge, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 33; mariner; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 15, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Eldridge, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 38; brickmaker; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eldridge, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 36; mariner; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 27, 1865.
- Eldridge, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 38; mariner; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Eldridge, Washington A.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 20; mariner; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ellis, Cyrus, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Ellis, Reuben W.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 27; mariner; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ellis, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 33; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Everett, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 43; soldier; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded August, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Flood, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; waiter; enl. June 20, 1864; must. June 21, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Freeman, Pliny F.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 23; mariner; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Gould, Ebenezer B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 44; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 23, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Gould, Harrison F.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 22; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Granet, Clement** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; gentleman; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt. Major, April 1, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; comm. Captain, Aug. 8, 1864; not must.; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". Also had service in Co. "E" 22d New York Inf.
- Hamilton, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 31; sailor; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; missing in action, April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 15, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hamilton, Enoch S.** — Priv. — Res. Truro; 42; carpenter; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, April 16, 1865.
- Hamilton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 22; mariner; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hammond, Franklin D.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 32; mason; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., March 8, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; killed June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Handy, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 43; sailor; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; prisoner May 26, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Harding, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 39; carpenter; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hardy, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 20; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Harley, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chatham; 23; gentleman; enl. Dec. 12, 1863, as Private; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan'y. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 6, 1864; comm. Captain, March 15, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Captain of Co. "H". See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hawes, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 24; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, June 19, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hooper, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 20; painter; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Hopkins, John L. D.** — Priv. — Res. Truro; 20; mariner; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 10, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Howes, Seth T.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Howes, Stephen R.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Jennings, Asa M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. Oct. 21, 1864; must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 39; mariner; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jordan, Jahiel** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 37; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; must. out June 23, 1865.
- Kelley, Silas N.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 40; seaman; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; died of disease, June 28, 1864, David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Kempton, Frank H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; comm. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; comm. Captain, May 3, 1865; must. May 13, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kendrick, David** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 26; mariner; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., May 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Kendrick, Isaac L.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 33; seaman; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out June 7, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lamb, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 26; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 31, 1865. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lamb, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 26; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 10, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Lenihan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 21; weaver; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865. Also had service in Co. "A" 5th R. I. Hy. Arty.
- Lombard, Benjamin K.** — Priv. — Res. Truro; 20; mariner; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.; died of disease, July 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; deserted April 28, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Maker, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 44; mariner; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 10, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds.
- Mallowes, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 23; seaman; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Marchant, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 24; seaman; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mullett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 20; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Nickerson, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 20; mariner; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Nickerson, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 28; mariner; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 29, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Nickerson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 19; mariner; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. to date Oct. 12, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Nickerson, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 44; mariner; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; killed Jany. 7, 1865, Petersburg, Va.



- Pease, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 41; clergyman; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, July 1, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Phillips, Warren, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 20; mariner; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.
- Robbins, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 19; sailor; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted from furlough, Nov. 18, 1864.
- Rogers, Alonzo, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 25; mariner; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1864.
- Rogers, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 24; mariner; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; released, date not shown; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ryder, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 27; sailor; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ryder, Ezra B.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 25; mariner; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; escaped Nov., 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ryder, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Truro; 20; mariner; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.; no further record.
- Silver, Antonio** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 42; mariner; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, July 20, 1865.
- Simons, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 42; sailor; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Small, Bridgeman T.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 36; teamster; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Smalley, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 25; carpenter; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 11, 1864, at Harwich, Mass.
- Smith, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 23; teacher; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Smith, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 42; mariner; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Snow, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 25; mariner; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Snow, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 18; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; transf. Jan'y. 28, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "I" 12th V. R. C.
- Snow, Zenas M.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 19; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Spencer, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 40; fisherman; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died Jan'y. 26, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stevens, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. North Hanson; 19; machinist; enl. June 23, 1864; must. June 23, 1864; prisoner April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; released, date not shown; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Studley, Ansel L.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1864, Dennis, Mass.
- Studley, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 25; sailor; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Swett, Charles W.** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 27; carpenter; enl. March 9, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Band 18th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 33; seaman; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Tinkham, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 24; seaman; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Tuttle, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 36; carpenter; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Tuttle, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 39; cooper; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 26, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.

- Upham, Charles M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chatham; 26; music teacher; comm. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Nov. 24, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Captain. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Warren, James L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; boat builder; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 13, 1865. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Willis, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; ornamenteer; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; deserted Nov. 18, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Truro; 25; mariner; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Young, David G.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 36; carpenter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 12, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds.

## COMPANY "B"

- Batey, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; carriage maker; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 19, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Beaureauby, Feausont** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 28; carpenter; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Blandin, Simeon G.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 42; sawyer; comm. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 8, 1864; must. March 14, 1864; wounded May, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 1, 1864; must. March 12, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bliss, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1865, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Bolls, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; stonecutter; enl. Nov. 4, 1864; must. Nov. 4, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Bores, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 19, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Brale, Nathaniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 29; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 20, 1865.
- Briggs, Francis G.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 27; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brousseau, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; farmer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Brownell, Andrew T.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 42; shovel maker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; engraver; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. for disability, July 18, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Carpenter, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 42; carpenter; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Carpenter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 27; shovel maker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, April 10, 1865, Readville, Mass., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Caswell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; hostler; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Caswell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 21; clerk; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Caswell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; laborer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1864.
- Cavannagh, John** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Chace, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; machinist; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

- Coughlan, John** — Priv. — Res. — ; 27; soldier; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 2, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Cox, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 31; painter; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Coxell, George** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; moulder; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "B" 128th Penna. Inf.
- Cronan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; laborer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged April 27, 1865; must. out May 18, 1865. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Crossman, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Crossman, Robert** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 35; tack maker; comm. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Sept. 12, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 11, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cunniffa, Austin** — Priv. — Res. — ; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; died Dec. 28, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Danforth, Hiram L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; machinist; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner May 4, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Dean, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; machinist; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 24, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- De Forrester, John** — Priv. — Res. Derby, Vt.; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Denny, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 9, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Duane, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 29; laborer; enl. Nov. 5, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Dugan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; laborer; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Dumor, Mitchell, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 25; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Duryea, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. — ; 24; seaman; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Edgar, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; sash maker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Eldridge, Eli, 4th** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Fagan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; tailor; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1865; disch. for disability, June 23, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Farrington, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; case maker; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; disch. Jany. 11, 1865, order War Dept.
- Faux, Richard** — Priv. — Res. — ; 25; laborer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 3, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Fisher, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; farmer; enl. March 9, 1865; must. March 9, 1865; prisoner April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Fisher, John** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Musician.
- Fisher, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Fiske, John W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dedham; 22; clerk; comm. Jany. 26, 1864; must. March 30, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864; not must.; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.

- Francis, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; nailer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; injured May 30, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Francis, Lyman R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; barber; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Fuller, Walter T.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; died of disease, July 8, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Gibbons, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; sailor; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 8, 1865, from furlough. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gilbert, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; harness maker; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; disch. for wounds, July 8, 1865. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gilfeather, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; merchant; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Gilman, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gorman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 31; laborer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md., of wounds. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gray, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Griffith, Stephen J.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 20; weaver; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Sept. 20, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Harding, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; spinner; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Musician.
- Harvey, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; nailer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; injured Oct. 1, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hathaway, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 24; machinist; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, July 16, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Higgins, Brown D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; shovel maker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hill, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 24, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howland, Alvin C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; cooper; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Howland, Levi S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; cooper; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died same day.
- Jeffery, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; britannia worker; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1864; Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Lane, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; tailor; enl. and must. March 11, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Leddy, Patrick P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 38; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died Jany. 22, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Lee, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Leonard, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; student; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lothrop, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 30; druggist; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McKee, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; soldier; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; no further record.
- McKinley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.



- McVay, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Merigold, Frank R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; mechanic; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mosher, Gideon** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; farmer; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Munroe, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 43; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; killed May 15, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; boiler maker; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; deserted Feb. 12, 1865, while on furlough. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Packer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; gun maker; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 28, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Packer, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; machinist; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 5, 1864, of wounds.
- Paneton, Francois** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 38; carpenter; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Parrent, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 34; laborer; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out May 23, 1865.
- Paull, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Payne, Enos B.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 44; laborer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865.
- Pearce, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; clerk; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Phillips, Oliver M.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 27; nailer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 3, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Quigley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted from hospl., July 1, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Quinn, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; laborer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Randall, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864; Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 10, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Reardon, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 2, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Reed, S. Bryant** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Roach, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ross, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 26; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Rounds, Alvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; nailer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. May 18, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Sherburne, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; painter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Sherman, Richard L.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 32; shovel maker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; died of disease, April 10, 1865, Taunton, Mass.
- Shurtleff, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; moulder; enl. March 15, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged May 15, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865.

- Skinner, Joseph** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 35; moulder; enl. Jan. 29, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Smith, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; nailer; enl. Jan. 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Staples, Barzillia F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; cooper; enl. Jan. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Start, William A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 37; clergyman; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; comm. Chaplain, April 18, 1864; must. May 19, 1864; disch. March 6, 1865.
- Stedman, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; laborer; enl. Jan. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Stone, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; laborer; enl. Jan. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died July 17, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Taber, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 43; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Taber, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Talbot, Nathaniel K.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dedham; 32; photographer; comm. 2d Lieut., to date June 4, 1864; must. Nov. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., to date Aug. 8, 1864; must. March 27, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "D" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thrasher, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 37; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865.
- Tucker, Charles W. B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf.
- White, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Wilcox, Marcenah B.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; mechanic; enl. Oct. 22, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for disability, July 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilcox, Phillip A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; laborer; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.

## COMPANY "C"

- Adams, Sanford B.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; laborer; enl. Jan. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; left sick in Mass., April 28, 1864; no further record. See U. S. Navy.
- Andrews, Harris** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. for disability, July 23, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Andrews, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; disch. June 8, 1865, order War Dept., at Alexandria, Va.
- Ballauf, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 26; laborer; enl. Jan. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Ballou, James A.** — Music. — Res. Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bassett, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; civil engineer; enl. March 14, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Baxter, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 19; seaman; enl. Oct. 7, 1864; must. Oct. 7, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Benson, Franz T.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 34; shoemaker; enl. must. July 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Besse, Sidney C.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; nailer; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.

- Bowen, David** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 43; seaman; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bowen, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 32; painter; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865, as Corpl. of Unass. Detach. V. R. C. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Brotherton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 28; seaman; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; no further record.
- Buck, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; moulder; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Calland, Elijah T.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 36; laborer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Carney, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 10, 1865.
- Carroll, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; enl. March 15, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1865, in New York.
- Chaffee, Marshall J.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Chapman, William** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 43; machinist; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. for disability, July 15, 1864.
- Cobb, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Coffin, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 31; machinist; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt. Also had service in Co. "F" 12th R. I. Inf.
- Cole, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; jeweller; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner May 11, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; escaped Dec. 10, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Coller, David** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; killed June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Conley, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boiler maker; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Corp, Lester A.** — Priv. — Res. South Providence, R. I.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Coupee, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864.
- Cox, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 34; iron worker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 16, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Darling, William** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 27; teamster; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Nov. 11, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; gained April 20, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Davis, Jeffrey G.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 32; weaver; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died of disease, Feb. 25, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. Also had service in Co. "K" 12th R. I. Inf.
- Dillingham, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; died of disease, March 8, 1865. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Doane, Everett W.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 18; mariner; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Doane, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 19; mariner; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 21, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Elderkin, Jonathan R.** — Colored Cook — Res. Seekonk; 39; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frawley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; jeweller; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. for disability, March 23, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 7th Mass. Inf.

- Gay, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 19; carpenter; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 17, and June 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. order War Dept., May 25, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Gillis, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Gormley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va. Also had services in Co. "K" 9th R. I. Inf.; and in Co. "G" 11th R. I. Inf.
- Gross, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 38; jeweller; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Hackett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 32; moulder; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., Aug. 4, 1864.
- Harlow, Horatio G.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 38; mariner; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Harris, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; disch. May 25, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Holland, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; marble polisher; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Holway, Roland G.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Horton, Everett S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Attleboro; 27; merchant; comm. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Nov. 18, 1863; comm. Captain, Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Major, Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 31, 1864; not must.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Major. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Irons, Welcome A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Attleboro; 25; jeweller; comm. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 23, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 8, 1864; must. March 14, 1864; comm. Captain, Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va., a Prisoner of War. Also had service in Co. "E" 1st R. I. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Johnson, Daniel L.** — Sergt. — Res. Attleboro; 23; jeweller; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., to date Nov. 1, 1864; must. March 6, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "E" 1st R. I. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Johnson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corporal.
- Kelley, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 27; sailor; enl. Dec. 27, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 26, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 31, 1865. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kennedy, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 42; mason; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 17, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Kent, James** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Killgariff, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 18; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Kingman, Hector O.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 35; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died Feb. 6, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Knapp, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 36; laborer; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.; died Oct. 2, 1864, Florence S. C., a Prisoner of War.

- Knight, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 24; jeweller; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded July 10, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lafannie, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; barber; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Langdon, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 39; carpenter; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 10, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Leonard, Nahum** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Wilbraham; 39; lawyer; comm. March 15, 1864; must. April 15, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 1, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "I" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Lewis, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; mason; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Loomis, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; supposed to have died at Salisbury, N. C., date not shown, a Prisoner of War.
- McGrath, Edmond** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 29; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; died April 28, 1864, from injuries received April 1, 1864, while absent without leave.
- McGuire, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; died April 4, 1865, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McHugh, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- McMarra, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 35; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 21, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- McMillen, James** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 23; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; furloughed from hospl., June 10, 1864; no further record. Had prior service in Co. "H" 6th U. S. Inf., as **James McQueen**, from Sept. 1, 1860, to Nov. 12, 1862.
- Maher, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 37; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; killed April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass., while absent without leave.
- Maher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 32; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Jany. 12, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Mahon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; painter; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Marshall, Oren S.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 25; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. for disability, June 8, 1865, Washington, D. C., as Musician.
- Miller, William H.** — Colored Cook — Res. Seekonk; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Monk, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; must. out July 15, 1865, as Musician.
- Moore Nathan L.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Morse, Edgar A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Musician.
- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 29; weaver; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted in March, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Niles, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 25; seaman; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1864, Providence, R. I., while on furlough.
- Nolan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 27, 1865.
- Norton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 30; jeweller; enl. March 7, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.; died Sept. 9, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- O'Connor, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 19; mason; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- O'Neill, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ormsbee, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 25; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 10, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Peck, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 23; glass grinder; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865, as 1st Sergt. Also had service in Co. "B" 14th Ill. Inf.
- Pierce, George R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; tinsmith; enl. April 14, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 1st R. I. Cav.
- Powell, Napoleon B.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 43; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Powell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; disch. May 25, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Radesey, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; confectioner; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 25, 1865, order War Dept., Washington, D. C.
- Ready, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Roberson, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; barber; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna. Also had service in Co. "K" 16th New York Inf.
- Roberson, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Rogers, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 23; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Simmons, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; no further record.
- Smith, Abner P.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner June 8, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; seaman; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; gained May 22, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Standish, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Steere, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester, R. I.; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 3, 1864; disch. for disability, June 5, 1865, as of 112th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Strait, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 29; mariner; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded July 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Sullivan, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, May 5, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Swift, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Taber, Loring P.** — Corpl. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; student; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died June 23, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Taylor, John** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 43; iron worker; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1865; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Sergt. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.

- Tileston, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Tourtellotte, George** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Trodd, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 44; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Ward, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 38; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. June 8, 1865, order War Dept.
- Whipple, Herbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865.
- White, Isaac G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; forger; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; died of disease, July 2, 1864, Washington, D. C., a Corporal.
- White, Jeremiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 38; butcher; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitney, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 42; farmer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted March, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Williams, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 33; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Willson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; laborer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864. Also had service in Co. "K" 16th New York Inf.
- Wilson, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Berwick, Me.; 39; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Woodman, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; piano maker; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 28, 1864, Readville, Mass.

#### COMPANY "D"

- Allen, Blaney C.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 12th Maine Inf.
- Bartlett, Ansil T.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bartlett, Horace** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 26; moulder; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bearce, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 41; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bond, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 25; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bourne, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds same day.
- Bourne, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, July 26, 1865.
- Bourne, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 26; foreman; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bruce, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bunker, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Calkins, Clarence** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Calkins, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 44; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Chamberlain, James** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; missing in action, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.

- Churchill, Charles E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Bridgewater; 39; shoe cutter; comm. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; disch. for wounds, Feb. 10, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cobb, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.
- Colwell, John E.** — Music. — Res. West Bridgewater; 25; shoe cutter; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Conant, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. April 2, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Conant, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 41; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cornish, Horatio W.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died Nov. 17, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Crocker, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cushing, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Cushman, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 30; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; missing since June 15, 1864, on march; no further record.
- Cushman, Newell F.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 40; carpenter; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dorgan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 33; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 4, 1865.
- Drayton, John** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 42; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Wagoner. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Drew, George, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 22; clerk; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dunbar, George** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 19; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Dunbar, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Dunbar, Zephaniah F.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Fisher, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 20; clerk; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Folsom, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 29; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1864, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Forbes, Charles E.** — Music. — Res. West Bridgewater; 26; clerk; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 15, 1865.
- Frazier, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 35; marketman; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Frawley, John** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 23; laborer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865, as of Co. "C" 24th V. R. C.
- Fuller, James D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; died of disease, June 13, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Gesford, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 22; laborer; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted April 28, 1864, Readville, Mass., as Corpl.
- Gray, Alonzo C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; trader; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 8, 1865.
- Greene, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 23; sailor; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1865, Germantown, Penna.



- Hall, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; rope maker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Hall, Josias** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 34; shoe cutter; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hannaford, Walter** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; painter; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded in June, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1865; must. out Sept. 4, 1865, as of 33d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. (wound accidental).
- Hartford, Evered J.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hayden, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; machinist; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Hayward, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; hostler; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hayward, Linus E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Bridgewater; 44; farmer; comm. Jany. 18, 1864; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., March 2, 1864; must. March 8, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Aug. 8, 1864; must. May 5, 1865; exchanged prisoner, March 5, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hill, Leonard B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Holbrook, Ellis R.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 22; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 25, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 34; bonnet presser; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Howard, Eustace** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 21; shoe cutter; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; died June 18, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Howard, Sewall P.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 27; butcher; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Hunt, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 31; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Jany. 18, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Johnson, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 10, 1864, Readville, Mass. Enlisted in 8th Mich. Cav., receiving a bounty; arrested June 27, 1864; received at Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1864; re-arrested Aug. 28, 1864; no further record.
- Johnson, James G.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 33; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Jones, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 43; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 30, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Keith, Adna P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; trader; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lackey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 24; machinist; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, March 11, 1865, Readville, Mass. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Unass. 7th Mass. Inf.
- Lambert, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 36; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865.

- Leavitt, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, May 18, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Litchfield, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. July 15, 1864, as Corpl.
- McDonald, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, July 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- McDonald, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 35; teamster; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- McGuire, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; laborer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Mills, John R.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 40; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Mitchell, William S.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner June 15, 1864, on march to James River, Va.; supposed to have died as a Prisoner of War, place not shown. See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Morey, William L.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 41; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Murphy, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 27, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nickerson, Dean** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 43; mule spinner; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 23, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. Also had service in a Rhode Island organization.
- Packard, Emory** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 27; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Musician.
- Pasco, James M.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 19; clerk; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner June 7, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1864, Andersonville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Paulding, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; stonecutter; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Perkins, Ornan J.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 37; bootmaker; enl. March 29, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; deserted April 24, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Phillips, Calvin T.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 6, 1865, New Haven, Conn.
- Porter, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Pratt, James H. W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.
- Randall, Nelson M.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 31; painter; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, May 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Randall, Peleg F.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 26; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 7, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Reeves, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 35; farmer; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Reynolds, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Reynolds, Isaac A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 43; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Sampson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Asa F.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 29; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 22, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Sherman, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; painter; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Shipman, John** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 35; moulder; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; gained Nov. 30, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 31; laborer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Snell, Bradford** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 31; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Snow, Francis I.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 31; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Soper, Daniel Y.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 39; nurse; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Thompson, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1864, Halifax, Mass., while on furlough, a Sergt.
- Townsend, John P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Bridgewater; 27; machinist; comm. March 2, 1864; must. March 8, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864; must. April 17, 1865; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. Captain, May 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Underwood, James O.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 34; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Warren, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 35; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 23, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Washburn, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; painter; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; missing July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; said to have been killed.
- White, Berlin** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, March 31, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- White, Nehemiah** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Willis, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 26; farmer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Willis, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; killed July 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Willis, John** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 23; farmer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Willis, William F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Winslow, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 27; moulder; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

#### COMPANY "E"

- Almy, Allen** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 31; blacksmith; comm. March 2, 1864; must. March 21, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 18, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; comm. Captain, to date Aug. 8, 1864; must. Oct. 2, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "H". See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Angell, William N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. Aug. 22, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Babbitt, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 34; nailer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 9, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.

- Baldwin, Peter M. W.** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; 19; mariner; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bean, Abisha B.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 32; mariner; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Bearse, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, near Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bixby, Oliver C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 36; machinist; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 33; mariner; enl. Jany. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Brown, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 13, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Calais, Me.; 32; mariner; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, while on furlough.
- Brown, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. New York; 34; mariner; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted June 15, 1864, near James River, Va.
- Brownell, Jirah F.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "M" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty., as **Josiah F. Brownell**.
- Burr, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 18; drummer; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Drummer. Also had service in Co. "I" 10th R. I. Inf., and Co. "A" 11th R. I. Inf.
- Carroll, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Casey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mason; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Chapman, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; sailmaker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, April 8, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Christian, Stephen E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; photographer; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Claffin, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; machinist; enl. March 7, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Cleveland, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 23; mariner; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Corpl.; died of disease, April 8, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Coleman, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 19; mariner; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Crapo, Stephen E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; seaman; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Crocker, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; baker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. Aug. 23, 1864. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Cronan, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Crooker, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 32; manufacturer; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1865; drowned April 23, 1865, James River, Va. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cushman, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; student; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dexter, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoissett; 18; mariner; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; sent from hospl., City Point, Va., to genl. hospl., Aug. 3, 1864; no further record; supposed to have died.

- Dinegan, Simon** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Dec. 12, 1864, for wounds.
- Downes, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Drake, Otis P.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 28; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Dunham, Amos J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; mariner; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Durfee, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; belt maker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 6, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Dec. 21, 1864, for wounds, at Brattleboro, Vt.
- Fuller, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 41; farmer; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 10, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Gifford, William F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; candle maker; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1865, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav., as **William T. Gifford**.
- Gifford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; laborer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Gill, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; mariner; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; returned to duty from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., Feb. 28, 1865; no further record. See U. S. Navy, as **Philip Monaghan**.
- Gillespie, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Gorham, John** — Priv. — Res. Bombay, N. Y.; 38; farmer; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Gray, Franklin S.** — Priv. — Res. Little Compton, R. I.; 19; sailmaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.
- Green, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; porter; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Gritman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; cook; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; deserted Nov. 27, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.
- Gross, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; missing July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 10th U. S. Inf.
- Gurney, Thomas, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 29; teacher; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hackett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; moulder; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hall, Robert** — Priv. — Res. East Attleboro; 32; mule spinner; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 4, 1864, of wounds. Also had service in Co. "D" 9th R. I. Vols.
- Handy, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 23; seaman; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 25, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; prisoner April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; recaptured April 16, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Haceth, William W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; teamster; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hazard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; painter; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Holbrook, Amasa L. E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out May 23, 1865. Also had service in Co. "D" 9th R. I. Inf.

- Howland, Nicholas E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; boat builder; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. May 31, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hussey, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 41; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 27, 1864, Nantucket, Mass.
- Jenkins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; carriagesmith; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jenkins, Joseph** — Music. — Res. Braintree; 36; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Kelley, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; laborer; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Kempton, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Knights, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; jeweller; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1865; must. out Sept. 8, 1865, as of Co. "H" 12th V. R. C.
- Legg, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 23; mariner; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Leslie, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Little, Bradford** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 33; mariner; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out Sept., 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln V. R. C.
- Loud, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 31; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Musician. See Band 2d Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; seaman; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner June 7, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; escaped and reported to regt., April 25, 1865; disch. to date June 10, 1865.
- McClellan, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Mack, Andrew N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; tinman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Manley, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; mariner; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Marsha, David** — Priv. — Res. Essex, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Martell, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; cook; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Mason, William E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 35; block maker; comm. Sept. 8, 1863; must. Sept. 11, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Major, Aug. 31, 1864; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mayer, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; saddler; enl. June 29, 1864; must. June 29, 1864; deserted Nov. 27, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; dishonorably discharged by S. O. #18, War Dept. dated Jany. 13, 1866, actual date of discharge not found.
- Mayhew, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 19; yeoman; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Merrill, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 44; carpenter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1864, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Mosher, Willard B.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Negus, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; teamster; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Teamster. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Norveill, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 31; laborer; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.

- O'Hearn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mariner; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted Dec. 2, 1864, from hospit., Philadelphia, Penna. See U. S. Navy.
- Oliver, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- O'Neil, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died Sept. 1, 1864, of wounds, at Alexandria, Va.
- O'Neil, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 41; laborer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; reported to have died about Jany. 1, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Paun, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 6, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Ramsey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; mariner; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 18, 1864, New York.
- Rankin, Lawrence R.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rider, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; died March 28, 1865, Dartmouth, Mass.
- Rocket, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; nail cutter; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 20, 1865. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; mariner; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Rogers, Harrison A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; mariner; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Russell, George W. G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. Feb. 4, 1865; must. Feb. 4, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Sadler, William G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; laborer; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, July 26, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston, Harbor. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Slaterry, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; laborer; enl. June 25, 1864; must. June 25, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Smith, Abraham H.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Smith, Eliakim N.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 23; mariner; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. April 20, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 31, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Snow, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 14, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Storace, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Storm, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 38; laborer; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; reported to have died of disease, Jany. 1, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. June 25, 1864; must. June 25, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Taber, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; mariner; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. See U. S. Navy.
- Tobey, Charles H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 23; clerk; comm. Jany. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 2, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, June 18, 1864; must. April 17, 1865; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tozer, William, 3d** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 14, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1864, on board steamer THOMAS P. WAY.

- Tripp, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 22; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; died of wounds, Oct. 18, 1864, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tripp, William G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Tyler, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; prisoner April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Waters, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; mariner; enl. Dec. 13, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Watson, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., to date Aug. 8, 1864; not must.; died of disease, Dec. 11, 1864, New Bedford, Mass., as Sergt. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whittemore, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 38; forger; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 13, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Whittemore, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; operative; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 13, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Wilbur, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 13, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Williams, James Y.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 21; stationer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted April 10, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Winegar, Samuel P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; mariner; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. May 26, 1865, Washington, D. C., for wounds. See U. S. Navy, as **Samuel P. Winager**.
- Wordell, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; mariner; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Wright, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 24; mariner; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted April 8, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Yeaton, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

## COMPANY "F"

- Allen, George E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bartlett, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; machinist; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bird, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; shoe stitcher; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 27, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Booth, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; weaver; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Corpl.; rejoined Company July 17, 1865; disch. to date July 21, 1865.
- Broadbent, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bruen, Samuel V.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mariner; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; spinner; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.



- Burrows, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; farmer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Carey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Caswell, Elijah C.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 41; spool maker; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Caswell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Clark, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; 21; carpenter; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 21, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Cole, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 39; seaman; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Copeland, Charles D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 36; wood turner; comm. March 8, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled March 5, 1865; comm. Captain, Aug. 8, 1864; must. May 5, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Curran, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; laborer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. Had prior service in Co. "G" 11th U. S. Inf. from Aug. 22, 1861, to Jan. 15, 1864.
- Davis, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; shoemaker; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Davol, John, Jr.** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 41; merchant; enl. Jan. 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davol, John N.** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 18; student; enl. Jan. 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Devine, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; sailor; enl. Jan. 18, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and April 2, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Dixon, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; spinner; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eagan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 16, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Forbes, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; laborer; enl. March 11, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; escaped June 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Freeman, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth, N. S.; 32; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; died June 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Freeman, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865, as of Co. "C" 24th V. R. C. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gibbs, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; needle maker; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., May 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goff, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; machinist; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Goodrich, Sewell H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Haggerty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; laborer; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Hall, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; farmer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 22, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.

- Hathaway, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; sailor; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hesketh, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; laborer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Hoey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 34; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 36th New York Inf.
- Holbrook, Levi B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 26; farmer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; disch. May 25, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Holmes, George E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; printer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; died of disease, May 28, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- King, George** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 26; seaman; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Lever, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; spinner; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Nov. 28, 1864, Danville, Va., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Lewin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 1, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Leyton, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lord, Henry V.** — Priv. — Res. North Dennis; 22; tinman; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner June 14, 1864, near James River, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 14, 1865.
- McDermott, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; and July 4, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 5, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Thomas McDermot**.
- McFarland, Thomas** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 37; dresser tender; comm. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Sept. 15, 1863; comm. Captain, March 8, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McGuire, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; nailer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out July 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mackey, William** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 39; painter; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- McQuilken, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; farmer; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; recaptured and rejoined Company, July 17, 1865; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Manchester, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; mason; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; released, date not shown; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Mars, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 33; weaver; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Marshall, Calvin A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; died of disease, June 10, 1864, White House Landing, Va.
- Mellor, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; weaver; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Merlthrew, Stephen N.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; nailer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Millerick, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; laborer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded and prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Aug. 13, 1864; disch. for disability, July 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mosher, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 29; seaman; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Mottram, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; weaver; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nalley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 38; boot treer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 26, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Negus, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; moulder; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Negus, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 34; machinist; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nickerson, Alvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; nailer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 44; stonemason; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Donnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; spinner; enl. Jan. 8, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out to date July 13, 1865, Washington, D. C., while absent sick and wounded.
- Packard, Davis H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; bootmaker; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 12, 1864, as Sergt.; deserted Aug. 11, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Packard, Willard F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 23; last maker; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Parker, John B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 29; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Pease, Charles H. C.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 33; woolen finisher; enl. Jan. 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Peters, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; weaver; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Jan. 1, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Peterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted July 9, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Pierce, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 25; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 3, 1864; must. out July 27, 1865, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.
- Plunkett, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 37; spinner; enl. Jan. 16, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded and prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 7, 1864; disch. May 24, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Potter, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; carriagesmith; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. May 10, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "A" 20th V. R. C., while absent wounded. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Purcell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; spinner; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 29, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Had prior service in Co. "I" 3d U. S. Inf. from June 1, 1858, to June 1, 1863.
- Read, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 33; teacher; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Rooney, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; weaver; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died July 10, 1864, Annapolis, Md., of wounds.
- Root, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; mason; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 19, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. Also had service in 1st R. I. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sheean, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; laborer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shepley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. Jan. 9, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.

- Skinner, George M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; released, date not shown; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Slade, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; seaman; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 26th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy, as **Henry Slade**.
- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; weaver; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 41; tailor; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner May 4, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Sullivan, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 36; laborer; enl. Jan. 19, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 24, 1864, New Haven, Conn.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bartender; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; paroled Dec. 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Talbot, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 25; machinist; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 27, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Thomas, George** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 21; mariner; enl. Feb. 28, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 29, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Thompson, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; shoe finisher; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Albert Thompson**.
- Thompson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; teamster; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Thompson, Nehemiah** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; fireman; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Vaughan, Jerrie C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; architect; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., March 25, 1864; must. April 19, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864; not must.; must. out July 26, 1865 as 2d Lieut. Had prior service as Sergt. Major 1st Long Island New York Regt. (67th New York Inf.).
- Vose, Clifton H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 22; clerk; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. April 20, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; prisoner June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ward, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 27; teamster; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Ward, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; varnisher; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Wilbur, Philander** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 45; seaman; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died of disease, July 15, 1864, York, Penna.
- Williamson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 39; spinner; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Williamson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; laborer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; laborer; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864, Baltimore, Md.

## COMPANY "G"

- Aldrich, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; jeweller; enl. March 21, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; died of disease, June 26, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Andernach, Florence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; confectioner; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out to date July 21, 1865, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 37; seaman; enl. April 16, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 22, 1864.
- Barker, Jeremiah D.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 42; nailer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Basewitz, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; clerk; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Oct. 1, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C. Also had service in Co. "G" 41st New York Inf., as **Heinrich Basewitz**.
- Blanchard, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 42; farmer; enl. March 18, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, July 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Borden, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.
- Brown, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; sailor; enl. Jan. 5, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burlingame, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Burnsville, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; laborer; enl. March 22, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded and prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Burt, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bussell, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. March 24, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Byron, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Carroll, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 12, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Casey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 34; laborer; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Chase, Horace B.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 27; mariner; enl. Jan. 30, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Copeland, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; machinist; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner May 28, 1864, on march from North Anna to Pamunkey River, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Cox, James N.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fairhaven; 19; student; comm. March 15, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 9, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daganring, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; gardener; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Donovan, Michael E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 28, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 6, 1864, in Confederate Hospl., Petersburg, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Edward M. Donovan**.
- Driscoll, William** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 20; laborer; enl. Jan. 12, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Dunham, George** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; student; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1864; must. to date Feb. 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Durning, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; machinist; enl. March 24, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Dwyer, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Nov. 29, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eldredge, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 25; carriage maker; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Jan. 18, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Faulkner, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; laborer; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; prisoner April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Faunce, Anthony P.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 26, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.

- Fogwell, Richard E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; engineer; enl. March 18, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; deserted April 10, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Freeland, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; clerk; enl. April 8, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Glancy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; currier; enl. March 12, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; deserted Feb. 19, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Gray, Elery** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 42; laborer; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 26, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Grush, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 30, 1864, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Grush, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; mariner; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.
- Hackett, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; seaman; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; transf. Nov. 2, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1865, as of Co. "H" 12th V. R. C.
- Handy, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; laborer; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted Jany. 1, 1865, from hospl., New Haven, Conn. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harding, Christopher C.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; spinner; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Harding, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; spinner; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Harris, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Haskell, Abram T.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; confectioner; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hattin, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 31; mechanic; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Hinckley, Samuel B.** — Captain — Res. Fall River; 31; painter; comm. Jany. 18, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Holley, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hoyle, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; jeweller; enl. March 21, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out May 25, 1865, as of Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Hyde, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 27, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Jackson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 40; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, July 4, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Knibbs, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 20; upholsterer; enl. March 24, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 24, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Lange, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; spinner; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864, Havre de Grace, Md.
- Leary, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 26, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; disch. for wounds, June 21, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lehman, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; fusee maker; enl. March 24, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Lemon, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; operative; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, Mack** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 30; laborer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.

- McCartan, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 39; weaver; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- McDermot, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. March 15, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; killed May 11, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. Had prior service in Co. "C" 12th R. I. Vol. Inf.
- McGraw, John** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Mansfield, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 17, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner May 4, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marsden, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; clerk; enl. March 22, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Merritt, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 26; plumber; enl. March 24, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; deserted Oct. 1, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Miller, James** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 20; confectioner; enl. March 18, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; died April 16, 1865, Chelsea, Mass.
- Mitchell, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 34; weaver; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Morse, Harvey C.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 30; farmer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; died of disease, May 20, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Morse, John P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 3, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Morton, Charles H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; carpenter; comm. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Oct. 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 15, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. Captain, Feb. 1, 1865; must. April 17, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Munroe, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; farmer; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Munroe, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 40; piano maker; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1865; disch. for disability, April 5, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; laborer; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Palmer, Horatio A. B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; cutter; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 24, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Peckham, Peleg H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; painter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Peckham, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; painter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Sept. 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pierce, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, March 7, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Place, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Rhode Island; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. April 20, 1864; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Aug. 31, 1864, from hospl., Readville, Mass.; arrested Jan. 14, 1865; disch. for disability, July 6, 1865.
- Regan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. May 24, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Regan, Morty** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; laborer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Rennard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 37; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rhodes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; printer; enl. March 24, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner May 28, 1864, on march from North Anna to Pamunkey River, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., June 8, 1864, as a Prisoner of War; no further record.
- Rippon, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; spinner; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Ryan, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 36; laborer; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sanford, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; farmer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Sanford, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; dishonorably discharged, July 15, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Savage, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; compositor; enl. April 16, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Sliney, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; laborer; enl. March 18, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded June 8, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. dated Sept. 9, 1864; re-transf. to former Company and Regt., Feb. 19, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Smith, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 23; bookkeeper; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Sweet, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; laborer; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Tarbox, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 23; shoemaker; enl. March 25, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; deserted July 29, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Thompson, Moses W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. April 20, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, July 19, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Tolley, Peleg N.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 37; teamster; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Trainer, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Weeden, Welcome** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; clerk; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, July 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Westgate, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; farmer; enl. March 22, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Weysser, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; confectioner; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; died of disease, July 18, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Sergt.
- White, Robert S.** — Music. — Res. Randolph; 44; boat cutter; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1865, Readville, Mass. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Whiting, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; moulder; enl. March 11, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; died of disease, April 8, 1865, at Taunton, Mass.
- Whittier, Horatio G.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 30; gunsmith; enl. March 16, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; killed Sept. 30, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Sergt.
- Wixon, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 22; mariner; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 13, 1864, of wounds.
- Wordwell, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 33; seaman; enl. March 15, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 21, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wright, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Sergt.; died of disease, Jany. 24, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



**Wrightington, James H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. April 20, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out May 23, 1865.

COMPANY "H"

- Allen, Charles E.** — Music. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Andrews, Gorham G.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 30; seaman; enl. April 16, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 1, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Baker, Winslow** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 23; painter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 31, 1864, Salisbury N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barnes, Luther R.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Barstow, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 31; cooper; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1864, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I.
- Bartlett, Temple H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 28; shoemaker; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 9, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Beard, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Besse, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 19; nailer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, July 2, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Billebou, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. April 5, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; deserted April 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Blossom, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 20; farmer; enl. March 8, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded July 4, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864; must. March 6, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 22, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Borden, Wanton W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; jeweller; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; died of disease, July 31, 1864, City Point, Va. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bourne, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 21; pressman; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Feb. 26, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Boyce, John** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 44; carpenter; enl. March 1, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 39; mariner; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; deserted Jany. 23, 1865. Also had service in Co. "B" 12th Conn. Inf.
- Brown, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Seituat; 23; shoemaker; enl. March 9, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Burgess, Joshua T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; seaman; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 25, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Burkitt, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Burt, Phineas** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 23; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; deserted Sept. 4, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Cahoon, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 34; shoemaker; enl. March 27, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Carter, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; seaman; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Chase, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 24; seaman; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 31, 1865.
- Chase, Isaiah, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 31; seaman; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; died of disease, June 14, 1864, Alexandria, Va.

- Chase, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 22; seaman; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Feb. 9, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Coburn, Clarence** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 22; farmer; enl. March 1, 1865; must. March 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Connor, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; trunk maker; enl. May 28, 1864; must. May 28, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Cox, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; blacksmith; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; deserted April 24, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Crabbe, Alvah B.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 18; seaman; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Crawford, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 37; carpenter; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cremin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; gas fitter; enl. April 5, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., May 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cushing, William G.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 43; butcher; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; disch. May 12, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Dean, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. April 14, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, July 28, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Dean, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. April 14, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Doane, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 38; seaman; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March, 1865; must. out Sept. 8, 1865, as of Co. "K" 14th V. R. C.
- Downey, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 23; painter; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Drown, Alvan L.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 38; farmer; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1864, Harwich, Mass. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eddy, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 37; shoemaker; enl. March 17, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 13, 1864, Readville, Mass., as Corpl.
- Edgley, George** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Eldridge, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 35; boat builder; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ellis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; jeweller; enl. March 27, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Farnsworth, Amos W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; jeweller; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Farrar, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; moulder; enl. April 17, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died March 12, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Farrell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; gas fitter; enl. April 16, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 8, 1864, of wounds.
- Fernald, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 31; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, July 8, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Folger, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 21; clerk; enl. March 2, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., March 25, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 17, 1864. Brevet 1st Lieut., U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; 23; clerk; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., May 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Gerard, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; shoemaker; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; deserted April 24, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Hall, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 27; seaman; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; supposed to have died.
- Hartz, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 40; sawyer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.

- Hayward, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **James Howard**.
- Higgins, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Hill, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; clerk; enl. March 7, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; killed June 26, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Howard, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 30; farmer; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kincade, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; tinman; enl. March 15, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; paroled Oct. 7, 1864; disch. for wounds, Feb. 25, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Leighton, George E. R.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 42; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.
- McCormick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. April 16, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Marvel, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; laborer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Sergt.; died Jan. 11, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Meyer, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; draftsman; enl. June 27, 1864; must. June 27, 1864; deserted Nov. 27, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 24; weaver; enl. June 28, 1864; must. June 28, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- O'Neil, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; farmer; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., to date April 1, 1865; disch. for disability, July 20, 1865, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C.
- Osgood, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; teamster; enl. Feb. 8, 1865; must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out Aug. 10, 1865.
- Parker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Parker, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; farmer; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, July 2, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pendergrass, James** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 18; seaman; enl. March 9, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 20, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Perry, Alonzo H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; box nailer; enl. March 9, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 23, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Pittsley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 25; laborer; enl. March 20, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; missing in action, Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864; supposed to have died. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Elisha S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; moulder; enl. April 14, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ray, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 44; seaman; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 16, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See U. S. Navy.
- Raymond, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 22; seaman; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged April 22, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Robbins, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 37; seaman; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Corpl.; died Dec. 29, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Roberts, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; deserted Nov. 8, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.
- Rogers, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 29; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Rogers, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 21, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; laborer; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; deserted Oct. 22, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Ryder, Amos C.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 23; seaman; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 24, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Shay, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; laborer; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Shields, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 21; carder; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Small, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 37; farmer; enl. March 15, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Smith, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 43; seaman; enl. March 7, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, James A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 25; painter; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Smyth, John, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; puddler; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, March 31, 1865.
- Stoddard, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. April 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Stoddard, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. April 18, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 18, 1864, in a Confederate hospl., Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Sturtevant, Nathan D.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 30; seaman; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **Nathan Dresser**.
- Taylor, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 39; seaman; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Thompson, Asaph P.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 32; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Musician. See Band 7th Mass. Inf.
- Tinkham, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 28; nailer; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Vickery, Augustus B.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, March 27, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Wagner, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted from hospl., Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor, Oct. 4, 1864.
- Willis, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; seaman; enl. April 12, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; absent sick since June 1, 1864; no further record.
- Winsor, Gershom** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; died Dec. 29, 1864, Fort Wood, New York Harbor.
- Winsor, Joshua T.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Wise, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; laborer; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted from furlough, June 26, 1864.
- Wisner, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; student; enl. June 24, 1864; must. June 24, 1864; deserted Nov. 25, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.
- Wixon, Amos F.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 27; seaman; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Wixon, Seth B.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 24; seaman; enl. March 2, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Woodard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; missing in action, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; reported to have died of wounds.

**Wyer, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 39; seaman; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 13, 1864, Washington, D. C.

COMPANY "I"

**Ashley, Alson G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; enl. March 30, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See U. S. Navy, as **Alson C. Ashley**.

**Atkinson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; painter; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.

**Barker, John** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 42; hotel keeper; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.

**Benson, Jonah, Jr.** — Music. — Res. —; 36; musician; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; died of disease, July 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.

**Besse, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 25; nailer; enl. March 30, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

**Boggs, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; blacksmith; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.

**Brown, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 35; caulker; enl. March 17, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Brown, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; carpenter; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, while absent wounded.

**Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. April 19, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 27, 1865; died April 25, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

**Burbank, William H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Medford; 26; naval architect; comm. April 15, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 7, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 10, 1864, White House Landing, Va. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Burrill, Alden S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; died of disease, July 26, 1864, City Point, Va.

**Burton, Elisha P.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 26; farmer; enl. March 10, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; died of disease, March 29, 1865, Rehoboth, Mass. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Bush, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tailor; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.

**Carver, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 28; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Band 12th Mass. Inf.

**Church, William, Jr.** — Bugler — Res. Hanover; 37; teamster; enl. March 31, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1864, Beverly, N. J., as Wagoner. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Coughlin, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 35; laborer; enl. April 18, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged prisoner, rejoined his Regiment, April 28, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Cowing, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. April 22, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; supposed died on or about Nov. 1, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

**Cullion, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; bootmaker; enl. April 5, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 5th New York Cav.

**Curtis, Edwin** — Sergt. — Res. Marshfield; 42; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 19, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Davis, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. April 20, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Doten, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 38; farmer; enl. March 28, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Douglas, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 8, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. to date Nov. 9, 1864.
- Drew, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 24, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 2, 1864, York, Penna.
- Dudley, Albion M.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 20; photographer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt. Major, to date May 4, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1864; must. Jany. 31, 1865, to date Dec. 21, 1864; prisoner April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; escaped April 8, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865.
- Fenton, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; cabinet maker; enl. April 21, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Francis, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 28; seaman; enl. April 13, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.; deserted from hospl., Portsmouth Grove, R. I., Aug. 26, 1864. (wound accidental).
- Freeman, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 32; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 26, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 1, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; absent without proper authority from Nov. 22, 1864, to July 14, 1865; discharged to date July 14, 1865.
- Gay, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 40; butcher; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865.
- Goodrich, Perez S.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out May 29, 1865, as of 96th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Graham, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 3, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Grinnall, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Tiverton, R. I.; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hand, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 27; bootmaker; enl. April 18, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 25, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harlow, William S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Haskins, Ephraim H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; machinist; enl. April 20, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864; not must.; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hathaway, Abial** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; farmer; enl. March 28, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Hogan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; moulder; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Howe, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hunt, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 10, 1864, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Hypolite, Perot** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; farmer; enl. April 26, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Johnson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bookkeeper; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 8, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, July 13, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Kelley, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 23; farmer; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kent, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.

- Leary, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; painter; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Lennon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Lester, Thomas H. G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; druggist; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. (Was Acting Hospital Steward during entire term of service.)
- Loveland, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; mariner; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lufler, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- McClure, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sheldon, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. April 21, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted from hospl., Readville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1864.
- McGinnis, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; laborer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 23, 1864; arrested May 25, 1864; sent to Readville, Mass., May 28, 1864; no further record.
- Mann, Howard F.** — Bugler — Res. Hanover; 21; peddler; enl. March 31, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Munroe, Lorenzo D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Plympton; 33; shoemaker; comm. March 25, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864; must. April 17, 1865; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; paroled Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nichols, Addison F.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. May 13, 1864; killed June 26, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Oakman, Nathan S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Scituate; 27; carpenter; comm. Feb. 15, 1864; not must.; comm. Captain, April 15, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Orpin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; seaman; enl. March 7, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; disch. for disability, May 30, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Osborne, Eliab N.** — Priv. — Res. North Middleboro; 22; nailer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Perry, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 17, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Sergt.; died of disease, Jan. 13, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pinkham, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; cooper; enl. April 26, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 22, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Pratt, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; laborer; enl. March 28, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ramsay, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 22; painter; enl. April 21, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 28, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Reed, Nathaniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Schubert, Ernst O.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. April 21, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; killed June 26, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Schultz, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; cabinet maker; enl. April 22, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "G" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; saddler; enl. April 25, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. April 21, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 25; sailor; enl. April 20, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; plumber; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 39; baker; enl. March 31, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Smith, Robert E.** — Music. — Res. Bridgewater; 32; musician; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Band 18th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, George B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; teacher; enl. March 31, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Stone, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; carpenter; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 25, 1864; reported in arrest at Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor, June 10, 1864; no further record.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; shoemaker; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Terry, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 21; blacksmith; enl. March 29, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 10, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted Aug., 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thompson, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 36; carpenter; enl. March 30, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Trant, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; clerk; enl. April 25, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 25, 1864, Readville, Mass. Also had service in Co. "I" 22d New York Inf.
- Tribou, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wade, Terence** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 41; porter; enl. April 12, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitmore, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 26, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 3, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Wilder, John B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; killed Dec. 1, 1864, Petersburg, Va., while on picket duty.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; pencil maker; enl. April 21, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; deserted May 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Williams, James F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 23; brass worker; enl. March 24, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Winslow, William S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; gunsmith; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 14, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Wright, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; carpenter; enl. April 22, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., June 21, 1864; no further record.

## COMPANY "K"

- Aldrich, Loammi C.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 25; teamster; enl. Jany. 17, 1865; must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Ames, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Shirley Village; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1864; must. Nov. 30, 1864; prisoner April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; released April 18, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Andrews, John** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; 22; cooper; enl. June 16, 1864; must. June 22, 1864; deserted Sept. 16, 1864.
- Bailey, Emory F.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Emery F. Bailey**; and Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Barts, John** — Priv. — Res. United States; 34; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1864; must. Dec. 15, 1864; deserted March 1, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Berry, James** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 41; flax dresser; enl. Nov. 11, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Boyden, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 24, 1865; must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Brannon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 6, 1865; must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Brett, William S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 20; bootmaker; enl. March 31, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Brown, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 22; bone cutter; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bumpus, Reuben A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 24; nailer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 22; painter; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 8, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Call, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; apothecary; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Cameron, Edward** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Case, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; 26; farmer; enl. June 2, 1864; must. June 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Coakley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; 23; clerk; enl. Jany. 20, 1865; must. Jany. 20, 1865; deserted on furlough which expired Feb. 9, 1865.
- Colbert, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Collins, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 38; waiter; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Comstock, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out May 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Conant, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; died of disease, March 5, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.
- Coners, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; absent in arrest, awaiting sentence of Genl. Court Martial, when regt. was must. out July 14, 1865; no further record.
- Crooks, John** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Cushing, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dearborn, David** — Priv. — Res. Somerville, N. J.; 22; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Dillon, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Doyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Fitzpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Fitzsimmons, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 37; tailor; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 19, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Ford, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Frawley, Elias** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; 18; moulder; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; died of disease, Feb. 15, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Garrotty, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Gervis, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 19; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Gibbs, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Fifer.
- Goggin, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Gravlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Griffin, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Hammett, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Charleston, S. C.; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865, Alexandria, Va.

- Harlow, Aaron S.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Harris, William** — Priv. — Res. Frederickton, N. B.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 28th Mass. Inf., as **Frank Gorman**; and U. S. Navy, as **William Johnson**.
- Hartley, James** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 30; currier; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hathaway, Aaron D.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G". See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henderson, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; dishonorably discharged, July 31, 1865.
- Hervey, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. East Freetown; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Higgins, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Conn.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hinkels, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 24; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; deserted March 24, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Holbrook, George** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died April 17, 1865, Washington, D. C., of wounds. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Holden, Michael T.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Holt, John** — Priv. — Res. Wisconsin; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Howes, Alonzo C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tobacconist; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Instone, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; farmer; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Jackson, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Edinboro, Ind.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Jordan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Kelley, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 27; plumber; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; deserted April 3, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Kiefer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.
- King, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; chemist; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- King, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 27; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Kysick, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hyde Park; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Lacy, John** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; deserted March 5, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Lamb, John** — Priv. — Res. Wickford, R. I.; 24; spinner; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 10, 1865.
- Lang, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Leary, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 8, 1864.
- Longendyke, Lucas** — Priv. — Res. South Wareham; 20; iron worker; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Lyford, Louis D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Drummer.
- McComb, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.

- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Macomber, Richard A.** — Priv. — Res. East Freetown; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Maker, Peter A.** — Priv. — Res. East Freetown; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mann, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; confectioner; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Mealy, John** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865.
- Melvin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Moor, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; rope maker; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; deserted on furlough which expired July 5, 1864.
- Moore, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; physician; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Morey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; deserted July 8, 1864; enlisted July 14, 1864, under name of **Thomas White**, in 3d Dist. New Hampshire, as a substitute; arrested July 15, 1864; tried by Genl. Court Martial; sentenced promulgated in G. O. #66, Sept. 6, 1864; no further record.
- Morrisey, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Morse, George S.** — Priv. — Res. East Rochester; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Murray, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; paver; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Neal, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; cigar maker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Nickerson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "G" 28th Maine Inf., as **Adolphus Leavitt**; and in Co. "E" 2d Maine Cav., as **Adolphus A. Leavitt**.
- Nickerson, William** — Priv. — Res. United States; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Norwood, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- O'Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Oulds, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Owens, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Parttson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Patterson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. East Freetown; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Pellow, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Winsor, N. S.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1865.
- Pender, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Perry, John S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 20; boot stitcher; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.)
- Poor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newfoundland; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; deserted Feb. 22, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Potter, Allen L.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton, R. I.; 22; operative; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; deserted June 25, 1865.
- Powers, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.

- Purrington, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Read, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; sailor; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Robinson, Octavius V.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Rodman, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Norwich, Conn.; 22; moulder; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Roster, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Scott, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Snell, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Sparks, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; barber; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Starr, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; wounded and prisoner, April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; escaped April 3, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Sullivan, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; deserted April 3, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Turner, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Washburn, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Watson, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; baker; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Webster, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Campton Village, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Welch, William** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 20; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- White, John A.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H". See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Winslow, Benedict A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; mariner; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "C". See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wright, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 43; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Wright, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

## UNASSIGNED

- Bates, Henry S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marshfield; 35; teacher; comm. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; resigned and disch., Jany. 9, 1864. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Billington, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge Centre; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. Nov. 8, 1864, minority.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; boatman; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; deserted Oct. 18, 1864.
- Chubbuck, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. Oct. 8, 1864. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; carver; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; disch. Dec. 2, 1864.
- Dolan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 38; weaver; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; disch. Jany. 6, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Flynn, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; operative; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864.

- Foss, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; deserted Oct. 16, 1864, while on furlough.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; deserted Oct. 12, 1864.
- McDonough, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; seaman; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted on furlough which expired, Oct. 24, 1864.
- Miles, William D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; disch. Sept. 1, 1864.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; cigar maker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; disch. Dec. 28, 1864.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1864.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; teamster; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.

## FIFTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

### THREE YEARS

The 59th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., the Fourth Veteran Regiment, was the last of the four units composed of men a majority of whom had had at least nine months' service. Like the others, it was recruited during the winter of 1863-64. Its first commander, Col. Jacob P. Gould, had formerly been major of the 13th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. The companies were mustered on various dates between Dec. 5, 1863, and April. 21, 1864. On the 26th of April, the regiment left the State, arriving at Washington City two days later. After two or three days spent in the vicinity of Alexandria, Va., on May 2, the regiment entrained for Bealeton Station on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad. Thence it marched to Rappahannock Station where it bivouacked until May 4. On this day it advanced to Brandy Station, and on the 5th marched to Germanna Ford on the Rapidan River. Here it was assigned to Carruth's (1st) Brigade, Stevenson's (1st) Division, Burnside's (9th) Corps.

On May 6, only ten days after the regiment left Massachusetts, it was engaged in the battle of the Wilderness, in the vicinity of the Plank road, losing 12 killed, 27 wounded, and five missing. Colonel Gould being seriously ill, Lieut. Colonel Hodges now took command of the regiment.

Joining in the flank movement to Spottsylvania, the 57th was heavily engaged on the Union left, May 12, losing 11 killed, 45 wounded, and three missing, among the killed being 1st Lieutenant George J. Morse. Moving now to the North Anna, the 59th crossed at Quarles' Mill, May 24, and advanced toward Ox Ford, becoming sharply engaged and losing two killed, 20 wounded, and 16 missing. Among the killed was 1st Lieut. George C. Burrill.

At Cold Harbor, near Bethesda Church, June 3, the 59th lost two killed, 15 wounded, and about the same number captured or missing. Crossing the James River, June 15, and advancing to the front on the 17th, on the afternoon of that day the regiment joined in the assault made by the 1st Division, losing 13 killed, 49 wounded, and eight missing. Among the mortally wounded was Capt. Samuel A. Bean.

Six weeks later, July 30, 1864, the 59th was engaged in the "Crater" fight, near Petersburg, losing eight killed, 25 wounded, and 47 prisoners. Here Lieut. Colonel Hodges and 1st Lieut. Dunlap were killed. After this disastrous experience the regiment remained in the trenches until the movement to the Weldon Railroad in August. Here, on the 19th, an action took place in which only a portion of the regiment was engaged, but a serious loss was incurred in the death of Adjutant Warren who was mortally wounded and died of his injuries the same day. A few days after this engagement Colonel Gould was mortally wounded while in command of a brigade.

The 59th remained in camp near the Weldon Railroad until the last of September when it joined in the movement to Poplar Grove Church. Here, on Sept. 30, the regiment lost one killed, eight wounded, and two missing. Not far from this field the 59th went into winter quarters, but was soon ordered to the right of the Petersburg lines near Forts Haskell and Stedman. In February, Lieut. Colonel Colburn, who had commanded

the regiment since August, resigned, and after that time Major Ezra P. Gould was senior officer of the command.

In the battle at Fort Stedman, March 25, 1865, the 59th was engaged near Battery XI on the left of the fort and narrowly escaped capture. From this time until the evacuation of Petersburg the regiment lay between Battery XI and Fort Stedman. On April 3, it entered the city of Petersburg, then did duty for over a fortnight guarding the Southside Railroad. About May 1, the 59th was ordered to Washington, and was stationed first at Alexandria and later at Tenallytown. Here, June 20, 1865, the remnant of the 59th was transferred to the 57th, the transfer to be effective as of June 1, and the officers and men were mustered out as a part of that regiment, July 30, 1865. At Readville, Mass., August 9, 1865, the men were paid off and discharged.

# FIFTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

## THREE YEARS' SERVICE

### FIELD AND STAFF

- Jacob P. Gould** — Colonel — Res. Stoneham; 41; civil engineer; comm. and must. April 25, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 21, 1864, of wounds, at City Point, Va. See F. & S. 13th Mass. Inf., as **J. Parker Gould**.
- John Hodges, Jr.** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Salem; 22; occu. —; comm. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 3, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); F. & S. 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Joseph Colburn** — Major — Res. Roxbury; 33; merchant; comm. Oct. 23, 1863; must. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 4, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; comm. Colonel, Aug. 22, 1864; not must.; disch. for disability, April 28, 1865, S. O. #193, War Dept., as Lieut. Colonel. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Benjamin F. Barnard** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. South Reading; 39; merchant; comm. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- William Ingalls** — Surgeon — Res. Winchester; 45; surgeon; comm. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 17, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas Gilfillan** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Cummington; 34; physician; comm. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 15, 1863; resigned and disch., Sept. 14, 1864. See F. & S. 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward W. Norton** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Blandford; 33; surgeon; comm. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1865. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- David S. Clark** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Derry, N. H.; 40; surgeon; comm. March 20, 1865; must. March 26, 1865; transf. to 57th Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865. See F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf.
- Horace M. Warren** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. South Reading; 22; clerk; comm. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Nov. 23, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; comm. Major, Aug. 4, 1864; not must.; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of wounds, same day. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.

### COMPANY "A"

- Baptiste, Relaino J.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 30; tailor; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted Jany. 5, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; arrested March 16, 1864, at Readville, Mass., as a deserter from the 28th Mass. Inf.; no further record. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Battelle, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, July 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Beals, Isaiah H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 31; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Bennett, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Berry, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, as Corpl., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Bessey, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 39; butcher; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.



- Bragg, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 19; sailor; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy, as **Andrew C. Bragg**.
- Brown, Bradford W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 4, 1865, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I.
- Brown, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Burdick, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 31; trader; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1865; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Burnham, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 42; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 25, 1865, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.
- Burnham, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Buttrick, Humphrey H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Concord; 36; mason; comm. April 1, 1864; must. April 11, 1864; comm. Captain, Aug. 10, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carpenter, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; disch. June 14, 1865, as Sergt. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "B" 1st N. H. Inf.
- Carpenter, Maxwell** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Nov. 21, 1864.
- Chapman, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Chase, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Cheney, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; tin worker; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 13, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Collins, James** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Coombs, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 42; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Coughlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 42; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, March 30, 1865, Readville, Mass. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Crampsey, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded July, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, as Corpl., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Cross, Henry M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; 21; student; comm. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 26, 1864; must. May 1, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; comm. Captain, Aug. 20, 1864; must. May 2, 1865; exchanged prisoner March 5, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; age —; mechanic; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863.
- Davis, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 22; clerk; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Qr. Master Sergt., June 21, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, S. O. #323, War Dept., Nov. 29, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Delano, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 23; sailor; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted Feb. 27, 1864; arrested March 2, 1864; absent sick, April 21, 1864; no further record. See U. S. Navy.
- De Laski, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; sailor; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Dickey, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; died May 21, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Donnelly, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; laborer; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863.
- Duffy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Eldridge, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 8, 1865.
- Flint, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 43; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A" 24th V. R. C.
- Francis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; seaman; enl. Oct. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frlsby, John** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 22; seaman; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted Jany. 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Gibson, James** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; comm. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; comm. Captain, Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; resigned and disch., Feb. 15, 1864, as Captain of Co. "B". See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Glancy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 36; umbrella maker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; prisoner June 2, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goldsmith, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gorman, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; weaver; enl. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, as Corpl., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; teamster; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Greenwood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Grimes, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Grover, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Grush, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Hagerty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 32; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863.
- Hartwell, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hayes, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Holt, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hopkinson, Lowell H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 27; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, as Sergt., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 20; salesman; enl. Nov. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 19, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.

- Jameson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Jenkins, George** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted Jan. 10, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Jerome, Seguis** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 32; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted March 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Jordan, James** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 29; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Dec. 10, 1864.
- Joseph, Doiret F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; baker; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted May 31, 1864.
- Kelleher, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 29; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Keyes, Alexander S. B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. June 30, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kittredge, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Kneeland, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lally, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; teamster; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. March 22, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. July 28, 1865, as of Co. "G" 7th V. R. C.
- Lang, Charles H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Reading; 36; cabinet maker; comm. April 19, 1864; must. May 23, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 20, 1864; not must.; exchanged prisoner March 5, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Lang, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; mechanic; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lee, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; barber; enl. Oct. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 25, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Lee, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; ship carpenter; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 28, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Lee, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lever, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 41; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- McCullock, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 29; seaman; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted April 27, 1864.
- McDermott, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; harness maker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Mahan, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 44; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863. See Co. "C" 34th Mass. Inf.; and 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Maloney, James** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Martin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Morrill, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; sailor; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Morrill, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 40; butcher; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Moses, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 32; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, July 25, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.

- Mulcott, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; admitted to genl. hospl., Readville, Mass., Aug. 6, 1864; no further record.
- Mullins, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; prom. Sergt., Dec., 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to Cliffburn Barracks, Jany. 29, 1865; no further record. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav., as **Mansfield A. Mouline**.
- Munroe, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. May 11, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- O'Regan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 42; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. Dec. 15, 1863, disability. See Co. "G" 99th New York Inf.
- Parker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, Walter G.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Pettes, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; printer; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "C" 4th New York Inf.
- Phillips, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Regan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; laborer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded July 9, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 2, 1865, at Readville, Mass.
- Rhoades, Theodore H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; sailor; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Aaron C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds in hospital same day, as Sergt. See enlist. in Co. "A" 4th U. S. Inf.
- Rowe, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; seaman; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded in June, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Ruth, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 30, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Smith, Francis M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 23; carriage maker; comm. Sept. 26, 1863; must. Oct. 2, 1863; comm. Captain, Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Frank M. Smith**; and Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stearns, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; painter; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, July 25, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Swain, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 16; clerk; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, March 3, 1865, as Principal Musician. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Towne, Ransom W.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 43; sailor; enl. Nov. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1864. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Trask, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Vaughn, John** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 27; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May, 1864; disch. for disability, May 9, 1865. See Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Whittier, Leonard S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Wiley, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; sailor; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **George Wiley**.
- Wilson, Ebenezer L.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Wright, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 26, 1864.

- Wright, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 34; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted May 3, 1864, Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Young, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; jeweller; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted April 26, 1864, Readville, Mass.

## COMPANY "B"

- Allison, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; carpenter; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; disch. June 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Alludio, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 23; seaman; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; escaped April 12, 1865; must. out July 27, 1865.
- Angland, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Babbitt, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Bean, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; 20; laborer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Benson, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; produce dealer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded and missing, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bessey, George A.** — Music. — Res. Reading; 16; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Boardman, Ambrose A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Booz, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; carpenter; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Brothers, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, James** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Sept. 28, 1864, from hospl., Chester, Penna.
- Callan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 41; tailor; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Carey, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; hatter; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Cheney, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; mechanic; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864; absent in confinement at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, June 20, 1864; no further record.
- Connelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 37; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Conroy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 4, 1865, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C. See Co. "H" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Cosgrove, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; tailor; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Jan. 16, 1865, Washington, D. C., for wounds.
- Crook, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 36; seaman; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Crowley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. May 20, 1865, for wounds.
- Cunningham, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; laborer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; returned to duty from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., July 13, 1864; no further record. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Cunningham, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; seaman; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted April 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Curtis, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Dalley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Deland, Royal A.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; died of wounds, June 20, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dodge, Lewis N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Drew, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Sept. 30, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Duprey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Elliott, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died May 21, 1865, Beverly, Mass.
- Farnham, Moses L.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, from Co. "E" to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Farwell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of disease, July 17, 1865, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I., as Corpl.
- Fisher, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Foley, John** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 29; stereotyper; comm. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 21, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 10, 1864; must. to date Sept. 10, 1864; exchanged prisoner March 15, 1865; disch. May 15, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Foss, Charles V.** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Fossmann, August** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 34; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Fred, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; sailor; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, as Corpl., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gannon, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., as Corpl., Sept. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Private of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.
- Gordon, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; sailor; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Griffin, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded July 3, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 4, 1864, as Corpl.
- Halpin, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 36; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hanson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 29; tin worker; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; deserted Sept. 23, 1864, Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hanson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 43; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1865. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Harkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 28; currier; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted Feb. 10, 1865, Beverly, N. J.
- Hartwell, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; 39; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Hartwell, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.

- Haynes, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 31, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Herrick, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Hinds, Simeon D.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted Oct. 28, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. Also had service in Co. "B" 3d N. H. Inf.
- Holmes, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; painter; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., March 1, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, from Co. "I", to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; furloughed from hospl., Portsmouth Grove, R. I., June 23, 1864; considered a deserter from July 22, 1864.
- Howard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 38; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded in Aug., 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 1, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Corpl. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 26; teamster; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Dec. 3, 1864, while on furlough.
- Hunt, Harrison A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 23; machinist; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Hunt, John E.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; baker; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Ingalls, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; currier; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 3, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Johnson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 26; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Kneeland, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lewis, Wallace H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 33; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted April 2, 1864.
- Liberty, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted April 2, 1864.
- Love, John** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; spinner; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Luther, Nathan J.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McBride, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; transf. April 14, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865, as of Co. "I" 20th V. R. C.
- McCarty, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865.
- McCauley, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 40; weaver; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- McDonald, Henry** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; tinsmith; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McKay, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; seaman; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864.
- McLaughlin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; rope maker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.
- McNamara, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; transf. Jan. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt., to V. R. C.; disch. May 4, 1865, as of Co. "K" 10th V. R. C.

- McNamara, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Merrill, David** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; seaman; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., May 9, 1864. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; weaver; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; drowned April 25, 1865, between Alexandria, Va. and City Point, Va.
- Neugebauer, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- O'Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- O'Kane, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 35; draughtsman; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864.
- O'Malley, James** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 27; currier; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "K" 67th New York Inf.
- Pearl, Gilman A.** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; 35; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Perkins, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 29; tailor; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Pettee, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Pettis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Dec. 4, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Pollock, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Porter, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 25; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Quigley, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 36; currier; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1865.
- Ramsden, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 38; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "K" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Ravey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Rice, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Roark, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. Feb. 17, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Rogers, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 27, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, as Corpl., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Henry N. Rogers**; and Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Ryley, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 30; bookkeeper; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. May 1, 1865, as Sergt., to V. R. C.; must. out July 13, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sargent, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 26; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Saunders, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; produce dealer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.



- Sparks, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 34; seaman; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 30, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Thompson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; seaman; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Upton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; currier; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; and June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 19, 1865. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Wallingford, Mark F.** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Me.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Walsh, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 26, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Wardman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; file cutter; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 5, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Wear, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; returned under President's Proclamation, May 9, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- White, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Wilkins, Archibald M.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 25; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; steward; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864.
- Wingate, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Me.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; wounded Dec. 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865, while absent wounded.

## COMPANY "C"

- Adams, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 35; baker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; deserted Nov. 23, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Allen, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 5, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; deserted April 4, 1864.
- Barker, Cyrus E.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 25; powder maker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; died of disease, April 9, 1865, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Barter, John H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; seaman; enl. Jan. 2, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Bracken, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; clerk; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bryden, William** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 6, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Buckley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Cain, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Callaghan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; deserted May 7, 1864.
- Cate, Lyman D.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; clerk; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Chase, Abner P.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 26; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 8, 1865, Readville, Mass.

- Cheney, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Chipman, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 25; shoe cutter; comm. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; comm. Captain, Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clark, Richard R.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 27, 1864, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Coleman, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 44; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; must. out July 28, 1865, Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Darwin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864.
- Dawkins, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 41; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, May 21, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Dearborn, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 21; carpenter; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, Amos A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 34; baker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dorman, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 28; painter; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865, as Hospl. Steward. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Driscoll, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; died of disease, July 11, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Dyer, John** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 31; carpenter; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Edmands, Rodney** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 44; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 37; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 17, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Faulkner, Patrick P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; oil polisher; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Feld, Fredolin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; confectioner; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out May 24, 1865. Also had service in Co. "A" 7th New York Inf.
- Fitzgerald, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 21; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Sergt. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Flu, Samuel A. C.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 43; barber; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; transf. Jany. 20, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "G" 7th V. R. C.
- Foster, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; mason; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; again June 17, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; and Aug. 19, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gallant, Neil** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gay, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 28; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

- Gillon, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; moulder; enl. Jan'y. 7, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded in June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Goldsmith, Sanford K.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; comm. Jan'y. 6, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 23, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864; comm. Captain, March 25, 1865; must. to date from March 25, 1865; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out by S. O. #275, War Dept., June 3, 1865, to date May 15, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 25, 1865. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Goodhue, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 31; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Graves, Edward O.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 44; cabinet maker; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gray, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Green, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; blacksmith; enl. Jan'y. 11, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., May 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Haas, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 6, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hartnett, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Haywood, Robert** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 16; cook; enl. Oct. 18, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Henderson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 26; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 7, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; deserted April 28, 1864.
- Hine, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 38; shoemaker; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Holden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 6, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Huckins, Randall** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 28; teamster; enl. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hudson, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 28; painter; enl. Jan'y. 7, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; deserted Feb. 25, 1865.
- Humes, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; seaman; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Jameson, James** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 27; coach maker; enl. Jan'y. 8, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Baltimore, Md., April 1, 1865.
- Johnson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; carpenter; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; transf. April 8, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 18, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.
- Johnston, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Jones, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 33; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Kellam, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 27; blacksmith; enl. Jan'y. 8, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; transf. to Readville, Mass., July 14, 1864; no further record.
- King, George** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; boiler maker; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Laverty, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 21; farmer; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 31, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Lefebvre, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Jan. 1, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.
- Leonard, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; 22; upholsterer; enl. Jan. 5, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; deserted Jan. 27, 1864.
- McAlpin, Moses E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; track layer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McDonald, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 24; seaman; enl. Jan. 6, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; deserted March 8, 1864.
- McGrane, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; laborer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; deserted Jan. 24, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mariner, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; enl. Jan. 6, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; died May 13, 1864, of wounds received May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "I" 10th Maine Vols.
- Marra, James** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 21, 1865; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "E" 11th V. R. C., while absent wounded.
- Martin, George A.** — Music. — Res. Whately; 18; seaman; enl. Sept. 9, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; killed Feb. 27, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Masserano, Ramon De** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 27; cook; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; deserted Feb. 27, 1864.
- Morrissey, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; laborer; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 24, 1865.
- Murphy, Philip F.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; bootmaker; enl. Jan. 5, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; laborer; enl. Jan. 6, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Nerney, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; machinist; enl. Jan. 7, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Nichols, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 43; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 2, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Non Com. Staff 57th Mass. Inf.
- Peshat, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 20, 1865; disch. for disability, May 6, 1865, as of Co. "B" 18th V. R. C.
- Pierce, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 28; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Piper, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out May 24, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Poland, George** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Potter, Warren S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; powder maker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; comm. Captain, April 20, 1864; must. April 26, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 13, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B". See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.). Also had service in Co. "E" 54th Ohio Inf.
- Powers, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; farmer; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Reardon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 35; farmer; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, July 18, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Reynolds, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 27; butcher; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Richards, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 40; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; died Dec. 4, 1864, of wounds received at Petersburg, Va., a Corpl. Also had service in Co. "C" 7th N. H. Vols.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 42; bootmaker; enl. Jan. 6, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1864.
- Rockwood, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 28; mechanic; enl. Jan. 2, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; disch. Oct. 3, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Rowe, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; clerk; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; died of disease, Jan. 8, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ryan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sanborn, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 28; hatter; enl. Jan. 5, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; killed June 29, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Sanderson, Turner J.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 32; clerk; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, March 18, 1865.
- Shackley, Moses** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; soldier; enl. Jan. 5, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 13, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Curtis** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 21; farmer; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died Oct. 24, 1864, a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; seaman; enl. Jan. 1, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; deserted April 28, 1864.
- Smith, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of disease, Nov. 21, 1864, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sommers, David** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 21; teamster; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted or on about June 23, 1864.
- Spooner, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 25; hatter; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 8, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; stonecutter; enl. Jan. 1, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 12, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Sweetser, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; clerk; enl. Jan. 11, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1865. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Tandy, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 36; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 18, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Thurlow, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 7, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; deserted July 30, 1864, from Lincoln Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Tilton, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 35; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "D" 1st N. H. Inf.; and Co. "H" 5th N. H. Inf.
- Townsend, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 36; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 2, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Travis, Hiram C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; butcher; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 5, 1864, a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.

- Walch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; bricklayer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- White, Elbridge J.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; deserted Feb., 1864; reported April 25, 1865, under President's Proclamation; must. out May 10, 1865.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; 19; machinist; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; deserted March 14, 1864.
- Wilson, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 22; carpenter; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. May 25, 1865, Washington, D. C.

## COMPANY "D"

- Adams, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; painter; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; disch. for disability, May 17, 1865.
- Ambrose, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Bancroft, George** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; butcher; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Barron, William** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Bermingham, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Blanchard, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 27; saddler; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Boyle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; laborer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 9, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Bradbury, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 41; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Brooks, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; sailor; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Youluc** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; gardener; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded Dec. 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 18, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Burgess, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; laborer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; and July 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 4, 1864, at Washington, D. C., a Corpl.
- Butman, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 17; clerk; enl. Oct. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; died May 29, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., a Drummer.
- Campbell, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; carpenter; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Carroll, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Connelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Coolidge, Silas A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; died of disease, July 1, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Cooper, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; moulder; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Coster, Matthew P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; mariner; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Cotting, Charles H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; comm. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; disch. Dec. 29, 1864, Circular #75, War Dept. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Crowley, John** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 22; mariner; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Currier, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 31; cordwainer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Sergt. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; laborer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Davis, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; carpenter; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released Oct. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Dellmont, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; died of disease, April 11, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Fay, Adolphus J.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 16, 1864, on passage from Richmond, Va. to Annapolis, Md. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Field, George W.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 38; engineer; comm. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; resigned and disch., June 16, 1864. Also had service in Co. "C" 105th Ill. Inf.
- Finn, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 5, 1865.
- Fisher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Foundation, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; farmer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Gill, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; teamster; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 9, 1864; deserted from hospl., Washington, D. C., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gilligan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 35; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Graham, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; bartender; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Greene, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, as Corpl., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "B" 15th Ill. Inf.
- Ham, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; mariner; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Hardick, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 26, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Harrington, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; died March 27, 1865, of wounds received March 23, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Hayes, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; laborer; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Oct. 18, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Haynes, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; salesman; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Feb. 9, 1864; sick in hospl., Readville, Mass., April 26, 1864; no further record.
- Hosmer, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; mason; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyt, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 34; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1864, City Point, Va. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ingersoll, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1864.
- Ingersoll, Herbert D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; salesman; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 31, 1865, Boston, Mass., as Sergt. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Jenks, Francis Z.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 24; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 21, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864; resigned and disch. for disability, May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Sergt. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Knight, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; 45; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lang, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 19, 1864, on passage from Richmond, Va. to Annapolis, Md.
- Le Bounty, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Leonard, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; missing in action, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; admitted to hospl., at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 11, 1864; no further record; supposed to have died as a Prisoner of War.
- Llewellyn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Musician. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McAlvey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- McCarroll, James** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 25; farmer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- McCarten, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 35; farmer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 12, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- McNamara, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865.
- McNulty, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, March 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Madden, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marshall, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 30; mariner; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 32; farmer; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Melvin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; cook; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Messer, David L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; type caster; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "H". See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Messer, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 38; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Metcalf, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; mariner; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Millward, Benjamin F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 19; confectioner; comm. Jany. 25, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, to date Dec. 8, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Monahan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 41; baker; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 9, 1864, North Bridgewater, Mass.
- Money, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Moran, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 21, 1865, as of 24th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Newton** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 31; teacher; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as missing May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.



- Moynihan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; supposed to have been killed in action, May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Nelson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; killed July 4, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Nelson, John** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 35; mariner; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon R. R., Va.; died Oct. 1, 1864, of disease, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- O'Connor, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- O'Donahue, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Peasley, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Peck, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; engineer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Radcliffe, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 40; painter; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Reagan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Reardon, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; laborer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Bradley** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded in May, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; mechanic; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Ruth, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Ryde, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 35; fireman; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 14, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Satchell, Dunham** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Seaver, Stephen T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865.
- Smith, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; deserted April 21, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, Coburn S.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., March 25, 1865; must. May 17, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; missing in action, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; supposed killed. See Co. "B" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 24; farmer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; disch. for disability, May 19, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stanton, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; pump maker; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Stanwood, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; car driver; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Staples, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 26; brewer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Stone, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; clerk; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 28, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., May 6, 1865; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stowell, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; jeweller; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 28, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died of disease, Dec. 29, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Swords, Henry L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 22; occu. —; comm. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 17, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan'y. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; comm. Captain, June 17, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; paroled, date not shown; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Triol, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 19, 1864; must. Jan'y. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Upton, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 37; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 28, 1864; wounded Jan'y. 11, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; died Jan'y. 23, 1865, of wounds, in division hospital. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Vinall, George A. W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 30; dentist; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jan'y. 28, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, May 18, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ward, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 23; plumber; enl. Jan'y. 8, 1864; must. Jan'y. 28, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Whalen, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 32; blacksmith; enl. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. Jan'y. 28, 1864; died March 5, 1865, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Willey, Hollis H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; heeler; enl. Jan'y. 15, 1864; must. Jan'y. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 25; cook; enl. Jan'y. 9, 1864; must. Jan'y. 28, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; sailor; enl. Jan'y. 15, 1864; must. Jan'y. 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.

## COMPANY "E"

- Adams, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, June 27, 1864, in hospital at City Point, Va.
- Baxter, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; musician; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 24, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, from Co. "A", to the 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Non. Com. Staff 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Carroll, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864.
- Cassidy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; hatter; enl. Jan'y. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. for wounds, Feb. 20, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Chandler, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; seaman; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 20, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chesley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 11, 1864.
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; jeweller; enl. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted April 12, 1864.
- Cochrane, Frederick** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Methuen; 26; lawyer; comm. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Sept. 14, 1863; comm. Captain, April 20, 1864; must. April 23, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Coyne, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Crowley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died Aug. 28, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Danforth, Riley** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 30; farmer; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted April 5, 1864.
- Dempsey, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; laborer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted Feb. 24, 1864.
- Dennis, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 21, 1865, as of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C.
- Dertwinkel, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; tailor; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 15, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dumphy, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 27; tinsmith; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Duren, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 13, 1864.
- Durgin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; seaman; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Fifield, William A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 33; carpenter; comm. Sept. 26, 1863; must. Oct. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; resigned and disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ford, Alden, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; machinist; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Foster, Alonzo T.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 35; musician; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Band 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; musician; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prom. Prin. Musician, March 4, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Non Com. Staff 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Non Com. Staff 57th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 35; musician; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out June 7, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Garvin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865, Washington, D. C. Also had service in 87th New York Inf.
- Green, James** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted June 15, 1864.
- Grimes, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 25; laborer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 28, 1864; disch. for disability, July 13, 1865, as of 100th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hapgood, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 41; musician; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf. Name also borne as **Henry M. Hapgood**.
- Harper, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; operator; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted April 5, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hayes, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 30, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Heavey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted April 27, 1864.
- Howard, Hiram L.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 36; preacher; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; comm. Chaplain, April 23, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; resigned and disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1865.
- Howarth, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 33; apothecary; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; clerk; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Band 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hurley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 1, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 18, 1865.
- Johnson, Osgood** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted July 13, 1864, while on furlough.

- Johnston, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Knox, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 42; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 8, 1864, New Haven Conn.
- Lambert, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted Feb. 26, 1864.
- Lane, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; plasterer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf. Name also borne as **George B. Lane**.
- Langeron, Mitchell** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. to 16th U. S. Inf., Feb. 12, 1864; deserted from that organization, date not shown.
- Lawton, Philo G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; laborer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner May 21, 1864, Guinea Station, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Long, James** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 20; laborer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lord, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; seaman; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, April 27, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Lovett, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; pattern maker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Band 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McCabe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; teamster; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, July 28, 1864, Salem, Mass. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McDevitt, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; tanner; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McDonald, David** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; occu. —; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- McDonald, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; gas fitter; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted Feb. 20, 1864.
- Mace, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Prisoner of War, Nov. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, May 16, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McGowan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 43; farmer; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted April 25, 1864.
- McMahon, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "F" 11th V. R. C.
- Manning, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 9, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Martelle, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; farmer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 8, 1864; disch. for disability, March 15, 1866, as of 5th Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
- Martins, Newell B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 40; gardener; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted Feb. 21, 1864.
- Morrissey, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 43; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Nash, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; musician; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.

- O'Leary, Daniel** — Music. — Res. Boston; 14; laborer; enl. Oct. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Osgood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 39; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Pease, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 31; shoe cutter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Peckham, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; machinist; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Band 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Peckham, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; painter; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died Sept. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Procter, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 39; musician; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, May 11, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Rea, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; disch. May 27, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Rimbach, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; musician; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy, as **Albert Rhimbeck**.
- Roberts, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; fisherman; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Rockwood, Judson A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; musician; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Ruth, Richard A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; teamster; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Scanlan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; tailor; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Schneider, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; baker; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted Feb. 18, 1864.
- Sharpe, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; currier; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Smith, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; tinman; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., April 26, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; comm. Captain, March 25, 1865; must. to date June 3, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G", to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.
- Snow, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; seaman; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Spanola, Leon** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, as Sergt., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf. True name claimed to be **George Kingsley**.
- Spear, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; rope maker; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sutton, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; seaman; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; died Dec. 10, 1864, Mill Village, Mass.

- Sweeney, Morgan** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; currier; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Teague, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wagner, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; mechanic; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted Feb. 17, 1864.
- Walsh, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded, date not shown; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Walton, Nathan M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 32; butcher; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Welch, Charles P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 25; clerk; comm. Oct. 22, 1863; must. May 27, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 17, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; paroled March 30, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Willerson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; died Feb. 27, 1864, Epping, N. H.
- Woods, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 44; laborer; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; died of wounds, June 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Woulfe, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted Feb. 27, 1864.

## COMPANY "F"

- Aldridge, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 3d Mass. Cav.; and Non Comm. Staff 57th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, Horace B.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 27th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Barbett, Julian** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; carpenter; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 28, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Barry, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out July 10, 1865.
- Barry, Michael S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; laborer; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Aug. 6, 1864, from Portsmouth Grove, R. I. to Readville, Mass.; no further record.
- Boyer, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 27; laborer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Feb. 26, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Brennan, Gerald** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 31; painter; enl. Jany. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Brennan, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Bresnahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; hatter; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Bruce, John** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 34; clerk; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Byron, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Carline, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; painter; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out Jany. 10, 1865. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.

- Christian, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 5, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Chute, Richard H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 20; bookkeeper; comm. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; comm. Captain, June 23, 1864; must. to date same day; paroled prisoner Dec. 20, 1864; disch. to date Feb. 27, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Clancy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged May 15, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Clarrage, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded, date not shown; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Cox, David O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, July 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Dalord, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; laborer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Day, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; sailor; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Delsoy, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 38; currier; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Derx, Conrad N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; currier; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Dillon, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; bricklayer; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out Nov. 24, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dove, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Driscoll, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; moulder; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted March 29, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Ellis, Alfred G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; sailor; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Fabyan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 42; cordwainer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Fitzgerald, William** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 29; farmer; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Fitzpatrick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; killed July 7, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Flaherty, Bartley** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Flanders, Wallace W.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 23; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, James F.** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Franck, Emil** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Gaul, John** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 27; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; returned to duty from hospl., Aug. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- George, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 32; clerk; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Gerran, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, as Corpl., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Gerran, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 31; farmer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted March 14, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Gibbons, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gillmann, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted March 29, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Harrington, Clement F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; salesman; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; machinist; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hodgkins, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 10, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Hoffmann, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; engineer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Hollihan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 40; seaman; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 28, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Hosea, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; machinist; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyt, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Humphrey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Huntress, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.; Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Jewett, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 41; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Johnston, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; killed Oct. 15, 1864, while in transit from Knight Hosp'l., Conn., to Readville, Mass.
- Jones, Jabez S.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 29; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died Oct. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 9th N. H. Inf.
- Keen, Grinfill H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; moulder; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Band 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Kennedy, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; mason; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died Aug. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Kneeland, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 22; bookkeeper; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 24, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt. of 1st Battln. V. R. C. Also had service in 23d Ill. Inf.
- Knight, William L.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; 18; student; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; died of disease, May 31, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Lado, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; hunter; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lang, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, as Sergt., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Larew, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; painter; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Leventhal, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; peddler; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Louis, Morise** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 24; cap maker; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted March 8, 1864, Readville, Mass.



- Lucier, Raymon** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; baker; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Feb. 26, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Lund, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf. Also had service in 9th N. H. Inf.
- McCorkell, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McGowan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; deserted Feb. 28, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Magee, John** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 27; laborer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 27, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Magee, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; wood chopper; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; killed Feb. 25, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- Masters, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 36; farmer; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; supposed to have died.
- Maynard, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; machinist; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May, 1864; killed Jany. 12, 1865, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Moody, Joseph E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; 22; joiner; comm. March 29, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; prisoner June 15, 1864, near James River, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 9, 1864; not must.; released prisoner March 1, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morton, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 30; mechanic; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 8, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Moulton, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Munroe, Lewis E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 24; law student; comm. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Captain. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Murray, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; laborer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; laborer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; furloughed July 18, 1864, from hospl., Alexandria, Va.; failed to return and reported as a deserter.
- Perro, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 23; laborer; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. for disability, July 12, 1865.
- Pond, Edgar B.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; sailor; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Putney, Burrill** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 25; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "F" 17th New York Vols.
- Raffo, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 27; butcher; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 27, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Raymond, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Reamer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; laborer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.
- Reinhardt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 27; laborer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 28, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Richards, John** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 29; seaman; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, as Sergt., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **John R. Hudson**; and Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf., as **John Richards**.
- Rubeo, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; farmer; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; absent sick since April 27, 1864; no further record.

- Russello, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, March 17, 1865.
- Sanguinette, Jean B.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 25; trader; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Scott, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; sailor; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., by order dated Jany. 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C.
- Seward, Garland S.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 43; carpenter; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Smith, Herrman J.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 27; tanner; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; cooper; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Sprague, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 41; hunter; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb., 1865; must. out July 21, 1865, as of 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stevell, Angell** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 25; sailor; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted April 27, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out Aug. 9, 1865.
- Turner, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 26; boiler maker; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Tyler, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl. See Salem Cadets.
- Wade, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; teacher; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, as Sergt.
- Washburn, Nathan L.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 40; carpenter; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died, date not shown, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War, as Sergt.
- Welsh, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 32; sailor; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865.
- West, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; teamster; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; cook; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Willoughby, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 38; carpenter; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Woods, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. May 25, 1865, G. O. #75, Washington, D. C.

## COMPANY "G"

- Adams, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 9, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Allen, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; farmer; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 27, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Andrews, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 15; musician; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1864, as Musician. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Bearce, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., from 1st Sergt., March 25, 1865; must. May 17, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A", to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "G" 12th Maine Inf.

- Boyle, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; painter; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Nov., 1864; surrendered under President's Proclamation, May 9, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Broome, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 23; seaman; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted May 17, 1864.
- Brown, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died of disease, July 9, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Brown, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 27; clerk; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 19, 1865.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted May 17, 1864.
- Burgess, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 31; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 27, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Cahill, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; tailor; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Callahan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; dyer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Carter, Elbridge A.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 22; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Sergt. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Casey, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 35; laborer; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died Aug., 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cashman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 36; laborer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlain, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 34; farmer; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 10, 1864, Beverly, N. J.
- Connor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 7, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; furloughed from hospl., June 23, 1864, and failed to return; considered a deserter from July 22, 1864.
- Corson, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; silver plater; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, as Corpl., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, George R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; sailor; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865.
- Darling, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; clerk; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., March 25, 1865; must. May 19, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H", to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Davenport, Simon H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; carpenter; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, June 29, 1865, Readville, Mass. See Co. "B" 40th New York Inf.
- Dearborn, George E., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Musician. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 28; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted April 8, 1864; arrested May 26, 1864; joined Company in July or Aug., 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Everson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; machinist; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Farr, Ammi** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. March 4, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 20, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "K" 10th V. R. C. Also in Co. "C" 6th N. H. Inf.; and Co. "B" 17th N. H. Inf.

- Fenderson, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 25; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted March 24, 1864.
- Fessenden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; carver; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Fogerty, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 39; carpenter; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; prisoner June 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Foss, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 39; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Frothingham, Ward B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 35; occu. —; comm. April 1, 1864; must. April 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 10, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1865; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865, by S. O. #229, War Dept., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Fuller, Grant M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted March 13, 1864.
- Fuller, Moses S.** — Priv. — Res. Sherburne; 28; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gravlin, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; varnisher; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted July 29, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Gubbins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hamon, Jean Marie** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 21; mariner; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Harvey, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 22; sailor; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, while on furlough.
- Hayes, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hayes, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 37; cooper; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted April 28, 1864.
- Helmes, Carlos A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; teamster; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Henry, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864.
- Hilliard, Morgan** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 25; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Hillier, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 19; seaman; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Hodge, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 36; laborer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Hood, Thomas R. P.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 38; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hume, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; student; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hyde, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; hostler; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Jaques, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died of disease, June 22, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Jaques, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 44; carpenter; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kehoe, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 35; laborer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1864, Roxbury, Mass.

- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; dishonorably discharged by sentence of Genl. Court Martial dated Feb. 25, 1865.
- Kennedy, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kershaw, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; harness maker; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kimball, Herman A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Knox, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. June 3, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Lapier, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; laborer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted March 29, 1864.
- Leonard, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; box maker; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Lockwood, Orrin J.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 44; farmer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865.
- Long, John** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 25; lather; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died Oct. 19, 1864, on hosp. steamer NEW YORK.
- Longfellow, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 24; laborer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lord, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Luscomb, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; cooper; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Sergt. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Leyden, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Daniel Leydon**; and Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McCarthy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 33; tailor; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Corpl.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McCluskey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 33; stonecutter; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Merrill, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; clocksmith; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Monroe, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; sailor; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted April 12, 1864.
- Moore, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 31; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, George J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Woburn; 21; clerk; comm. Oct. 22, 1863; must. Oct. 23, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 4, 1864; must. March 18, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as 1st Lieut. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Jeremiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 38; carpenter; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; laborer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865.
- Nettleton, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 43; horse dealer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died Oct. 7, 1864, Beverly, N. J.
- O'Connor, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; glass maker; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out May 24, 1865.
- O'Donald, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; laborer; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Parker, Roswell** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 42; cabinet maker; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Parmenter, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 25; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 28, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded Dec. 1, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 19, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Petterson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; laborer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Pocket, Clemment** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 26; farmer; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Profete, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 23; sailor; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted March 9, 1864.
- Pulsifer, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; painter; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Richardson, Nathaniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 23; clerk; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Robinson, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Roe, Patrick M.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 23; cordwainer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Schwartz, Johan** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 36; hostler; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Seaverns, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1864, Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Sence, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; seaman; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 27; mason; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1864.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 36; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Stackpole, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; sailor; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Stevens, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; iron worker; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; prisoner Feb. 3, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Tierney, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; weaver; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Torrey, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 36; butcher; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Trefry, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, as Corpl., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Vaughn, Smith** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; machinist; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, as Sergt., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wakefield, Wendell P.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 25; cabinet maker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wallwork, John B.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 19; bookkeeper; enl. July 29, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Walsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 28; laborer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 20; glass maker; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.

**Wildes, Francis A.** — Captain — Res. Topsfield; 28; cordwainer; comm. Jany. 28, 1864; must. March 5, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1864, resignation. Had prior service in 16th Maine Inf.

**Woodman, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 18; cordwainer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "H"

**Aldrich, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 23; shoemaker; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner June 2, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.

**Ames, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 40; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, as Corpl., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.

**Atkinson, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; soldier; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.; Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.

**Bailey, Rawson** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 20; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. Feb. 24, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A" 11th V. R. C.

**Barrett, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; boiler maker; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.

**Batchelder, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; silversmith; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.

**Boyd, George** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 20; sugar boiler; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.

**Braime, Pitro** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; waiter; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.

**Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. Feb. 3, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, June 21, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.

**Bullard, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 40; teamster; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; missing in action, May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.

**Burke, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; clerk; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864, Readville, Mass.

**Carr, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; farmer; enl. March 10, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, as Corpl., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.

**Chesley, Benjamin F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoe manufacturer; comm. March 3, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; comm. Captain, March 25, 1865; must. May 19, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass., as Captain. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 25, 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.

**Coleman, Richard, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; baker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.

**Creman, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 45; laborer; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner June 2, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865.

**Donovan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; teamster; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.

**Doyle, Michael W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 41; laborer; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

**Driscoll, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; laborer; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 13, 1864, Readville, Mass.

**Duedie, Hamit** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; farmer; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. Oct. 31, 1864; must. Oct. 31, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Foley, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 2, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Foster, Moses F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; mariner; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, May 26, 1865, Readville, Mass. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fox, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- French, Clark D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; blacksmith; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died of disease, July 31, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Garrison, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 25; machinist; enl. March 10, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gibson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt. Major, Oct. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 25, 1864; apptd. Adjutant, to date Dec. 25, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, as Adjutant, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.; Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Gilman, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; blacksmith; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 11, 1865.
- Graham, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; seaman; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Graves, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; farmer; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Guillette, Hyacinthe** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; clerk; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Dec. 31, 1864.
- Gurney, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; pipe maker; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hart, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; seaman; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 13, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Hastings, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; moulder; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Hopkins, William** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 29; fireman; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted May 24, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Howe, Willard P.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 39; farmer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Johnson, Nathan J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; mariner; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., by order dated April 17, 1865; must. out Aug. 10, 1865, as of Co. "I" 11th V. R. C.
- Kelleher, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 21; sailor; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 13, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Kelly, Michael** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; 28; glass blower; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Kendall, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 31; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Kilpatrick, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; currier; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, while on furlough.
- Kinsley, Edward B. P.** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 28; grocer; comm. March 4, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; resigned and disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Leonard, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 43; mechanic; enl. March 11, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner June 2, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.



- Lord, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 33; mason; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lucas, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died of wounds received before Petersburg, Va., Dec. 2, 1864.
- McCalley, James** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 39; laborer; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- McCalvey, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; teamster; enl. Jan. 7, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 29, 1864, Washington, D. C., a Sergt. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McCormick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; shoemaker; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McDermott, Larkey** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 29; farmer; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 17, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- McDermott, William** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; 21; clerk; enl. April 21, 1864; must. April 30, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for promotion, June 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 54th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "E" 12th Vt. Inf.
- Mann, Elisha J.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865, as Corpl.
- Martin, Knott V.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 43; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded July 29, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; disch. for wounds, June 28, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Mourin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; farmer; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Nichols, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 33; shoemaker; enl. March 10, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Connell, Terrance** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; bootmaker; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va., as Corpl.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Oldson, Edwin U.** — Music. — Res. Salem; 18; mariner; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan. 15, 1865, as Musician.
- Partridge, Ralseman P.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; carriage maker; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; disch. May 11, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Perkins, Uriah** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "G" 2d U. S. Sharpshooters.
- Pickens, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 38; coachman; enl. Feb. 28, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 28; bootmaker; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; shoemaker; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 6, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Rogers, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 30; farmer; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Ruther, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; seaman; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- St. Clair, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; sailmaker; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted April 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Sargent, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, as Sergt., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sargent, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; merchant; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865, as Corpl.
- Scharf, Floran** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; cigar maker; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Skinner, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 34; book agent; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 43; farmer; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; disch. for disability, March 17, 1865.
- Stone, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; clerk; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged Prisoner of War, Feb. 17, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 14, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Sullivan, Michael D.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 21; sailor; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted June 1, 1865.
- Symonds, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; soldier; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., March 25, 1865; must. May 17, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, Amos A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; butcher; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Temple, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, as Sergt., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Temple, Arba T.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 26; farmer; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date March 7, 1865.
- True, Franklin B.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 25; currier; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded and prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1864, Salisbury, Mass.
- Watkins, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Webb, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; shoemaker; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, June 24, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Welch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; shoemaker; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wellman, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 37; machinist; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Whittier, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; clerk; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 13, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Wilson, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 32; shoemaker; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; bookkeeper; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.

## COMPANY "I"

- Acheson, Guy** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 33; clerk; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1865; disch. May 30, 1866, as Corpl. of 114th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Archibald, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; carpenter; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 26, 1865.
- Austin, Elmer M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; clerk; enl. March 17, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; missing in action, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; no further record.
- Barrett, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 41; laborer; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 16, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Beals, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. March 17, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; taken prisoner May 28, 1864, by enemy while absent; died of disease, July 22, 1864; at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Beals, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; farmer; enl. March 17, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; assigned to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1865, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.
- Breed, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; clerk; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Corpl.; transf. June 1, 1865, as Sergt., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Brennan, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 27; printer; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Burke, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, as Corpl., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; shoemaker; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Calvert, William H. M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; blacksmith; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded Aug. 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Cardwell, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; blacksmith; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. Sept. 3, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 7, 1865, as of 53d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Carey, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; spinner; enl. March 18, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Carney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 42; laborer; enl. March 17, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Church, Joseph** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; druggist; comm. March 3, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; comm. Captain, July 31, 1864; must. to date Oct. 24, 1864; disch. July 1, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F". See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Clayton, George** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; mariner; enl. March 4, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; supposed to have died.
- Clifford, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 19; painter; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Coggens, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; morocco dresser; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Connor, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; butcher; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Copeland, Ellis** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 7, 1865; disch. for wounds, Sept. 6, 1865, as of 51st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Coyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Crosby, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. March 17, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 31, 1865; must. out to date June 23, 1865.
- Dacy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 21; laborer; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, as Corpl., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Dunlop, Swinton** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 20; clerk; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Elliott, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; farmer; enl. March 12, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864.
- Elliott, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Ellis, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; 21; farmer; enl. March 18, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Favor, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., by S. O. #56, dated Oct. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 13, 1865, as of 59th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Fisher, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 21; farmer; enl. March 18, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 21; farmer; enl. March 18, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; deserted from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., June 29, 1864.
- Foss, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 27; cooper; enl. March 16, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; and Aug. 10, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1864, Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goodwin, Cyrus T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 34; mason; enl. March 8, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gould, Ezra P.** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 23; student; comm. Jan. 22, 1864; must. April 9, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; comm. Major, Aug. 20, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; transf. as Major, June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 24th Mass. Inf.; Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hadley, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; printer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded July 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hall, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; missing in action, June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Hayward, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; farmer; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Heffron, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 18; farmer; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Holland, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; laborer; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 21, 1864, of wounds.
- Horton, Winslow T.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; mariner; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Ephraim W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Jones, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; student; enl. March 7, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865, as Musician. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- King, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; laborer; enl. March 16, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Knight, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; farmer; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Laha, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; moulder; enl. March 7, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; hatter; enl. March 18, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Langley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; farmer; enl. March 16, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; died of wounds, July 5, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Lawrence, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. March 12, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; deserted June 17, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Macken, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; shoemaker; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Mackey, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; machinist; enl. March 12, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; disch. March 24, 1865, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- McLeod, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 44; farmer; enl. March 2, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1865; must. out July 27, 1865, as of Co. "K" 12th V. R. C.
- McMann, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 35; laborer; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.

- McQueeney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; clerk; enl. March 16, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out May 27, 1865.
- McRann, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 32; currier; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Mongeau, Rosa** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; farmer; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Moore, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 21; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., by S. O. #4, dated Jany. 7, 1865; disch. Sept. 19, 1865, by G. O. #116, as of 51st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Moran, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Old Cambridge; 38; laborer; enl. Jany. 21, 1865; must. Jany. 21, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Moulton, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. March 15, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, at New York City, as of 4th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Nason, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; shoemaker; enl. March 17, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Newland, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; machinist; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- O'Conner, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 25; laborer; enl. March 18, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- O'Donnell, James** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Sergt. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- O'Neil, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; left sick in hospital, Readville, Mass., April 17, 1864; no further record.
- Palmer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; mason; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Pinder, Albert** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 23; manufacturer; comm. March 30, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 31, 1864; must. Nov. 26, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; comm. Captain, March 25, 1865; must. June 6, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, as Captain, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Rand, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; clerk; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 1, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Rene, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; tailor; enl. March 16, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded June 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Aug. 9, 1864, from hospl., New York Harbor.
- Rodgers, Mial A.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; disch. for disability, July 21, 1864. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Russ, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; shoemaker; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Ryerson, Roswell G.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 21; photographer; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sanborn, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sargent, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; student; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 24; laborer; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va. Also had service in Battery "C" 1st U. S. Arty.

- Stevens, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 5, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; clerk; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; paroled, date not shown; transf. June 1, 1865, from Co. "B", to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; seaman; enl. March 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; paroled, Dec. 10, 1864; furloughed Dec. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Taylor, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Thomas, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 26; laborer; enl. March 16, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Trask, Isaac P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; laborer; enl. March 2, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Treynor, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; laborer; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Walker, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; carver; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Welsh, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 38; marble worker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.

## COMPANY "K"

- Antoine, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 23; sailor; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted July 29, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Barnes, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 38; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, on or about May 31, 1864, in hospl., at Wilderness, Va.
- Barrett, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; sailor; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted Aug. 20, 1864. See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Michael Lynch**.
- Bean, Samuel A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Natick; 29; shoemaker; comm. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 18, 1864; comm. Captain, April 19, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; and June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 22, 1864, Annapolis, Md., as Captain. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Beggs, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; currier; enl. April 9, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Benison, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. April 5, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 31, 1864; no further record.
- Berry, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 43; shoemaker; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded June 29, 1864, and July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Bowers, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 26; trader; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Bradley, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; sailor; enl. April 12, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Burke, Cyrus H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 31; music teacher; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Burrill, George C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 21; occu. —; comm. Feb. 12, 1864; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., April 19, 1864; must. April 25, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as 1st Lieut.
- Buxton, Marcus M.** — Music. — Res. Woburn; 18; japanner; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Carey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. April 5, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 27, 1864.
- Carter, Edmund F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. April 8, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.
- Chandler, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 28; clerk; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. April 21, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; disch. for disability, June 8, 1865. Medal of Honor man: date of action, June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va. — "Though seriously wounded in a bayonet charge, and directed to go to the rear, he declined to do so, and remained with his regiment and helped to carry the breast-works."
- Chute, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded June 13, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt., while absent wounded.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; cigar maker; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Clow, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; machinist; enl. April 16, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Coley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; escaped, date not shown; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Cotting, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 40; shoemaker; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; disch. for disability, March 30, 1865.
- Crocker, Orlando** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 29; barber; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dean, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 44; laborer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Dickson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; butcher; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Downing, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 18; sailor; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Dunbar, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Dunlap, James** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Topsfield; 23; occu. —; comm. Oct. 13, 1863; must. March 7, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 21, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Lieut.
- Eaton, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 44; shoe cutter; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Engle, George** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Ennis, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; boiler maker; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864.
- Foley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. April 19, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Freeman, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; clerk; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; absent sick in hospl., since April 21, 1864; no further record.
- Gallagher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; brass finisher; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Gallagher, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. April 9, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 13, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Gallagher, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Gould, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 39; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1865.
- Gregre, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Haley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Harley, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Dedham; 18; farmer; enl. March 4, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; disch. to date May 23, 1865.
- Harris, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; sailor; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.; and two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Hennessey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 8, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howard, John** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 21; watchmaker; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; prisoner June 1, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hurley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hyzer, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; clerk; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Sylvester A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; photographer; enl. April 14, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted on or about April 30, 1864.
- Kenedy, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded June 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date, Dec. 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- Killam, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; farmer; enl. April 16, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died Oct. 14, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Lambert, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; farmer; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Le Clere, Zotique** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; clerk; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded Feb. 26, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Liberty, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Nov. 9, 1864, from hosp., Readville, Mass.
- Livingston, George** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 22; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Lovely, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Ludlow, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; lumberman; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864.
- Lynch, Hugh F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; boiler maker; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McCalvy, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; farmer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Sergt. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **George B. Calvay**; and Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf., as **George B. McCalvy**.
- McCarthy, Callaghan** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. March 8, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McDonald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. April 5, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; died Dec. 4, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- McEver, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; coppersmith; enl. March 17, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "D" 6th Maine Inf.
- McOsker, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Maher, Roger** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; painter; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.



- Marston, John** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 44; laborer; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Matchall, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 26; blacksmith; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864, as Corpl.
- Meriam, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; clerk; enl. April 16, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Merritt, John** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; currier; enl. April 9, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Totopotomoy Creek, Va., as Corpl.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Moran, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; blacksmith; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1865.
- Neill, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 23; seaman; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from hospl., as Sergt.
- Nelson, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 12, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Jany. 27, 1865; must. out June 10, 1865, while absent wounded.
- O'Callaghan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 29; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, as Corpl., to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- O'Conner, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; blacksmith; enl. March 16, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1865.
- O'Donovan, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. March 9, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 2, 1865.
- O'Neil, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; hostler; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; died Aug. 6, 1864, of wounds, at hospl., Willett's Point, New York Harbor.
- Patrick, Andrew K.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; file cutter; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; admitted to 1st Div. 9th Army Corps Hospl., same day; no further record.
- Percival, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Pindee, John** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 21; laborer; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Potter, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. April 14, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Preston, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; seaman; enl. March 15, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Rand, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; currier; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Roster, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; teamster; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; prisoner June 6, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 2, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sawyer, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; transf. Feb. 17, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865, as of 44th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Schafer, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; shoemaker; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died Sept. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sherman, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 23; painter; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Sherman, Webster T.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; hostler; enl. April 9, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; disch. for disability, July 30, 1864.
- Shone, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; currier; enl. March 5, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled April 28, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Simonds, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 35; machinist; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. April 21, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 17, 1865, Readville, Mass. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 29; shoemaker; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded Dec. 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 19, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 25; farmer; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Stearns, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 25; teamster; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted Oct. 10, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Tafari, Angelo** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 29; shoemaker; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Thaley, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; stucco worker; enl. April 19, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; laborer; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Tully, James** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; painter; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Vose, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; clerk; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 18, 1864, of wounds.
- Wells, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; furloughed April 4, 1865; no further record.
- Willcutt, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 29; engineer; enl. March 15, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tailor; enl. April 14, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted on or about April 30, 1864.
- Wood, Horatio N.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 40; sailor; enl. April 14, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; deserted Dec. 2, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna. See U. S. Navy.
- Wyman, Arthur B.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; clerk; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded and prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wyman, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 57th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.

## UNASSIGNED

- Cunningham, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864.
- Hogan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; machinist; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; appears from the records to have never joined the regt.
- Ingalls, John** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 24; farmer; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; appears from the records to have never joined the regt.

## SIXTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE HUNDRED DAYS

The 60th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was one of the five militia regiments organized in the summer of 1864 for one hundred days service. The other four regiments, the 5th, 6th, 8th, and 42d, were already recognized units of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, the 60th being the only newly organized regimental unit in this series.

These regiments were employed during the late summer and fall of 1864 for guard and garrison duty in various places, thus releasing older and more experienced troops for service at the front.

The 60th was organized at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass. Ansel D. Wass, who had had honorable service as an officer in the 6th Massachusetts, 3 months, the 19th Massachusetts, and the 3d Massachusetts Cavalry, and had been three times wounded, was made colonel of this regiment.

Under command of Lieut. Colonel Woodward, the 60th left for its field of duty August 1, 1864, arriving at Baltimore, Md., the following day. Here it was joined by Colonel Wass, who had just been mustered out as lieutenant colonel of the 19th Regiment. After a week spent at Relay House, and another at Carroll Hill, near the city, the regiment was ordered to Indianapolis, Ind., where danger was apprehended from disloyal secret organizations. It was quartered first at Camp Carrington and later at Burnside Barracks. While here, among other duties it furnished details to guard a stockade containing 5000 Confederate prisoners.

The 60th remained in or near Indianapolis during the remainder of its term of service, being mustered out Nov. 30, 1864. Before leaving Indianapolis Colonel Wass received from Governor Morton of Indiana a letter commending the regiment for its good deportment and efficient service.

## SIXTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

#### FIELD AND STAFF

- Ansel D. Wass** — Colonel — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; comm. July 30, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Dec. 29, 1864, by S. O. War Dept. #473. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); F. & S. and Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 3d Mass. Cav.
- David M. Woodward** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Worcester; stonemason; 36; comm. July 30, 1864, from Captain of Co. "F"; must. July 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F". See Co. "H" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Uriah Macoy** — Major — Res. North Bridgewater; trader; 38; comm. July 30, 1864, from Captain of Co. "C"; must. July 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C". See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas Sturgis** — Adjutant — Res. New York; occu. —; 18; comm. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- John C. Heymer** — Qr. Master — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 39; comm. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Frederick W. Mercer** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 26; comm. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.; F. & S. 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.
- George H. Powers** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 26; comm. Aug. 26, 1864; must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- William H. Caldwell** — Sergt. Major — Res. New Bedford; student; 18; enl. Aug. 1, 1864, as Priv. of Co. "F"; apptd. Sergt. Major, Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- David M. Kelly** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; student; 23; apptd. from Priv. of Co. "I", Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "I". See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph Chase** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; shoe manufacturer; 31; apptd. from Priv. of Co. "I", Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "I".
- John S. Chick** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Sturbridge; student; 22; enl. Aug. 1, 1864, as Priv. of Co. "F"; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- William W. Penniman** — Drum Major — Res. Quincy; musician; 27; apptd. from Music. of Co. "B", Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B".

#### COMPANY "A"

- Josiah Soule, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Abington; shoe manufacturer; 34; comm. Oct. 22, 1862; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph B. Warne** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 22; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brainard Cushing** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Abington; cutter; 32; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph B. Merritt** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Abington; machinist; 33; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Alexander Blaisdell** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- James H. Burrell** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; cutter; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles M. Burrell** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 34; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Elisha Harvell** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; cutter; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Correct name **Elisha T. Harvell**.
- Benjamin A. Burrell** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; cutter; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edwin R. Young** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; cutter; 34; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Otis R. Shaw** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Elza Baldwin** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William R. Groce** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George H. Hunt** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; cutter; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Joseph S. Turner** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; cutter; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Henry A. Baker, 2d** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; cutter; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- William Fairbanks** — Music. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 26; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Samuel S. Whitney** — Music. — Res. Abington; student; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bates, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Beal, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Blanchard, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. Served also in Co. "G" 32d Me. Vols.
- Burrell, Elias A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cutter; 35; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Chubbuck, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Churchill, Isaiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; farmer; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Lemuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 29; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Cobbett, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cordwainer; 44; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Cobbett, Philip, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoe dresser; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Coln, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Curtis, George** — Priv. — Res. Abington; teamster; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Curtis, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cutter; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cushing, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; machinist; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Doane, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cutter; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Donovan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Driscoll, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Dunn, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Eaton, Shepard F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ells, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; student; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fenno, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1864, at Post Hospl., Burnside Barracks, Indianapolis, Ind. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Foster, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Abington; barber; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fullerton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Grover, Amaziah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Gurney, Nahum A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gurney, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gurney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cutter; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Harrington, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 45; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hebberd, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Hebbard, William H.**
- Hewett, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Holbrook, David** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoe dresser; 40; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Holbrook, Quincy** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cutter; 40; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hunt, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; dresser; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jacobs, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cutter; 37; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Jenkins, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cutter; 37; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Jenkins, Nathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cutter; 44; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Kennedy, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Kenney, Elijah F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kidder, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; manufacturer; 38; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Littlefield, Sherman J.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 43; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Loud, Herbert M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lowell, Elihu B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoe dresser; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lynch, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Charles E. Lynch.**
- McDonald, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Mann, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mead, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Mitchell, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Mitchell, William** — Priv. — Res. Abington; farmer; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Monroe, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Morris, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Abington; box maker; 30; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Otis, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Phillips, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.; and Unassigned 3d Mass. Cav.
- Phillips, Gideon B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; stone worker; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pond, Henry V.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 40; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Pool, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cutter; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Poole, Charles H.**
- Pool, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; farmer; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Poole, Eugene C.**
- Price, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; shoemaker; 31; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Read, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Reed, Thomas H.**
- Roche forte, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Rollins, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rose, Joshua S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 40; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Seavey, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cutter; 36; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Sisk, William** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Spaulding, Alfred S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Studley, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; jeweller; 37; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Thompson, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Tlrrrell, Edwin S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; manufacturer; 34; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Turner, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Valedege, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Abington; farmer; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Washburn, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Washburn, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Watts, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Whiting, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; farmer; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Whiting, Piam A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 26; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Whitman, Theron W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cutter; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Young, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

## COMPANY "B"

- F. Edward Bent** — Captain — Res. Quincy; grocer; 24; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.)
- Warren W. Adams** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 20; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert Keating** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Quincy; cabinet maker; 29; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Henry T. Horne** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Henry T. Horn**.
- John W. Hersey** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William O. Howland** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- George W. Beal** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harrison Crane** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; grocer; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Elisha Packard** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William M. Bird** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; farmer; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William Sanders** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Edward P. Nightingale** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Thomas G. Emerson** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; hairdresser; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- John D. Wells** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; clergyman; 29; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Albert A. Hayden** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry Chubbuck** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; carpenter; 32; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- William W. Penniman** — Music. — Res. Quincy; musician; 27; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; apptd. Drum Major, Sept. 1, 1864. See Non Com. Staff.
- William Boden** — Music. — Res. Milton; teamster; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Frank Furnald** — Wagoner — Res. Quincy; clerk; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Agin, John** — Priv. — Res. Milton; farmer; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Alden, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Arnold, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; farmer; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Baker, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; nailer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Barnes, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Beal, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. True name **Samuel G. Beale**.
- Berry, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Brackett, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; wharfinger; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.



- Brown, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; blacksmith; 44; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Cain, Abel A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; boatman; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Cain, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; teamster; 37; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Caswell, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; farmer; 45; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Coolidge, Frederic** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; machinist; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Crane, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Davis, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; tinman; 36; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Day, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; machinist; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Drugan, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; mechanic; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Duggan, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; farmer; 29; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Eaton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ellis, Francis C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; artist; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Elwell, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; seaman; 25; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Errell, Eusebe** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; spinner; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. Also served in Co. "K" 18th N. H. Vols.
- Faxon, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Gardner, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; cabinet maker; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Glover, Erastus M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Glover, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 32; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Glover, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Golden, James** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf., as **Golding, James**; and Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Golden, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; hostler; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gray, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; boot cutter; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hardwick, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 45; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hardwick, George W., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. Served also in Co. "G" 12th New Jersey Vols.
- Hardwick, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hayden, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. Served also in Co. "G" 18th N. H. Vols.
- Hayden, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; boatman; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hobart, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; farmer; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Holmes, Elisha B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; seaman; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Holmes, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Kimball, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Leavitt, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; stonecutter; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Luzarder, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Luzarder, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Mears, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; teamster; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Merrill, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 44; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Newcomb, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Newcomb, Louis A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Packard, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; boatman; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Page, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; baker; 38; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Perkins, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Pierce, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; tinman; 25; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Piper, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Milton; hostler; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Prior, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; seaman; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Randall, George** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Rogers, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; farmer; 27; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Snow, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Milton; farmer; 40; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Snow, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Spear, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; pattern maker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Thomas, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Thomas, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Underwood, Ebenezer W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 32; enl. July 11, 1864; must. Oct. 18, 1864, to date July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Whicher, Charles Q.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; boot treer; 32; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Whitney, Adams** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 38; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Willett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; boatman; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Willett, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; farmer; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Wilton, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

## COMPANY "C"

- Urlah Macoy** — Captain — Res. North Bridgewater; trader; 38; comm. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; prom. Major, July 30, 1864. See F. & S.
- Charles L. Sproul** — Captain — Res. North Bridgewater; cutter; 29; comm. 1st Lieut., July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; comm. Captain, July 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Thomas P. Barnefield** — 1st Lieut. — Res. North Bridgewater; student; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Beriah T. Hillman** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Bridgewater; student; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Perkins D. Reynolds** — 1st Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; bootmaker; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **David P. Reynolds**.
- John Ryan** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Daniel L. Weymouth** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry Coots** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 44; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Peter Dalton** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; cutter; 44; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Nathaniel M. Davenport** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harrison L. Higgins** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Huram Wade** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Horatio D. Snow** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Emery Z. Stephens** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; tinman; 40; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Alfred W. Jones** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 34; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Amos S. Purkiss** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; cutter; 28; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Seth L. French** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Frank B. Millett** — Music. — Res. South Bridgewater; student; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- George F. Hayward** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ball, James E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; machinist; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Barnard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; machinist; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Barnefield, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bartlett, Ezekiel R.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bates, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; cutter; 38; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Beals, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; carpenter; 25; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Belcher, John A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; stitcher; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bigelow, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; machinist; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Blood, Herbert C.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 17; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; died Oct. 25, 1864, of disease, at Regtl. Hospl., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Blood, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bryant, Willard** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; cutter; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Churchill, George** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; stitcher; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Cole, John H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; stitcher; 25; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Corcoran, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Curtis, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Curtis, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; machinist; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Dunbar, Ruel W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; blacksmith; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Dwyer, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; boot treer; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Faunce, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; machinist; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Field, Barzilla** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Filoon, Veranus** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; machinist; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 36; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Foster, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- French, George H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; moulder; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gardner, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 40; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gardner, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 38; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Glass, Spencer B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe cutter; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Graves, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 16; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hall, Seth M.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; shoemaker; 17; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hanson, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; cabinet maker; 29; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Harris, Roland** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hathaway, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Haven, George A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hayward, Bela B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 43; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Henderson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 17; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Holbrook, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).

- Howard, Willard** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; farmer; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battn. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Johnson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Keith, Avery F.** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; stitcher; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Keith, Flavel B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Keith, Justin V.** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; carpenter; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Kenney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lawson, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lewis, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lurvey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; teamster; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- McCarty, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- McGunnigle, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Macoy, Austin S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 16; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Melburg, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Mitchell, Benjamin E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 35; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Mitchell, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; farmer; 16; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Morse, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 37; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Mowry, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; stitcher; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Mullens, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; hostler; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Packard, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Perkins, David** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; clerk; 16; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Phillips, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf., as **Anthony P. Phillips**.
- Phillips, Caleb H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Phillips, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Porter, John W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 44; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Reed, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Reynolds, Gardner W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Reynolds, Howard W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe cutter; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Reynolds, Josiah E.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, George B.** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; farmer; 17; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Soule, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Stevens, William** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; carpenter; 35; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Stinchfield, Lewis D.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; stitcher; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Thompson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; forger; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Thompson, Herbert M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 17; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Thresher, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe cutter; 35; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Tinkham, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; farmer; 17; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Tinkham, David L.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; carpenter; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Towle, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; trunk maker; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Wade, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; stitcher; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Westgate, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Wilbor, Dexter E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Willis, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Winship, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; teacher; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

## COMPANY "D"

- Joseph O'Neill** — Captain — Res. Fall River; britannia worker; 26; comm. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Joseph O'Neill**; and Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Benjamin F. Simmons** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fall River; tailor; 38; comm. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William H. Munroe** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fall River; painter; 24; comm. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Abram M. Baker** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John B. Greenalgh** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; upholsterer; 30; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf., as **John Greenhalgh**.
- William E. Francis** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; tinsmith; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- John Carney** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; harness maker; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lorenzo T. Macomber** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; blacksmith; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- John M. Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; boiler maker; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Daniel Sullivan** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- George A. Grant** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frank E. Brow** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; baker; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- John Smithson** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; cooper; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jonathan Deplich** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- James Maymon** — Corpl. — Res. Providence, R. I.; weaver; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Daniel Gifford** — Music. — Res. Fall River; photographer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Robert Gifford** — Music. — Res. Andover; farmer; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Albro, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dresser; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, in Genl. Hospl., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Almy, Irwin** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; farmer; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Babbitt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; mariner; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Boice, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; carpenter; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Boyce, Frederick M.**
- Brocklehurst, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 24; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Brown, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; farmer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Buffinton, Elisha W.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; farmer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Buffington, Elisha W.**
- Burns, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; nailer; 26; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Cocket, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 31; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Cockett, John.**
- Conroy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Cook, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; painter; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Cook, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Coolidge, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; engineer; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Currier, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Davis, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Desmond, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; polisher; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Dickenson, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Doland, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Downing, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 37; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Dwelle, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Faulkner, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Foard, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Geary, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Goff, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Goodier, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Greenalgh, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; block printer; 44; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hanson, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hathaway, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; confectioner; 37; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hayward, Rodger** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; teamster; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Hayward, Roger**.
- Hest, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 35; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hill, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hunter, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; gunsmith; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Jones, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Kaylor, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 25; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Keylor, William**.
- Keavy, James** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; mason; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Keenan, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Lake, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; gunsmith; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lake, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lake, Pardon** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; mariner; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See enlist. U. S. Army (Co. "G" 15th U. S. Inf.).
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- McGiverin, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Malone, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; boiler maker; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; teamster; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ney, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; nailer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Nichols, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Nichols, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- O'Shaughnessey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Page, Hathaway B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Palmer, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ragan, James** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Read, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Read, Hurbert B.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Reynolds, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Rounds, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; mariner; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See U. S. Navy. Also served in Co. "I" 4th N. H. Inf., as **William Greene**.



- Rigby, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; teamster; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rutter, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Schanks, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; baker; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Schancks, James**.
- Smith, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; gunsmith; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Smith, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dresser; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Sullivan, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Sullivan, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Sullivan, Murty** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thomas, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Assonet; clerk; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Warburton, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Wheeler, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; farmer; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Whelden, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; farmer; 25; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitaker, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dyer; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Whitehead, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dresser; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Wilber, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Winegar, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; puddler; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Norman O. Winegar**.
- Woodward, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; wool sorter; 35; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

## COMPANY "E"

- Moses W. Comsett** — Captain — Res. Boston; artist; 31; comm. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Darius P. Richards** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridgeport; machinist; 26; comm. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Robert R. Andrews** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Hyde Park; dentist; 20; comm. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Robert W. McNinch** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Thomas F. Phipps** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles W. Scates** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Timothy Ryan** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; nailer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ransom Matthews** — Sergt. — Res. Foxborough; presser; 25; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Leonard A. Worcester** — Corp. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Albert E. Clark** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridgeport; grocer; 35; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Charles H. Neal** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lucius K. Marsh** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Everett K. Dexter** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; student; 24; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- John G. Thorogood** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Walter J. Hixon** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Henry J. Goodrich** — Corpl. — Res. Foxborough; clerk; 24; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- William E. Lincoln** — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Allen, Eben E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Amory, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Baker, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bates, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Titusville, Penna.; clerk; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bradeen, Elisha A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brewer; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Brown, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Brown, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; courier; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cahill, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; nailer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Caldwell, Josiah H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 29; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), both as **Josiah Caldwell**.
- Carey, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; painter; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Child, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Me.; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Collamore, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; moulder; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Conner, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; deserted July 29, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Currier, Lewis G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Currier, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Inverness, Canada East; farmer; 22; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Currie, Robert**.
- Dodge, Brooks B.** — Priv. — Res. Edgecomb, Me.; foreman; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Edwards, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fales, John** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; baker; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Fiske, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gunsmith; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gardner, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gilpin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; printer; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Gorham, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouthport; seaman; 24; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gross, Irvin** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Me.; farmer; 19; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. Correct name **John Irvin Gross**.
- Harlow, Alfred G.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; painter; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Harrington, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Hersey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; carpenter; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hewins, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; carpenter; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hobart, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 44; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Holland, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Howard, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; grocer; 19; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Howes, Christopher H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Howes, Henry V.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; jeweller; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hurd, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gunsmith; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lander, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lewis, William** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; machinist; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Little, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Locke, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lyons, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; carpenter; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- McCarthy, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; printer; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Mason, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; millwright; 30; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Melzard, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Milk, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tin-plate worker; 32; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Mills, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Waterboro, Me.; gunsmith; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Mitchell, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 32; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Mitchell, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Rockville; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Montgomery, Alvah A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; boiler maker; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Nolan, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Rockville; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- O'Connor, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **O'Conner, Timothy**.
- O'Neill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; butcher; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Osborne, Eldorado** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Phelps, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; baker; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Pomeroy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Portch, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Reilly, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bricklayer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **O'Reilly, Francis**. True name **Francis J. O'Reilly**.
- Rich, Joshua S.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Robie, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; farmer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Sanborn, Joshua S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 25; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Saunders, George R.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Shackford, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Sharon, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Smiley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clergyman; 35; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Smith, Corri** — Priv. — Res. Malden; dyer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; died Oct. 14, 1864, at Regtl. Hospl., Camp Carrington, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Spencer, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; grocer; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stanwood, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; teamster; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Teele, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Tenney, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; stair builder; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Thresher, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; machinist; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Tucker, Russell S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 25; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Washburn, Lewis T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Wentworth, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Me.; farmer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

## COMPANY "F"

- David M. Woodward** — Captain — Res. Worcester; stonemason; 36; comm. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; prom. to Lieut. Colonel, July 30, 1864. See F. & S.
- Robert H. Chamberlain** — Captain — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 26; comm. 1st Lieut., July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; comm. Captain, July 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph A. Titus** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Leicester; teacher; 26; comm. 2d Lieut., July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- George M. Roberts** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Leicester; clerk; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wyatt M. Bassett** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Ware; clerk; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ora Howard** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Benjamin C. Fawcett** — Sergt. — Res. Boylston; farmer; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Francis L. Chapin** — Sergt. — Res. Ware; clerk; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Joseph A. Long** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 25; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Alpheus Demond** — Corpl. — Res. Ware; student; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Denzil C. Luther** — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Alonzo W. Bond** — Corpl. — Res. Leicester; student; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Horace H. Waters** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; mechanic; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Edwin S. Gould** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John L. Ewell** — Corpl. — Res. Rowley; student; 24; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Theodore Remington** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Silas A. Spooner** — Corpl. — Res. Ware; wool sorter; 27; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Henry M. Hitchcock** — Music. — Res. Ware; clerk; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 27th Mass. Inf.; Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Aram Warburton** — Music. — Res. Ware; mechanic; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ames, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; clerk; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ayres, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bacon, Arthur B.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ball, John** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; mechanic; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Barker, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Barnard, Fred J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 22; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bartlett, Ezra K.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; mechanic; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, in Regtl. Hospl., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Barton, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; mechanic; 27; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Baylies, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bemis, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Barre; student; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Edmond Bemis**.
- Bemis, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bisco, Hiram R.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; farmer; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bond, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bowers, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; mechanic; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Brooks, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; mechanic; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Browning, Augustus S.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Burbank, Nelson C.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; farmer; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Burgess, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bynner, Walter R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Chamberlain, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; mechanic; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Chapin, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Clark, Marvin** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Crossman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; mechanic; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Crossman, Willis A.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; mechanic; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Cushing, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; mechanic; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Cutler, Aaron T.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; mechanic; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Darling, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Darling, John E.** — Priv. — Res. New Worcester; mechanic; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Davis, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; mechanic; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Dehron, Silvain** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; jeweller; 32; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Dixon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; farmer; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Dowse, Lewis R.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; mechanic; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Dunham, Washington S.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; mechanic; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Eddy, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; mechanic; 41; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fitch, Dana K.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gaines, Marshall R.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; student; 25; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gaylord, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashford, Conn.; student; 24; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Goodell, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; insurance agent; 29; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Goodell, Milton B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gough, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; mechanic; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Graham, William** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; mechanic; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Green, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 20; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Greene, Nathaniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Guilford, Jonas** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; student; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hale, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hale, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Hall, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; farmer; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hill, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Holman, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Ware; mechanic; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Johnson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; farmer; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lamb, Asahel** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 30; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lamb, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; farmer; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1864, at Regtl. Hospl., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Lamberton, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; mechanic; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Lawton, Erastus P.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Livermore, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; student; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Merrill, Payson** — Priv. — Res. Stratham, N. H.; student; 21; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Powers, William** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; mechanic; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Sawyer, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; mechanic; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Smith, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Ellsworth, Me.; student; 24; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Starkey, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; mechanic; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Stearns, Eustise H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; teacher; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Eustis H. Stearns**.
- Stocking, William** — Priv. — Res. Waterbury, Conn.; student; 23; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Stone, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Stone, Louis L.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; mechanic; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Terrill, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 20; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Upham, John J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Vinton, Baldwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ward, Proctor L.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; mechanic; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Watson, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; student; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Willis, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Wood, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; artist; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Woodcock, Alphonzo** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; mechanic; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

## COMPANY "G"

- Barker B. Kent, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Boston; student; 20; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 1st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- John Dorr** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lexington; clerk; 21; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Ezra Perkins** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles F. Tillinghast** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; student; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Thomas F. Rose** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; locksmith; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Edwin J. Wescott** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Henry I. Lord** — Sergt. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; clerk; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Thomas Moore** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; accountant; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Francis A. Sawyer** — Corpl. — Res. Derby, N. H.; student; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Francis W. Tewksbury** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; salesman; 32; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fred H. McCulloch** — Corpl. — Res. Ft. Wayne, Ind.; student; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Nelson Tallman** — Corpl. — Res. Providence, R. I.; machinist; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- William T. Smith** — Corpl. — Res. North Wrentham; printer; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- John Wiley** — Corpl. — Res. New York, N. Y.; porter; 29; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. Had service in Co. "K" 69th New York Inf., and Co. "K" 88th New York Inf., as **John Fean**; and in 22d Ind. Co. New York Inf., as **John Wiley**.
- Elbridge Fisher** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 33; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Arthur C. Taft** — Corpl. — Res. Mendon; teacher; 18; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 19, 1864, at Camp Hospl., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Charles R. Griggs** — Music. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- George C. Howe** — Music. — Res. Boston; printer; 17; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Allison, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Atkinson, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bailey, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; plumber; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Barrows, Abbott B.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; clerk; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Benaway, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; operator; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Beneditti, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 33; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bennett, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Berrell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Biele, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; physician; 35; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Blackinton, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bullard, Augustus S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Burkam, Edwin G.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; student; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Edward G. Burkam**.
- Campbell, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Cape Breton, N. S.; laborer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.



- Carroll, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Casey, Morgan** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; laborer; 20; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Charles, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cabinet maker; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Clark, Myron D.** — Priv. — Res. North Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Copp, Randall** — Priv. — Res. Fryeburg, Me.; teamster; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Corcoran, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Crowell, Otis F.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; machinist; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Cunningham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cushing, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Daley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Davis, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Danville, Vt.; student; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Degan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 24; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Emerson, Roswell** — Priv. — Res. Hanover, N. H.; student; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fennelly, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fisher, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; laborer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Frost, Jasper H. C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 29; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Frost, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Garabaldi, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gerrick, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; sawyer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf., as **Garrick, John S.**
- Goodrich, Abraham W.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; surveyor; 30; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gori, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Graff, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Boston; morocco worker; 19; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Head, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery, Vt.; student; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1864, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- Hennessy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Olneyville, R. I.; laborer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. Served also in Co. "H" 4th R. I. Inf.
- Hosmer, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; clerk; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Howard, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Vt.; student; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hurley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Huston, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Jacobs, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Johnson, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; printer; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Jordan, Hartley D.** — Priv. — Res. North Wrentham; farmer; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Jordan, Lowell A.** — Priv. — Res. North Wrentham; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Kendall, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; gilder; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- League, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wire maker; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lewis, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; spinner; 19; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lowe, Abel B.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield, N. H.; student; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lowell, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- McDonald, Bryan** — Priv. — Res. Concord; saddler; 19; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Maiers, Orlando A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Mason, Sumner R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Melville, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; seaman; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Mitchell, Theodore L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Murphy, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Murray, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Neal, Nathaniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Needham, William C. H.** — Priv. — Res. Quechee, Vt.; student; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Needham, William H. C.**
- O'Connell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; moulder; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- O'Connor, Cornelius F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; wool sorter; 20; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **O'Conner, Cornelius F.**
- Palne, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Phillips, Orris M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; farmer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Pierce, Zenas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Pilling, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; teamster; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Piper, Albin M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Polong, Artiste** — Priv. — Res. Opelousas, La.; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Richards, J. Swift** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; student; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Robinson, William L. B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Sanford, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; manufacturer; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Shea, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carver; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Snow, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; agent; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Stafford, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; marble worker; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stearns, Joshua B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Sturtevant, Newell** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; student; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Thayer, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Upham, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. Served also in Co. "K" 1st N. H. Cav.
- Walker, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; pressman; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Weir, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; machinist; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Wetherbee, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Wheelwright, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Whittier, James A. L.** — Priv. — Res. Gorham, Me.; student; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Wyman, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Me.; student; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

## COMPANY "H"

- Stephen D. Gardiner** — Captain — Res. Boston; conductor; 32; comm. Aug. 21, 1862; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph L. Johnson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; carpenter; 35; comm. Aug. 21, 1862; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eben P. Cutter** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 34; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sanford W. Grant** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; jeweller; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward F. Bartlett** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ebenezer Noyes** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John T. Russell** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 40; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James P. Greely** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **James P. Greeley**.
- George E. Seward** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George W. Davis** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.
- William A. Fuller** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; brakeman; 32; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- John F. Titcomb** — Corpl. — Res. Rowley; butcher; 36; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. B. Currier** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; ship carpenter; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Laroy S. Currier** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moses F. Coffin** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Frederick G. Lunt** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; mason; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1864, in hospl. at Indianapolis, Ind. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John M. Hall** — Drummer — Res. West Amesbury; carriage maker; 20; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Charles E. Marden** — Music. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Adams, Justin N.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Aubin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bartlett, Elias P.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 25; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bean, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Boston, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunkport, Me.; waiter; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bragg, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Brooks, John** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Brown, Jacob G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 33; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bryan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; rigger; 20; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Butler, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Hampton Falls, N. H.; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Butler, Walter N.** — Priv. — Res. Hampton Falls, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Cheney, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Orrin W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; carpenter; 37; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clough, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; carriage trimmer; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Clough, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; carriage trimmer; 28; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Colby, Prentiss A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 21 enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Collins, Titcomb** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; shearer; 24; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Collins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; carriage maker; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Cook, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Crabtree, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; merchant; 22; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. Correct name **Thomas F. Donnelly**.
- Currier, Jonathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- De Rochement, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; machinist; 21; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- De Rochement, Maximilian** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; machinist; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ellsworth, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Unass. Recruit 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Follansbee, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; comb maker; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **John N. Follansbee**.
- Freeman, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Gaddas, David** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; rigger; 27; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Gilman, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Goodwin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; N. H.; mariner; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See U. S. Navy. Also served in Co. "G" 18th N. H. Vols.
- Gould, Elisha P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Holker, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; comb cutter; 27; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hoskins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 26; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howard, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hunt, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Jones, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lattime, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lattime, Nicholas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lord, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lucy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lynch, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- McCarty, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Mahoney, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Morse, James** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Norris, Erasmus A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; editor; 42; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Norton, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 17, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Noyes, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Noyes, Joseph H. W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 41; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Noyes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Osgood, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Lyme, N. H.; blacksmith; 23; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pearson, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pearson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, Lawrence E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Perkins, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Perkins, Theodore R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Pettengell, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Pettingell, Henry A.**

- Pettengell, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Pettingell, Joseph C.** See U. S. Navy.
- Pickering, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Pike, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Piper, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mason; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Rand, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; spinner; 25; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Smith, Enoch O.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Smith, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; farmer; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Stevens, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Stewart, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Winslow, Me.; carpenter; 22; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Thurlow, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Tibbetts, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; carriage trimmer; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Tobin, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- True, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; mechanic; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Tucker, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; carriage trimmer; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Woodman, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; hostler; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

## COMPANY "I"

- David Boynton** — Captain — Res. Haverhill; occu. —; 38; comm. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ira Hurd** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; occu. —; 28; comm. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Also served in Co. "H" 1st N. H. Inf.
- Joshua M. Stover** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; occu. —; 30; comm. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Orlando B. Reynolds** — 1st Sergt. — Res. West Townsend; painter; 24; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Cav.; and Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.). Also had service in Co. "B" 5th Vt. Inf.
- Warren C. Hunkins** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert Le Bosquet** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Warren F. Pinkham** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James W. Perkins** — Sergt. — Res. Hampton, N. H.; student; 28; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. Also had service in Co. "C" 17th N. H. Inf.; and in Co. "B" 7th Squadron R. I. Cav.
- Judson B. Swett** — Corpl. — Res. Bethel Me.; clerk; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Llewelyn A. George** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 23; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- David T. Norton** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; heeler; 26; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Joseph M. Wardwell** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 37; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- David B. Murray** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; grocer; 27; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- George W. Heath** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; stitchee; 24; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Andrew H. Fielden** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; carriage maker; 28; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Edward J. Sylvester** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 37; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Abram B. Putnam** — Music. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- George T. D. Putnam** — Music. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ames, Wallace E.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; machinist; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ames, William S.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem, N. H.; miller; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Anderson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Baker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; deserted July 24, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Bates, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; laster; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Baxter, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bean, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bradley, Alphonso H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; printer; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Bradley, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; heel cutter; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Bradley, James R.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; deserted July 24, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Bryant, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; carpenter; 38; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Buchanan, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; carriage painter; 30; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Burkett, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Burnham, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Butler, Austin S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 18; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Carter, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. East Kingston, N. H.; blacksmith; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.). Also had service in Co. "I" 15th N. H. Inf.
- Chase, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoe manufacturer; 25; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Chase, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoe manufacturer; 31; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Aug. 5, 1864. See Non Com. Staff.
- Cogswell, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; shoe cutter; 26; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **William B. Cogswell**.
- Colby, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; stitchee; 19; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Crane, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Downs, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Drake, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; farmer; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Durgin, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Mexico, Me.; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Eaton, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Evans, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; sole cutter; 19; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Evans, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; student; 23; enl. July 28, 1864; must. July 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fernald, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Alfred, Me.; stitcher; 22; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fielden, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; student; 20; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fitts, Leroy B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Floyd, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; farmer; 25; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fowler, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; heeler; 18; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Edward D. Fowler**.
- French, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- George, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- George, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Fisherville, N. H.; shoemaker; 33; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hall, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. West Amesbury; painter; 18; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hall, Hendrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carpenter; 26; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hall, Jefferson T.** — Priv. — Res. Chester, N. H.; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hanson, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; machinist; 38; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Haskell, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoe cutter; 25; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; drowned at Readville, Mass., July 29, 1864.
- Holbrook, Leroy A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; heeler; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Holt, Abbott L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; heel cutter; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Jaques, E. Newton** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Jordan, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Poland, Me.; heel manufacturer; 25; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Kelley, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Kelly, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; student; 23; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 5, 1864. See Non Com. Staff.
- Keyes, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Knight, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Atkinson, N. H.; farmer; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lane, G. M. Leroy** — Priv. — Res. Hooksett, N. H.; machinist; 19; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. Served also in Co. "H" 18th N. H. Vols., as **George M. L. Lane**.
- McCoy, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; sole cutter; 19; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).



- Martyn, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 25; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Charles H. Martyn**.
- Merrill, Alphonso T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; printer; 19; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Merrill, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carriage maker; 18; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Merrill, Walter J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; hatter; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Mills, Orlando W.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; stitcher; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Morrison, Noah H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; heeler; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Morse, Stephen E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; architect; 25; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Munson, Myron A.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; student; 29; enl. July 28, 1864; must. July 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Nichols, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 19; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Noyes, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Atkinson, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Pickett, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 25; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Pinkham, Varnum F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Piper, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; machinist; 19; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Powers, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Richards, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Atkinson, N. H.; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Richardson, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Madison, N. H.; shoe cutter; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ricker, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Patten, Me.; clerk; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Roberts, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Robinson, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; machinist; 18; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Russ, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Rust, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Simington, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; hatter; 21; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Spaulding, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Charles D. Spaulding**.
- Stuart, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Charles P. Stewart**.
- Stockman, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Webb, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; painter; 19; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Webster, Addison A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Whittier, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Foxcroft, Me.; clerk; 19; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Whittier, Phineas C.** — Priv. — Res. West Amesbury; carriage trimmer; 19; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Wilson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; painter; 25; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Woodbury, Larkin T.** — Priv. — Res. Sweden, Me.; clerk; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Woodbury, Royal L.** — Priv. — Res. Sweden, Me.; mechanic; 20; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

## COMPANY "K"

**Chandler J. Woodward** — Captain — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 33; comm. Sept. 2, 1863; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.

**Henry Tracy** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Shelburne; merchant; 28; comm. Sept. 2, 1863; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Henry G. Maynard** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Shelburne; clerk; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Henry Daufen** — Sergt. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 33; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Chauncey Gale** — Sergt. — Res. Shelburne; bootmaker; 44; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**John A. Halligan** — Sergt. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**George R. Pierce** — Sergt. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 30; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**John Yale** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **John Gale**.

**John M. Wells** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; bootmaker; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Mallory York** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Dexter A. Daniels** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Herbert L. Brooks** — Corpl. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Enos L. Dewsnap** — Corpl. — Res. Buckland; cutler; 44; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Marcus M. Fiske** — Corpl. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Darwin F. Hamilton** — Corpl. — Res. Conway; clerk; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Phineas P. Hosmer** — Music. — Res. Shelburne; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**John H. Curtis** — Music. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **John M. Curtis**.

**Bannister, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; bookkeeper; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Bellows, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Birmingham, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Birott, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Biroote, Alfred**.

**Bishof, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; cutter; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Bishop, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav., as **Bishop, Charles C.**

**Blackwell, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; student; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Blackwell, Lot M.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; soldier; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Booth, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 25; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

**Booth, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; weaver; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Bronson, Chester A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Bronson, Chester H.**
- Brooks, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Butler, Melville C.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 28; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Caldwell, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 38; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Carl, Hirby** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Carl, Hirba.**
- Clark, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; blacksmith; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Condert, Casper** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Coudert, Casper.**
- Coyen, John** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; cutler; 24; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. True name **John Cockayne.**
- Daniels, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daufen, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Duncan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 22; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fall, John** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; cutler; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fromenviller, John** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; cutler; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Goodnow, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 36; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Gunson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Haller, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Halligan, James** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Haskins, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 31; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hawks, Wesley O.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 22; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Hayes, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hobson, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; cutler; 18; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hodge, Andrew S.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Holden, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Huguenin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; cutler; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Jones, Chauncey** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 33; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- King, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 26; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Kron, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; cutler; 26; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- McCloud, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 38; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Mahsmer, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; cutler; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Mashmer, Alfred.**
- Mesary, George** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Orr, Ira S.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Phetteplace, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 31; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Phillips, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Poist, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 21; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Pomeroy, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; clerk; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Pratt, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Rennenburg, William** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; cutler; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Rice, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Richmond, Richard P.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Riley, James** — Priv. — Res. Conway; mechanic; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Russell, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Sessions, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Shaw, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Sibley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Smedley, Alfred S.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Smidt, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as **Schmidt, Richard**.
- Smith, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 35; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Swindon, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 24; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Taylor, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Thorington, Andrew N.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Tiffenbeck, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ware, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Welgel, Jules H.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; cutler; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Wilde, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; cutler; 34; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Willis, Frank R.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; grinder; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Willis, Ozias** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wilson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Woodward, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 30; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- York, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

## SIXTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

### ONE YEAR

The 61st Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was the last Massachusetts infantry regiment to be sent to the front. Recruiting began in August, 1864, the rendezvous being at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. By the last of September the first five companies had been mustered in, and on Oct. 7 they left the State under command of Lieut. Col. Charles F. Walcott, formerly a captain in the 21st Regiment, who had been severely wounded at Antietam. Five days later this battalion reached City Point, Va., after a stormy passage, and was there assigned to the Engineer Brigade commanded by General Benham. As a part of this brigade the 61st was stationed in the defenses of City Point most of the winter. Twice it was sent to the front, once in the middle of December, when for a short time it was employed on the lines just at the right of Fort Sedgwick, and again early in February, when it participated in the movement to Hatcher's Run. No loss was incurred in these activities.

The remaining five companies were forwarded to City Point as their organization was completed, the last, Companies "I" and "K", not arriving until the middle of March, 1865. Soon after their arrival the 61st was transferred from the Engineer Brigade to Collis' Independent Brigade, and on the 2d of April was moved up to the front lines near Fort Sedgwick. About 2 P.M. the regiment was ordered to advance and capture a line of breastworks on the left of the Jerusalem Plank road, a part of the outer works of Fort Mahone. This line was taken in a spirited charge and stubbornly held, the Confederate fire being kept up until midnight. About 2.30 A.M. on the 3d a reconnaissance made by Lieut. Henry W. Howard and twenty-five skirmishers revealed the fact that the enemy had abandoned the works in that vicinity. About daybreak the regiment entered the city of Petersburg. In this assault on April 2 the regiment lost 2d Lieut. Thomas B. Hart and four men killed, and 30 wounded, two of these mortally.

For gallant and meritorious service in this action nine officers were recommended for promotion by brevet, Colonel Walcott, Lieutenant Colonel Stone, Major Dodge, First Lieutenants Vaughan, Gragg, Howard, Johns, and Morrill, and Second Lieutenant Palmer.

The 61st on entering Petersburg applied itself to the work of extinguishing the fire which was consuming Campbell's Bridge over the Appomattox, but before noon was ordered to return to its station at City Point.

About the 12th of April the regiment was in temporary charge of several thousand prisoners who had been captured with General Ewell at Sailor's Creek on the 6th. On the 16th the 61st was sent to Burkeville on the Southside Railroad arriving on the 20th. Here the Independent Brigade was broken up, the 61st Regiment being assigned to the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps. On May 1 the regiment began its march to Washington, arriving May 12 and going into camp near Fort Barnard. On the 23d it took part in the grand review of the Army of the Potomac in Washington city. Companies "A", "B", "C", "D", and "E", which had been the first to enter the service, were mustered out June 4, and on the following day started for home. Arriving at Readville, Mass., June 8, on the 17th the men were paid off and discharged.

The other five companies were retained in the vicinity of the city of Washington until July 16, when they too were mustered out, and four days later entrained for Massachusetts, arriving at Readville, July 22. Here on the 1st day of August they too were paid off and discharged.

# SIXTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

## ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

### FIELD AND STAFF

- Charles F. Walcott** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Cambridge; lawyer; 28; comm. Sept. 22, 1864; must. Sept. 22, 1864; comm. Colonel, Nov. 9, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. Brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., April 9, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Ebenezer W. Stone, Jr.** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Roxbury; merchant; 26; comm. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., April 9, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf. Had subsequent service as an Officer U. S. Army.
- James G. C. Dodge** — Major — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; comm. Major, Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col. U. S. Vols., April 9, 1865. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- James Oliver** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Athol; physician; 28; comm. Sept. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 30, 1864; comm. Surgeon, Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See F. & S. 21st Mass. Inf.
- Rufus A. Olloqui** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 27; comm. Feb. 14, 1865; must. Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- H. Burr Crandell** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Boston; lawyer; 27; comm. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.

### COMPANY "A"

- Allen, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; farmer; 44; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Austin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; spinner; 42; enl. Aug. 28, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Bagg, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 36; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Barker, George T.** — Captain — Res. Boston; silver plater; 39; comm. Sept. 22, 1864; must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 34; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Bassett, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corporal. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Beach, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bedford, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; finisher; 26; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Beebe, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out July 17, 1865.
- Beebe, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; died Feb. 12, 1865, at hospl., City Point, Va., of disease.
- Biety, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 30; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bonney, Nicholas D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; moulder; 23; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; disch. Oct. 21, 1864, for disability, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Boughton, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Brown, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; butcher; 31; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 22, 1864; must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.

- Bundy, Alexander D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; hatter; 33; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; deserted Sept. 30, 1864, from Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Caden, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; mason; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Carpenter, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; carpenter; 36; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Chapman, Nathaniel C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carder; 21; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Clark, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; blacksmith; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Connor, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; sailor; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. Nov. 28, 1864, for disability, at City Point, Va.
- Cook, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Cooley, Pinder F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 37; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cowan, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Curley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 41; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Dailey, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; operative; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Dalrymple, Orson** — Priv. — Res. Adams; printer; 36; enl. Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davis, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; spinner; 29; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. May 22, 1865, from McClellan Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., for wounds.
- Davis, Michael L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Decker, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; disch. April 19, 1865, for disability, at hospl., City Point, Va. See Co. "K" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dick, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Drown, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; carpenter; 38; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Dunn, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; operative; 19; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Dunnaven, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; transf. May 22, 1865, to Co. "F"; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Feron, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 34; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Forward, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Francis, George** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; engineer; 31; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- French, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 36; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gilbert, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; gigger; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 20, 1865, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Goodell, David** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 36; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Gottschald, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; weaver; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Grant, John H.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Gray, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 28; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hallenbeck, Augustus P.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.

- Hancock, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Harrison, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Holdridge, Israel D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 30; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Holland, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Horton, Emory S.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Howard, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; bookkeeper; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; disch. by S. O., Jany., 1865, to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Inf. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hubbard, Josiah M.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; jeweller; 28; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Johns, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; author; 36; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 27, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 15, 1865; must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., April 9, 1865. See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joy, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; apptd. Prin. Music., March, 1865, and transf. to Non Com. Staff; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Kearn, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; wool sorter; 26; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., same day; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 15, 1865; must. May 1, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kelland, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; weaver; 26; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Kerr, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Kilfoyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Kittredge, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; farmer; 44; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Klaber, Ignas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; stonecutter; 33; enl. Sept. 8, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Larkin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 33; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Le Barnes, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, at Harewood Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Littlefield, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Louden, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; fishmonger; 22; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Lovejoy, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; railroader; 28; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- McCarty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- McCormick, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "E" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McGuirk, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- McKenna, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; stonecutter; 22; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McKenna, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Maine, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.



- Mallison, Martin F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; manufacturer; 22; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; died Sept. 28, 1864, of disease, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Merriam, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; spinner; 22; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Merry, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; painter; 23; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morrow, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; manufacturer; 40; enl. Aug. 20, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Oliver, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Plunkett, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Pomeroy, Alanson B.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Porter, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, May 18, 1865, from hospl., near Fort Barnard, Va., by G. O. #20, Army of Potomac, May 4, 1865.
- Ranschausen, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; finisher; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Roberts, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; collier; 30; enl. Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "E" 11th Conn. Inf. Correct name **George J. Wilson.**
- Roberts, Peter J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Robinson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; butcher; 31; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Rogers, Judson B.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; tailor; 31; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rose, Erasmus D.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Scace, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 23; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sedgwick, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sedgwick, Enoch W.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Shaw, Herman H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; machinist; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Shepton, George** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; spinner; 28; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Short, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; engineer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 43; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Spaulding, Silas D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 32; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Stemler, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; lithographer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Stemler, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; teacher; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Stevens, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cutter; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Strong, Charles L. R.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 28; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; disch. May 31, 1865, from hospl., at Washington, D. C., as Sergt.
- Thompson, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; merchant; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ward, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 44; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Webley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; weaver; 31; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Weymouth, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; weaver; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Widmair, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; stonecutter; 36; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.

## COMPANY "B"

- Adams, Benjamin J.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; hostler; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Adams, Lucius T.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; farmer; 43; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Aldrich, James** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; cigar maker; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Allard, Carey B.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Arnold, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; slater; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barden, Sexton S.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as **Saxton S. Barden**.
- Barnes, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; died Jany. 2, 1865, of disease, at McDougal Hospl., Ft. Schuyler, New York Harbor.
- Barry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; carver; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Benedict, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Black, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; trader; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Brown, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Brown, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Brown, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; carpenter; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Buswell, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; bookkeeper; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Callahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Carnes, Rollin H. N.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Rollins Carnes**. Also served in 7th Squadron R. I. Cav.
- Case, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 3, 1865, from hospl., at Washington, D. C., by telegram A. G. O., of May 3, 1865. True name **Charles J. Wilson**.
- Clancey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. Oct. 9, 1864, for disability, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Clark, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 19; machine tender; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. to date June 19, 1865, from Mower Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Clark, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Collins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Condon, John** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; cabinet maker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Cotton, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Cummings, Joshua D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; teamster; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as **Joshua O. Cummings**.

- Davis, Albanus K.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Davis, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; confectioner; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Day, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; locksmith; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Delaney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to Co. "F", May 22, 1865; disch. to date June 28, 1865.
- Denham, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; ship carpenter; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865, as Sergt., from Stanton Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C., by telegram A. G. O., of May 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dexter, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; printer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., Sept. 3, 1864; Sergt. Major, March 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., April 3, 1865; must. May 13, 1865, and assigned to Co. "E"; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Unass. 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Drake, Jerome S.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Drury, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 26, 1864; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; Sergt. Major, May 13, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865, as of Non Com. Staff.
- Drury, William P.** — Captain — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 23; comm. Captain, Sept. 22, 1864; must. Sept. 24, 1864; disch. April 28, 1865, by S. O. War Dept., for disability. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; hatter; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Finnegan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; currier; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Flansburg, Peter J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Foye, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tailor; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- French, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Gallagher, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Gordak, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; printer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. Also borne as **Gordack, William W.**
- Greenwood, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Greenwood, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Gregg, John** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hemenway, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; merchant; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Heyworth, George** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 20, 1865, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Higgins, John** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hill, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hittenhime, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 5, 1865, from Emory Hospl., Washington, D. C., by telegram from A. G. O., May 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.; and 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Horton, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; machinist; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Howard, Henry W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Waltham; occu. —; 35; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 22, 1864; must. Sept. 29, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 20, 1865; must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., April 9, 1865. See Co. "K" 38th Mass. Inf.

- Hoyt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hurd, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; spinner; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Johnson, Elisha C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cooper; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Landy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Leonard, Horatio T.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; cotton factor; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Lewis, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Litchfield, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; music engraver; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, order Sec. of War, for disability.
- Loveday, George** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as **George H. Loveday**, a Corpl. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Lovering, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- McClernand, John** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- McCona, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; currier; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- McDonald, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- McDuff, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- McNaughton, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; gilder; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Mann, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; bootmaker; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 3, 1865, for wounds, from Campbell Hospl., Washington, D. C., by telegram A. G. O., May 3, 1865.
- Martin, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; blacksmith; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Moller, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; butcher; 17; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Moody, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; druggist; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; apptd. Hospl. Steward, to date March 1, 1865, and transf. to Non Com. Staff; must. out June 4, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.
- Morrill, Edward H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; occu. —; 21; comm. Sept. 22, 1864; must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., April 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Morrison, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Noble, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Norton, Iiram R.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- O'Brien, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Oliver, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Parker, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Peltier, Odilon** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Perry, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; seaman; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Randall, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; moulder; 41; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Richardson, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Richmond, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; miner; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865, at Augusta, Maine.
- Roberts, Storm T.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Rogers, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; confectioner; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; arrested as a deserter from 69th New York Vols. and turned over to that regt., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Rowe, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; printer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Shaw, Jackson H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; teamster; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sherlock, John** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Small, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Milton E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Smith, Russell J.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Stay, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Stockwell, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; apptd. Corpl. and transf. to Co. "D", Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "B" 16th Vt. Inf.
- Stratton, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Taylor, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Thompson, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Towle, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tuesent, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Wade, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Wade, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cooper; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Welch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dover; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Wilder, Eugene E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Williams, James K. P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spar maker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. Oct. 9, 1864, for disability, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Wood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; dyer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.

## COMPANY "C"

- Adams, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Ahearn, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Armstrong, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 25, 1865, from Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C., by telegram A. G. O., May 3, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Atkinson, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.

- Badger, Stephen L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Balmer, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Bates, Caleb F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days). Also served in U. S. Navy in Spanish War.
- Booth, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cigar maker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Bradley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Brine, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; tailor; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Buckley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. March 15, 1865, for disability, at City Point, Va.
- Buckman, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Burnsville, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Campbell, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 41; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Clancy, James** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; currier; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Coan, Leander S.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; clergyman; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Cochran, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; whip maker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, from Augur Hospl., near Washington, D. C.
- Columbus, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; tinsmith; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Connelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Connor, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Cowan, Albert I.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cox, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Curley, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cigar maker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dearborn, Ezra L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. Oct. 27, 1864, for disability, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Dolan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; wire maker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Donahoe, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Drinan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eccles, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; baker; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Fogg, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; operative; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Foley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Freeman, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 7, 1865, for wounds, from McClellan Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., order War Dept.

- Frost, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; sailor; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Gallagher, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Garlick, Reuben L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 43; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Golding, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Gragg, Isaac P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 8, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865; as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., April 9, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Green, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; currier; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Gregory, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Grinnell, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; bricklayer; 43; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hall, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Medway; carpenter; 41; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hall, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Harold, William** — Priv. — Res. Medway; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hatch, Israel H.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Hays, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. Also borne as **Hayes, Joshua**.
- Holmes, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; shipsmith; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Horton, Andrew T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howe, Josiah D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hull, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; baker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Humphrey, George** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; comb maker; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Jacobs, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Kelly, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Kenney, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; painter; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Kernan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as **Kirnan, Patrick**.
- King, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; gunsmith; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Lee, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 20, 1865, from hospl., Alexandria, Va., by G. O., A. G. O., April 28, 1865.
- Lee, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Litchfield, George W. B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; mason; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; dyer; 17; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- McGlinchy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- McIntire, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.

- McMullen, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Sergt.
- Manning, John** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; varnisher; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Mason, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Moore, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Moore, Romanzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; disch. June 5, 1865, from Augur Hospl., Washington, D. C., by G. O., A. G. O., April 28, 1865.
- Morrill, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Mowry, Enos** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; marble cutter; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Mullen, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; glass moulder; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Norton, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; hatter; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- O'Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Oliver, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; musician; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; arrested Oct. 7, 1864, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, as a deserter from 31st Mass. Inf. See **Charles Odell**, Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.
- O'Neal, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; peddler; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Packer, Albert G.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 21; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 22, 1864; must. Sept. 24, 1864; comm. Captain, Jany. 15, 1865; must. Feb. 4, 1865, and assigned to Co. "F", Feb. 13, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Perry, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; artist; 20; enl. Sept. 7, 1864; must. Sept. 30, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. July 27, 1865, for wounds, at Mason Hospl., Boston, Mass., a Corpl. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; trader; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.; and 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Sands, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Sawyer, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; gun maker; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Schofield, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Simpson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 15, 1865, from hospl., Washington, D. C., by order War Dept., May 30, 1865.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Smith, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Smith, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; student; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Smith, William H. F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Spooner, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; blacksmith; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Stone Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 49; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Sullivan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. May 27, 1865, for wounds, from hospl., Washington, D. C., by Genl. Order, A. G. O., April 28, 1865.



- Tew, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Turner, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wire worker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. Oct. 27, 1864, for disability, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Unglaube, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Verrill, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Vose, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Walker, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; baker; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Wheat, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Asahel** — Captain — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 24; comm. Sept. 22, 1864; must. Oct. 4, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilbor, Benjamin N.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Williams, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Wood, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 4, 1865.

## COMPANY "D"

- Abrams, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mason; 25; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Adams, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mason; 30; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Sergt.
- Albee, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; nurse; 23; enl. and must. March 11, 1865; transf. to Co. "F", May 22, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Aldrich, Ambrose T.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; teamster; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Atwood, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 30; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Averill, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 39; enl. Sept. 5, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Avery, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Adams; spinner; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Bailey, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Baker, James** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Baker, Nathan V.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 22; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Ball, Noah J.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 29; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bates, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; painter; 37; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Sergt.
- Benson, Harrison W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; expressman; 28; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Birmingham, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; currier; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Booth, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Broderick, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 14, 1864; Qr. Master Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865, as of Non Com. Staff.

- Bruffe, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; weaver; 33; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Burt, Amasa M.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 29; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Carter, Noah J.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; merchant; 31; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Chapman, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Cheesbro, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Cos. "G" and "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cheesbro, Chad B.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 20; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cotton, Simon B.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 39; enl. Sept. 5, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf., as **Simeon D. Cotton**.
- Crane, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 40; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Crocker, George** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 44; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Cronan, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Croner, James** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Crosier, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; butcher; 22; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davis, Joel I.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Davison, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Donavan, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Eldridge, Simeon N.** — Captain — Res. Adams; occu. —; 26; comm. Sept. 22, 1864; must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Estes, Hawkins** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Estes, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Adams; sailor; 44; enl. Sept. 5, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Farwell, Miles** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Keene, N. H.; occu. —; 34; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 22, 1864; must. Sept. 24, 1864; served as Actg. Regtl. Qr. Master; transf. to Co. "E", Feb. 13, 1865; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, March 15, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Fay, Stillman M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; teamster; 18; enl. and must. March 11, 1865; transf. to Co. "F", May 22, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Fife, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 14, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Floyd, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Follett, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. June 2, 1865, as Sergt., from hospl., Washington, D. C. Had prior service in Co. "E" 177th New York Vols.
- Frawley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 27; enl. Sept. 12, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Fuller, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Fuller, Waldo C.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; watchman; 44; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. June 22, 1865, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Goodsell, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 5, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Green, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. Dec. 10, 1864, for disability, at City Point, Va.

- Greenwood, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 23; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, disch. Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Haley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 38; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; died May 4, 1865, at City Point, Va., of disease.
- Hall, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hammond, Ethan H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; spinner; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hart, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 41; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Harwood, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 31; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Haskins, Homer** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 31; enl. Sept. 13, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hathaway, Ambrose A.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; teamster; 24; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hewett, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 36; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hopper, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 5, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Houghtaling, William** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carder; 29; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.
- Hoyt, George** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 31; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Illingsworth, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Kenley, William** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 40; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Kent, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 24; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Lanfair, Rodolphus W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; teamster; 22; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf., as **Rodolphus Lanfair**.
- Larabee, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 24; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- McCarty, William** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 24; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, from hospl., Washington, D. C., for disability.
- Matterson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as **Madison, Edward**.
- Matterson, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 27; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Merrill, Isaiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mason; 26; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Monroe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 25; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Montgomery, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., March 15, 1865; must. as 2d Lieut., March 20, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Mosher, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 8, 1865, for wounds, from Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Myers, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Noble, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 41; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; deserted Sept. 14, 1864, at Adams, Mass.
- Peck, Elmer** — Priv. — Res. Adams; engineer; 20; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.

- Perkins, Elbert G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Plant, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Pratt, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. May 19, 1865, for wounds, at McClellan Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Preo, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Adams; blacksmith; 30; enl. Sept. 8, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Quinlan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Concord; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Richmond, Sanford E.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Rider, Sidney E.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 29; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Roberts, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 25; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Rowan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 26; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Rowlson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as **Samuel F. Rowlson**. Had prior service in Co. "I" 11th Conn. Vol. Inf., as **Samuel T. Rowlson**.
- Russell, Truffle** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as **Trufley Russell**.
- Savage, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Scanlon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mason; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Senott, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; spinner; 43; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Sheldon, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 29; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Sheldon, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Snyder, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Stocking, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 44; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; boiler maker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; apptd. Prin. Music., March 1, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865, as of Non Com. Staff.
- Sunbury, Horace A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Reading; occu. —; 31; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 15, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1865; must. July 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Taylor, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; currier; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Tift, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Turner, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Walker, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; weaver; 37; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Wells, William** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 34; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Whitman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 28; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Woodman, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; engineer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Young, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.

## COMPANY "E"

- Allen, Leander F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; moulder; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; transf. to Co. "F", May 22, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; moulder; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Sergt.
- Andrews, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; cabinet maker; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Ashworth, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; operative; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Baldwin, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Benjamin, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Bigelow, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.
- Blaisdell, Lemuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Boyd, Horatio W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 7, 1865, from McClellan Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., for wounds, as Corpl.
- Boynton, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Brooks, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Buckley, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; deserted Oct. 20, 1864, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Butler, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Callahan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. Correct name **Coullahan, William**.
- Chandler, Frederick** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 1, 1864; must. Oct. 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 15, 1865; must. March 15, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.; and 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Clark, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Coombs, William** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Corcoran, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Cowan, Harrison J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Craw, Nelson A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, from Mower Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Curran, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; baker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Curtin, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; glass blower; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Daniels, Albert E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Agawam; occu. —; 29; comm. Oct. 1, 1864; must. Oct. 6, 1864; transf. to Co. "F", Feb. 13, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Davis, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Donnelly, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; marble worker; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Donnelly, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Dowd, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; brakeman; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Doyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Dudley, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; died June 8, 1865, in Field Hospl., Va., of disease.
- Duffy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Eizenbarth, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cabinet maker; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; disch. Oct. 27, 1864, for disability, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Finnegan, Coleman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Fitzgerald, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; deserted Sept. 21, 1864.
- Follen, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Fox, Angelo** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Gallagher, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Gallagher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; disch. July 5, 1865, at Sickles Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Gandley, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Garrity, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Gilmore, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Gove, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; disch. Dec. 19, 1864, for disability, at City Point, Va.
- Grant, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Grant, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Gray, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; truckman; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hadley, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; piano maker; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 13, 1865, for wounds, at McClellan Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Haslam, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; railroad employee; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Sergt.
- Higgins, John** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 34; enl. July 29, 1864, as an Unassigned recruit of regt. (unknown), and deserted; arrested and sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; assigned to Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf., Jany. 3, 1865; transf. to Co. "F", May 22, 1865; died May 24, 1865, at Sickles Hospl., Alexandria, Va., of disease.
- Holloway, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- House, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 45; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hume, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Keating, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Kelley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Sergt.
- Kelley, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.

- McAllister, Clarence** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- McKeon, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Mahar, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Mahoney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; musician; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Mair, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; polisher; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Mansfield, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Marston, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Sergt.
- Mason, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Moore, James B.** — Captain — Res. West Roxbury; occu. —; 24; comm. Oct. 1, 1864; must. Oct. 3, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Moosbrugger, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; physician; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; deserted Jany. 1, 1865, at City Point, Va.
- Myer, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Neill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Nichols, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; transf. to Co. "F", May 22, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Nichols, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Nichols, Philip F.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Nolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Noonan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- O'Brien, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; spinner; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; died April 12, 1865, of wounds, at hospl., David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Olds, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; disch. Feb. 27, 1865, for disability, at City Point, Va.
- Packard, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Palmer, Frank T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 7, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C". Brevet 1st Lieut. U. S. Vols., April 9, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Palmer, Joshua D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Payne, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Phillips, Lionel D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; disch. as 1st Sergt., Jany. 6, 1865, for promotion in U. S. Colored Inf. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Phippen, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Price, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Reed, Gordon** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.

- Reed, Gustavus E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf., as **James Reed**.
- Reynolds, George** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Robinson, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Rome, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Rook, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; disch. Nov. 7, 1864, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, for disability.
- Rowe, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; died Nov. 8, 1864, of disease, at Regtl. Hospl., City Point, Va.
- Sanders, Chandler W.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Selvey, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Shaw, Cyrus P.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Southack, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; piano tuner; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; disch. July 5, 1865, from White Hall Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Spellman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Stewart, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Streck, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; furrier; 43; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Teel, Abner G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1864; disch. Oct. 27, 1864, for disability, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. Name also borne as **Teal**.
- Walker, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Walsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as **Welch, John**.
- Ward, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Warren, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.
- Wells, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- White, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Wilson, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wood turner; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as Corpl. Name also borne as **John E. Wilson**.

## COMPANY "F"

- Allen, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Anderson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1864; apptd. Corpl., to date Oct. 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Andrews, Frank B.** — Musician — Res. Boston; weaver; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Private.
- Ayers, Eugene H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.
- Bailey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.
- Barrett, Florence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.



- Bent, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1864; died July 2, 1865, of disease, at Augur Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Burbank, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, at Augur Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Carlton, Alvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Carney, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Carver, Wakefield** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Casey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; disch. Oct. 27, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Cassidy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; drummer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See **John Carey**, Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Charles** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Medway; occu. —; 37; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 1, 1865; must. March 15, 1865, and assigned to Co. "K"; must. out as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I", July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cobb, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 6, 1864; Sergt., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Conway, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Cooley, Tristram N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1864; disch. Nov. 4, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Coy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Creed, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Crosby, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.
- Curtis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Daniels, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mason; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 4, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 20, 1865; must. as such, Feb. 18, 1865, and assigned to Co. "A"; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H". Claims two prior enlist. in Conn. regts.
- Davis, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Devine, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; file maker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Donaven, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Donovan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1864; disch. Oct. 27, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Duncan, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Fallon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wiredrawer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; disch. to date June 23, 1865.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; upholsterer; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gallagher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 19, 1864; Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Ganan, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; disch. Nov. 4, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Gilligan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Glespin, Michael R.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; carder; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; disch. Nov. 18, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Haniford, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

- Hanley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Harrington, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1864; disch. Feb. 5, 1865, for disability, at City Point, Va.
- Harrington, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Harrold, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Hatch, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1864; deserted June 4, 1865, from Guard House, near Alexandria, Va., while awaiting sentence of Genl. Court-martial. Had prior service in Co. "C" 19th Maine Inf.
- Hilton, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 41; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Hodgdon, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; disch. July 12, 1865, from Augur Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- James, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; rope maker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grocer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Kelley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Kelley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Lacy, John** — Priv. — Res. Norton; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Lamson, Lucian B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; jeweller; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Leavis, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Liddell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; bootmaker; 24; a returned deserter from the 1st Mass. Inf., assigned to this regt., May 22, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- McIntire, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; died May 13, 1865, of disease, in hospl., Point of Rocks, Va.
- McLellan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; lumberman; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- McMahon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; disch. July 10, 1865, at Augur Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- McNamara, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; disch. Nov. 4, 1864, for disability, rejected.
- McNider, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Maguire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; coachman; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Manix, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Martin, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Mooney, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; last maker; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Morrill, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; apptd. Sergt., to date Oct. 27, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Muldoon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Munsell, Anson S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1864; prom. Sergt., to date Oct. 4, 1864; 1st Sergt., Feb. 17, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 16, 1865; must. as such to date July 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **A. Smith Munsell**.

- Murray, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; seaman; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- O'Neil, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; operative; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Osgood, Knights S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Page, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; disch. Aug. 10, 1865, from Slough Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Palmer, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1864; prom. Sergt., to date Oct. 13, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. Prior service in Co. "A" 11th Maine Inf.
- Parsons, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Partington, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brickmason; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; deserted June 15, 1865, from Guard House while awaiting trial for desertion.
- Pemberton, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1864; disch. Aug. 1, 1865, for disability. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Price, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; baker; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Quinn, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Quinn, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Riley, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; polisher; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Roberts, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Rooney, John** — Priv. — Res. Norton; carver; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Rossiter, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Sharkey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; missing April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Sheehan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1864; apptd. Corpl., to date Oct. 20, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Shepardson, Simon P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; died Aug. 22, 1865, of disease, at Slough Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Short, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1864; disch. Oct. 27, 1864, for disability (rejected recruit).
- Smith, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Smith, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1864; missing April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Squire, Solomon A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 40th N. Y. Vols.
- Stevens, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; disch. Aug. 14, 1865, at Slough Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Stewart, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Streeter, Sebastian R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 46; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 17, 1864; must. Oct. 18, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 9, 1864; resigned and disch. to date Jan. 4, 1865.
- Taylor, Simeon A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; apptd. Corpl., to date Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, a Private.

- Tebudean, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. True name said to be **Peter Murty**.
- Tellier, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Tinkham, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; pistol maker; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Twiss, Dallas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; apptd. Corpl., to date Oct. 10, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Waters, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Watson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; upholsterer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Wilkinson, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Williams, Seth A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1864; prom. Sergt., to date Oct. 3, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Wilson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1864; disch. Oct. 27, 1864, for disability, rejected recruit.
- Woodward, Abithal M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

## COMPANY "G"

- Alger, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. May 31, 1865, at Emory Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C., for wounds.
- Andrews, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; disch. July 21, 1865, for disability, Augur Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Arkerson, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; rope maker; 41; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; disch. May 29, 1865, from Augur Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Arlin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; died June 25, 1865, of disease, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Bailey, Reuben D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; baker; 18; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Barber, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; baker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Barr, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; chair maker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Belcher, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 20, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Brigham, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Brown, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Bulfinch, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Burns, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. April 3, 1865; disch. May 6, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Burrell, Alanson H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Burrows, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; miller; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Butler, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; prom. Sergt., Dec. 14, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Chandler, Horace W.** — Music. — Res. Boston; drummer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Chandley, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; disch. Feb. 1, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Clinton, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; barber; 36; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

- Coffey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Condon, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Cosgrove, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Coughlin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; slater; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Crawley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 14, 1864; Sergt., March 20, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Darling, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Darling, Jasper T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Davis, Laban T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass Inf. (90 days).
- Dean, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 41; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Dempsey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Donovan, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; prom. Sergt., Dec. 14, 1864; Commy. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Dougherty, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Drinkwater, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 43; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Drury, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 14, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Duckrell, William J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 37; comm. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Duffy, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Earp, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; disch. July 24, 1865, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Ferguson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Fisher, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Flagg, Frank N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; disch. by S. O. #460, War Dept., A. G. O., Dec. 21, 1864.
- Gammons, Sanford B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 14, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Gibson, Mory J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 13, 1865; disch. July 12, 1865, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C. Name also borne as **Morey J. Gibson**.
- Gibson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Gillett, Perrin T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 14, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Goodwin, Nahum H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Gorman, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Granger, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; disch. June 12, 1865, Summit House Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Griffin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tanner; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

- Haley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Hart, Michael, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Higgins, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carver; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 14, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., March 15, 1865; must. March 20, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865, as of Co. "B" to which assigned.
- Hodge, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; disch. Jany. 26, 1865, for disability, at hospl., Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Holmes, Eugene L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. April 3, 1865; disch. May 6, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Jewell, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 2, 1865; disch. July 31, 1865, at Boston, by order War Dept. of July 11, 1865.
- Jewell, Richard L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Keating, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Kelly, Joel S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Kennedy, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Kennedy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Kimball, Warren M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 14, 1864; Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kittridge, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; fisherman; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Knowlton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; disch. June 8, 1865, at Lincoln Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Lewis, Jabez J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 14, 1864; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, at Armory Square Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Llinnehan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Loring, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; disch. Feb. 8, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, by G. O. War Dept., of Feb. 4, 1865, a minor.
- Lynch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf., as **Michael Barrett**.
- McCabe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; prom. Sergt., Dec. 14, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McConologue, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 17; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- McKelvey, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Marcy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Marden, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; prom. Sergt., Dec. 14, 1864; 1st Sergt., March 20, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Matthews, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.; and 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Merchant, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Mitchell, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Monihan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Norris, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wool sorter; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; dishonorably disch., June 22, 1865, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial of April 16, 1865, for desertion.
- O'Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- O'Connor, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Oliver, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; disch. June 3, 1865, at Campbell U. S. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- O'Riley, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; disch. Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass., order War Dept. of July 11, 1865.
- Penney, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 45; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Pettingill, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoe dealer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Proctor, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Rich, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; disch. July 12, 1865, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Robbins, Asaph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Rourk, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sandley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Shaw, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Sheehy, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Sherman, Carlos D.** — Music. — Res. Boston; drummer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Smith, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 39; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Staples, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Stokes, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Stone, Edgar V.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 18; enl. and must. March 17, 1865; disch. June 9, 1865, from hospl., Baltimore, Md.
- Tolman, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Totman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Totman, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; disch. June 16, 1865, at Carver Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Trym, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; died March 21, 1865, of disease, at hospl., City Point, Va.
- Tutein, Edward G.** — Captain — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 24; comm. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Wentworth, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Wentworth, David R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Wheeler, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 20, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.

## COMPANY "H"

- Allman, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 28; enl. and must. March 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.

- Anderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Barnes, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; miller; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 23, 1865, at McClellan Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., for wounds.
- Bean, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Brown, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Burbank, Willard W.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; teamster; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; disch. July 17, 1865, at Boston, Mass., for disability. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burgess, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; fisherman; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Burns, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Burr, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; disch. July 28, 1865, at Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., for disability.
- Burrill, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Butler, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Byrnes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Casey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; disch. July 12, 1865, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Clark, Linus E.** — Captain — Res. Lynn; occu. —; 22; comm. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Coats, Alanson** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; engineer; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Conner, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Cooney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Curtin, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; disch. June 10, 1865, at Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va., for disability.
- Cushing, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Daily, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf., as **Patrick Daily**.
- Daly, Cornelius O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Driscoll, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; fireman; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Earle, Anthony** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; occu. —; 26; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 28, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Edwards, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; disch. June 5, 1865, at McClellan Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., for disability.
- Fiske, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Florence, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Floyd, Joel G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; prom. Corpl., Jany. 14, 1865; Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Follan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Gale, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage maker; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gentz, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; disch. Jany. 6, 1865, for disability, rejected recruit.
- Gifford, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.
- Goodwin, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; prom. Sergt., Jany. 14, 1865; disch. Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Priv. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Grady, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; currier; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Graves, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; musician; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Gray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Hall, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Halvey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Hanscom, Alvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Harney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; peddler; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Hart, Thomas B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; occu. —; 22; comm. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 7, 1865; killed April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Henderson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; prom. Sergt., Jany. 14, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. Prior service in Co. "H" 25th Maine Inf.
- Hersey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hersom, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Hoare, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Hogan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Homer, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; deserted Jany. 26, 1865, from furlough.
- Ingalls, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Jenkins, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Kenney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. Name also borne as **Kenny, James**.
- Kent, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; died July 24, 1865, of disease, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Kneeland, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Lord, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Lovejoy, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- McAdams, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.

- McDonough, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- McGunigle, John** — Music. — Res. Boston; musician; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- McHeough, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. Name also borne as **McKeough, Bernard**.
- Malady, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; disch. May 15, 1865, from hospl., Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Maxwell, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; died Feb. 3, 1865, of disease, at hospl., Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Milford, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Moore, Garrick F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; died May 16, 1865, of wounds, at Carver Hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Mason H.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Mowry, Irving B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 28, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wire maker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; disch. Dec. 28, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Nason, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; disch. Jany. 27, 1865, for disability, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Newhall, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Nickles, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- O'Brien, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Perkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Phelps, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Pierce, Franklin O.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; prom. Corpl., May 16, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Pike, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Porteous, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Preble, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Putnam, George W. R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailmaker; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **George Putnam**.
- Quinn, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Rhoads, Walter E.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Rich, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; disch. May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Riley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Roland, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; disch. June 19, 1865, at Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Sawyer, Joseph W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; musician; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Sawyer, Sanford A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; disch. June 7, 1865, at Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va.

- Sheehan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Small, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 16, 1864; Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Snow, Birney W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Sullivan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Summers, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; spinner; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; deserted Jany. 23, 1865, while on furlough. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Taggard, David** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 41; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; beeler; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Underwood, Fisher E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Waitt, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Weld, Theodore C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 18; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; died May 22, 1865, of disease, at Sickles U. S. Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Welton, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **John Welton**.
- Whelan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.

## COMPANY "I"

- Abbott, Caleb F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; prom. Corpl., Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Andrews, Oliver C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 19; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Bierring, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Bowen, Andrew F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Bremner, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wheelwright; 42; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; disch. June 19, 1865, at Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bruno, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Burroughs, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **George P. Burroughs**.
- Cadieux, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Calaghan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Carleton, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Carnan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cloth finisher; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Cassey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as **Daniel Casey**.
- Chickering, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Colbart, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Conroy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Constantine, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.

- Cook, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Cooney, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Corcoran, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Curtis, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; prom. Corpl., Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Daley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; saddler; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Dempsey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; spinner; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; prom. Corpl., Feb. 15, 1865; Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Dennis, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; powder maker; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; disch. June 22, 1865, at Sickles Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va. See Co. "K" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Denny, Winslow S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days). Correct name **Winslow S. Bright**.
- Donley, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Douglas, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; boot treer; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Dunham, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage maker; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Eastman, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fairbanks, Abner R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Farwell, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), both as **Charles Farwell**.
- Fay, Addison N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Fay, Eugene L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; disch. Jany. 27, 1865, for disability, rejected recruit. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fern, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 25, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Finn, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Fiske, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cadet; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; disch. July 28, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Fletcher, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; died July 5, 1865, of disease, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Garrity, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **John Garrity**.
- Gleason, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; soldier; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goodwin, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Gray, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; prom. Corpl., Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hamilton, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; prom. Corpl., Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Hammond, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.

- Hayward, Roger** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865; disch. June 20, 1865, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Hayward, Rodger**.
- Henderson, Harlan P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; disch. June 5, 1865, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Hilton, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cutter; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hodge, Andrew S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Howard, Moses B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Howe, George C.** — Music. — Res. Boston; musician; 17; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hurley, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; disch. Sept. 20, 1865, to date July 16, 1865, from hospl., at Washington, D. C.
- Johnson, George A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; oecu. —; 43; comm. Feb. 1, 1865; must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Joy, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Kilduff, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- King, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; disch. Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Knox, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; prom. Sergt., Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Lamb, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonemason; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Lander, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as **Augustine Lander**.
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Low, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bartender; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Lowd, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Lowe, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- McCarty, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- McRoberts, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Marble, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Martin, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Martin, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Metcalf, Chauncey L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Montgomery, Alvah A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; died Feb. 10, 1865, at Post Hospl. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Murphy, Dennis C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper stainer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 25, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Nelson, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Newell, Clarence L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.

- Nickerson, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; brass moulder; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; disch. Feb. 20, 1865, for disability, at Post Hospl., Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, rejected recruit.
- Nolan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Palmer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; seaman; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Paris, Zephyr** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Proulx, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Randall, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; prom. Corpl., Feb. 15, 1865; Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Reed, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Regan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rice, Isaac D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; miller; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Roberts, Samuel** — Music. — Res. Boston; laborer; 17; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Private.
- Rogers, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; prom. Sergt., Feb. 15, 1865; disch. June 28, 1865, at Amory Square Hospl., Washington, D. C. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Sanborn, Herbert F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Sands, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; upholsterer; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Sibley, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Stevens, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Steward, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Stone, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; disch. June 20, 1865, at Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Alexandria, Va. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 42; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Sumner, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Taber, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as Musician. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Terreau, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Vance, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Vaughan, Benjamin** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 27; comm. Feb. 1, 1865; must. Feb. 6, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out and hon. disch. May 15, 1865, for wounds. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., April 9, 1865. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Wall, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Walsh, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Walsh, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; joiner; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.

- Ward, Alanson H.** — Captain — Res. Worcester; occu. —; 31; comm. Feb. 1, 1865; must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ward, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Wright, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wright, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; disch. June 6, 1865, at Carver Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.

## COMPANY "K"

- Adams, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Anderson, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; disch. June 20, 1865, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Bartlett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Brady, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; deserted June 28, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.
- Brown, Loren** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Burrows, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Canedy, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Carey, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Carney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Caullahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. Correct name **John Coullahan**.
- Conway, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Cooper, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Coulter, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; prom. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Cuff, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Culliton, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; prom. Sergt., Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dayton, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; disch. July 5, 1865, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- De Coursey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Demerritt, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Dugan, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Boston; fireman; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Emerson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carder; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; disch. July 20, 1865, at Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fairbanks, Alexander H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; disch. June 26, 1865, for disability, near Alexandria, Va.
- Farnsworth, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Felton, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Flynn, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; disch. Aug. 9, 1865, at Slough Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.

- Foley, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Franey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Gallagher, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cutter; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass Inf. (100 days).
- Getchell, Thomas D.** — Music. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Gibbs, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; died July 15, 1865, of disease, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Gibney, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Gibney, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Glacken, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gottswald, Allis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; disch. June 21, 1865, at hospl., York, Penna. Correct name **Elias Gottwald**.
- Grant, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Gray, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; prom. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Griffin, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hagerty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Harvey, Thomas J. J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; prom. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hayes, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bottler; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Higgins, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Howard, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Howard, Whitman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 24, 1865, at Boston, Mass., for wounds.
- Hughes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Irons, Otis M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Johnson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; prom. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1865; disch. June 6, 1865, at Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Kehough, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Kelley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Little, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; disch. July 11, 1865, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 40th Mass. Inf.
- McCarthy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; disch. July 16, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- McCarty, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- McCluskey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; disch. June 26, 1865, for disability, near Alexandria, Va.
- McDonald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.



- McDougal, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; disch. May 27, 1865, at Harewood Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 24th Mass. Inf., as **McDougall, Peter**.
- McLaughlin, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Madden, Jeremiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mahoney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; prom. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Marshall, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Martel, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Miller, Danton H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; disch. May 27, 1865, at Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Mulligan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Mullins, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mulrenin, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Murray, Farrell** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Neal, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Nicholson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; prom. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- O'Brien, Cornelius A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; prom. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1865; disch. July 12, 1865, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; prom. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Philbrick, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; disch. July 10, 1865, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Phillips, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; disch. Aug. 4, 1865, at Sickles Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pond, Elmer H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Porter, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Boston; drummer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Porter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Powers, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ragan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Rawson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Reese, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Reynolds, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Rich, Harris R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Richards, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Rielly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Ryan, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; prom. Sergt., Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, John D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; comm. Feb. 1, 1865; must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **John Ryan**.
- Shea, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Sheehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Sheehan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shearer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Shelton, Henry S.** — Captain — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; comm. Feb. 1, 1865; must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Spafford, Hosea M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper maker; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Sullivan, Dennis C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Toal, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; prom. Sergt., Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Ward, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Edward F. Ward**; and Co. "F" 4th R. I. Inf.
- Watkins, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wheat, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Willson, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; disch. July 12, 1865, at Augur Hospital, Washington, D. C.

## SIXTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

### ONE YEAR

The 62d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was in process of organization when the news was received of the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia. Its rendezvous was at Camp Meigs, Readville, and recruits began to gather in March, 1865.

Ansel D. Wass, who had had an honorable career as an officer in the 6th Mass. Mil. 3 months, the 19th Mass. Inf., the 3d Mass. Cav., and the 60th Mass. Mil. 100 days, and had been three times wounded in action, was appointed colonel of the 62d, and I. Harris Hooper, formerly major of the 15th Mass. Inf., who had been twice wounded, was named to be lieutenant colonel, but neither of these officers were ever mustered, as the regimental organization was never completed.

Four companies, "A", "B", "C", and "D", including about 400 officers and men, were completed and their members mustered in during the latter part of March and through the month of April. These companies remained in camp until after the surrender of Johnston's Army in North Carolina and the complete collapse of the Confederacy, when they were mustered out of the service, May 5, 1865.

## SIXTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

### ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

#### FIELD AND STAFF

- Ansel D. Wass** — Colonel — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; comm. March 2, 1865; never mustered. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "K" and F. & S. 19th Mass. Inf.; F & S. 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and F. & S. 3d Mass. Cav.
- I. Harris Hooper** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; comm. March 2, 1865; never mustered. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- John C. Heymer** — 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Quarter Master — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 39; comm. Feb. 28, 1865; must. March 1, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joshua B. Treadwell** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 24; comm. Feb. 28, 1865; must. March 1, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See F. & S. 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and F. & S. 54th Mass. Inf.

#### COMPANY "A"

- Allen, Jarvis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Andrews, Frederick** — Music. — Res. Boston; 17; drummer; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Andrews, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. and must. March 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Baldwin, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 28; enl. and must. March 25, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barry, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; rope maker; 18; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Blakely, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Bowker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; photographer; 21; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Bowman, Harrison G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 19; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Boyd, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bradley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 25; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Brown, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bryant, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 21; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Buffum, Frederick T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. March 25, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865, as Musician.
- Chase, David** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Coombs, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 27; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; prom. 1st Sergt., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Coughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.

- Crediford, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. March 22, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. Also had service in Co. "C" 1st Me. Inf.
- Cunningham, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Davis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Desmond, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Dooley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 25; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Doyle, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Drew, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 18; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Eggleston, Melville** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Stockbridge; occu. —; 20; comm. April 17, 1865; must. April 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Unass. 19th Mass. Inf.
- Emerson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Fisher, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gold-beater; 33; enl. and must. March 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Frost, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 18; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Frost, Walter I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; messenger; 18; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Fuller, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Garney, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 25; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; prom. Sergt., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Gibbons, Lyman O.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; heeler; 18; enl. and must. April 3, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Green, Horatio F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 18; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hall, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; confectioner; 18; enl. and must. March 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hanscom, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Harney, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hayes, Oliver F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Heffernan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; steward; 21; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; deserted April 20, 1865.
- Heinlon, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. As **Frederick Winters** deserted from Co. "H" 2d R. I. Inf., and enlisted in the 62d Regt. Mass. Inf.
- Henderson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hildreth, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 36; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; prom. Sergt., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hill, Ellis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 22; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hoogs, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hunt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 20; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Joy, Laban** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- King, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- King, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Lauer, Adam, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; rope maker; 18; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Little, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 18; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Regt. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lord, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gilder; 21; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Lord, Isaac A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Loverly, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. March 14, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Lufkin, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 17, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Regt. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. March 28, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **James B. Lynch**.
- Lynch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McDavitt, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 27; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; deserted April 18, 1865.
- McGee, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; rope maker; 19; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Mann, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Manning, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 22, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Marston, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Moore, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage maker; 21; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Murphy, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; photographer; 19; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Needham, Charles T. E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 19; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Nichols, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. March 22, 1865; prom. Sergt., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- O'Hara, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 41; enl. and must. March 22, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Osborn, Levi N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Packard, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 17; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Packard, Luman B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pearl, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Perkins, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 37; enl. and must. April 3, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Piper, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 21; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pitman, John W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Plummer, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.

- Plummer, Horace N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 18; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Plummer, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Potter, Warren S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 33; comm. 2d Lieut., March 7, 1865; must. March 10, 1865; comm. Captain, April 17, 1865; must. same day; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "E" 54th Ohio Vols.
- Prescott, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 27, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as **Francis H. Prescott**.
- Randall, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Ray, Edson N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Rymill, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Salter, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Sawtell, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Schreider, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; musician; 18; enl. and must. March 16, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.; Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sharp, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; bootmaker; 37; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sharp, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 42; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sharp, Elbridge S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoe stitcher; 18; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sheehan, Timothy A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 21; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Sisk, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, Otis F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carver; 18; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Steadman, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 18; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Stetson, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 18; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Stevens, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; gas fitter; 29; enl. and must. March 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Talbot, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; deserted April 18, 1865.
- Taylor, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 18; enl. and must. March 27, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Templeman, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Tewksbury, Martin G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; conductor; 21; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; prom. Sergt., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Wharty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Whitehead, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 20; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Winslow, Sewell E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 18; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Wyeth, Abiel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.

## COMPANY "B"

- Alexander, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; drummer; 16; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and U. S. Navy.
- Bailey, Barton** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. March 28, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Boyle, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 25; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; prom. Sergt., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bryson, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 18; enl. and must. March 28, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Burke, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 19; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy, as **Daniel Burke**.
- Byrnes, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Canty, Florence J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 21; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Cleaveland, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 19; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Regt. Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Charles B. Cleveland**.
- Coakley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Coakley, Dennis, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Coughlan, Jeremiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; lithographer; 24; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; prom. Sergt., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Coyle, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Cullerton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 20; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Deane, Willard L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. March 24, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Desmond, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brush maker; 18; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Doherty, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 18; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Donahoe, Dennis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; upholsterer; 21; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Driscoll, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Driscoll, Jeremiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 27; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Eldridge, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.
- Erskins, Orrington E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Evans, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; spinner; 22; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Fisher, Theodore W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Northfield; occu. —; 27; comm. April 26, 1865; must. April 28, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Fitzgerald, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Ford, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 19; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Franey, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 22; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.



- Franey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. and must. April 25, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gardner, Nelson W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 3, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Gay, Thomas K.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 16; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Gorman, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 20; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Haley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 29; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hankin, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hanley, Christopher T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 31; comm. 2d Lieut., March 10, 1865; must. March 14, 1865; comm. Captain, April 17, 1865; must. same date; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hanley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. March 27, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hausman, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 21; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865, as **Hauseman, John**.
- Hayes, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hayes, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; needle maker; 25; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hayes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Heaphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hogan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Houghton, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hunter, Michael C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 21; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jenkins, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; prom. Sergt., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Kelleher, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 18; enl. and must. April 3, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Kelley, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Kennealy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Kennedy, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 20; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Lane, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Ledwith, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lee, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; photographer; 19; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Lee, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 27; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Leonard, Manlius B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; engraver; 19; enl. and must. March 28, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Little, Milo G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 31; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Locke, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 18; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Logue, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. Also had prior service in Co. "K" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.

- McCarthy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 38; enl. and must. March 18, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "H" 30th Mass. Inf.
- McCarty, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McCarty, Patrick II.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Patrick McCarty**.
- McCormick, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; musical instrument maker; 20; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- McCormick, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 18; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- McCoy, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoe cutter; 21; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McKenna, Andrew C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; painter; 28; comm. and must. April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McNulty, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Monahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 18; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Monroe, Oscar H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Morlarty, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; lithographer; 23; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Murphy, Patrick D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Murray, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; deserted between April 12 and May 5, 1865.
- Nelson, Frederick T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; turner; 16; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Newett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- O'Brien, Cornelius F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 25; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; prom. Sergt., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy, as **O'Bryan, Cornelius F.**
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 22; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. March 28, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- O'Connell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- O'Connell, Thomas, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 21; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- O'Donnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- O'Hearn, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hackman; 19; enl. and must. March 22, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- O'Leary, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- O'Leary, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 20; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- O'Neil, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 20; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Pecker, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. March 27, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Powell, Roger** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 24; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Riley, Cornelius J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See U. S. Navy.

- Saunders, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Saunders, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Spencer, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 20; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Sprague, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; traveling agent; 33; enl. and must. March 16, 1865; prom. 1st Sergt., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Sprague, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 38; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Stewart, Willis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoe cutter; 23; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 38; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Symonds, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 21; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Walker, Nathan O.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 26; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wheeler, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 22; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Whelton, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Willis, Ozias** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 24, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

## COMPANY "C"

- Aldroper, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Atkinson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Atkinson, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Atwood, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 27, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Babb, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "I" 15th N. H. Vols.
- Barnefield, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Barnett, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 23; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Barry, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; joiner; 21; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Beebe, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Birney, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoe cutter; 19; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Bixby, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 33; enl. and must. March 16, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Brady, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; rope maker; 18; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Breed, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; heeler; 18; enl. and must. April 3, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Caldwell, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; disch. June 10, 1865, from hospl., at Readville, Mass. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Josiah H. Caldwell**.
- Canty, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 3, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.

- Caswell, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; rifle maker; 18; enl. and must. March 17, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chadbourne, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 21; enl. and must. March 28, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Chase, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Clapp, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "K" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Collamore, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass founder; 19; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Corbett, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; lithographer; 18; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Coughlin, Jeremiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 21; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Crossman, Frederick D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Daley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Daly, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 25; enl. and must. March 24, 1865; prom. 1st Sergt., April 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Danforth, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. April 13, 1865; prom. Corpl., May 2, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Donahue, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865, as Musician.
- Downing, Nathaniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. March 24, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Dunlap, Jerome B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 31; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Edwards, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edwards, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 17, 1865; deserted April 21, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "H" 142d Ill. Vols.
- Ellison, Lowell** — Priv. — Res. Boston; box maker; 33; enl. and must. March 25, 1865; prom. Sergt., April 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Evans, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; photographer; 21; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Fallon, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Fennel, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; hostler; 22; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Gardner, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; cabinet maker; 20; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Goldthwait, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 25, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Gordon, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gorten, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. April 13, 1865; prom. Sergt., May 2, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hayes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hayes, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; upholsterer; 19; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as **Walter A. Hayes**.
- Hewins, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hewitt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.

- Higgins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Holland, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 19; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ivory, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 23; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Jacobs, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jones, Andros B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; organ builder; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Keefe, Dennis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Kimball, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 20; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Laundry, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 18; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Laverty, Andrew S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. March 22, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Leavitt, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Leavitt, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 18; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Lord, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 22; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Loughrey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Madden, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 22; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **John Smith**, enlistment of Dec. 1, 1863.
- Mahoney, Dennis A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. and must. March 18, 1865; prom. Sergt., April 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marshall, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. and must. March 24, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- McAdams, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 32; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- McCalvey, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- McColley, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. March 16, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- McElwin, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; gunsmith; 18; enl. and must. March 25, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- McSweegan, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 23; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Millett, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; soldier; 26; enl. and must. March 27, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. Also had prior service in Co. "E" 3d N. H. Vols.
- Nichols, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Noyes, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; machinist; 20; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- O'Reilly, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bricklayer; 21; enl. and must. March 25, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Reilly, Francis**. Correct name **Francis J. O'Reilly**.
- Packard, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. March 27, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Patten, Frank U.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Philbrick, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass cutter; 19; enl. and must. April 3, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.

- Raymond, Horace B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865, as Musician.
- Reed, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; teacher; 21; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Richards, Darius P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 27; comm. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 17, 1865; must. April 20, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Richardson, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 21; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Ring, Timothy F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Ryan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; nailer; 21; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sellon, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Shiels, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 19; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Slattery, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 19; enl. and must. March 22, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Spoerel, George** — Priv. — Res. Concord; tailor; 34; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stevens, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; provision dealer; 19; enl. and must. April 3, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Stevens, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; agent; 20; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; prom. Sergt., April 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stinson, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 25; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Swain, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Trayes, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Weatherhead, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 25, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Webber, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Wentworth, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; heeler; 21; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Westwood, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; heeler; 21; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- White, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; disch. June 10, 1865, at hospl., Readville, Mass.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; heeler; 21; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Winthrop, Thomas F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Andover; clerk; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., March 11, 1865; not must.; comm. Captain, April 17, 1865; must. April 20, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Woodman, Milton C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

## COMPANY "D"

- Ackers, Webster** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. March 13, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Unass. recruit 1st Mass. Hy. Arty., as **John Phillips**.
- Aldrich, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 18; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Allen, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; musician; 18; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **George G. Allen**.
- Allen, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; stonecutter; 18; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.

- Appleton, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Arnold, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. Name also found as **Luther Arnold**.
- Atkinson, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; prom. 1st Sergt., April 20, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Barrett, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Bell, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Berry, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Bowen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Bradbury, Sumner T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brehm, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Bridges, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Brown, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Budrow, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 18; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Bunton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chase, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. March 16, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Cheney, Richard R. N.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Clancy, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Conant, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 35; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Conroy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 25; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 20, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Conroy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 24; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865, as Corpl.
- Conway, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; hatter; 22; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 40th New York Vols.
- Conway, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; fisherman; 21; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865, as Sergt.
- Coughlin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; musician; 18; enl. and must. March 27, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Curley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Dailey, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. April 3, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Day, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 43; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Desmond, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; currier; 18; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Doherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 17; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Dowd, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Duggan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Esten, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 18; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.

- Farrar, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Felker, Frank H.** — Music. — Res. Boston; carver; 16; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Ferrick, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Finney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 24; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Fitzmeyer, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Flint, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; millwright; 21; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Foley, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Ford, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Salem; hatter; 19; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865, as Corpl.
- Frost, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gould, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Gunnison, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Haley, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hall, Erastus D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 28; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hartman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Herman, Cornelius H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 35; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Boston Cadets.
- Heywood, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; chair maker; 29; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hill, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 21; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hill, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Hilton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Jackman, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; ship carpenter; 25; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jerome, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Jones, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 17; enl. and must. March 24, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Kallihan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 19; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Kane, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Katzmann, Jacob F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Kezer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; soldier; 22; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Knight, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. April 4, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Landers, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 24, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Lee, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Lovely, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 25; enl. and must. April 3, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "H" 31st Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "C" 3d R. I. Cav.



- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 33; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Mann, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Manser, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- McGrath, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. April 3, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- McIntire, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 18; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- McLachlin, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- McLaughlin, Hiram C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Messinger, Hugh G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; ship carpenter; 18; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Mitchell, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 33; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Moore, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Morse, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Morse, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865, as Corpl.
- Nolan, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 19; enl. and must. March 22, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- North, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Noyes, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- O'Brien, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 18; enl. and must. March 24, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Reed, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Scott, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 18; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Seagrave, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; manufacturer; 21; enl. and must. March 2, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Seaver, Cutler** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; baker; 28; enl. and must. March 28, 1865; died April 28, 1865, of disease, at hospl., Readville, Mass. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Shay, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; spinner; 18; enl. and must. March 28, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Shepherd, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wool carder; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Sinclair, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 24, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stephens, Samuel J. W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carver; 21; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Stirling, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; collar maker; 22; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; prom. Sergt., April 20, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wood turner; 20; enl. and must. March 24, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Tebo, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Concord; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Tebo, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Concord; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Varina, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865, as Sergt. See 3d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Washburn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Whaling, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 17; enl. and must. March 24, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.
- Wheeler, Lowell S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. March 25, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "H" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wiggin, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.

## UNASSIGNED

- Bent, F. Edward** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Quincy; grocer; 25; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 28, 1865; must. March 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., April 17, 1865; not must.; must. out May 5, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; deserted April 26, 1865, at Readville, Mass.
- Corson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dow, George C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; mason; 30; comm. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1865; must. March 3, 1865; comm. Captain, April 17, 1865; not must.; must. out May 5, 1865; as 2d Lieut. See Co. "B" 40th New York Vols.
- Flynn, Jasper** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; printer; 21; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; deserted April 20, 1865, at Readville, Mass.
- Foye, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 21; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; deserted April 19, 1865, at Readville, Mass.
- Nightingale, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Owens, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; died April 13, 1865, of disease, in hospital, Readville, Mass. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Riley, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Simmons, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; apothecary; 18; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 5, 1865.

## UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### NINETY DAYS

Thirteen companies of Massachusetts militia were called out and mustered into the United States service during April and May, 1864, to do guard and garrison duty at forts and military posts on or near the eastern coast of the State for the period of ninety days. Eight of these companies had been raised and organized as units of the Independent Division of Militia, a home guard division, authorized by Chapter 243 of the Acts of 1863, while the remaining five, as the schedule below will show, were detached from already existing regiments of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. A complete list of these ninety day companies, with the number, origin, name of commanding officer, and station of each is here given.

		STATIONED AT
1st — Co. of Infantry, I.D.M.	Capt. Lewis J. Bird,	Fort Independence.
2d — Co. E, 8th Regt., M.V.M.	Capt. Francis E. Porter,	Gloucester.
3d — Co. of Infantry, I.D.M.	Capt. Luther Dame,	Fort Pickering, Salem.
4th — Co. of Infantry, I.D.M.	Capt. Alpheus J. Hillbourn,	Clark's Point, New Bedford.
5th — Co. of Infantry, I.D.M.	Capt. David H. Dyer,	Beach-street Barracks, Boston.
6th — Co. of Infantry, I.D.M.	Capt. Charles P. Winslow,	Camp Meigs, Readville.
7th — Co. G, 42d Regt., M.V.M.	Capt. Albert E. Proctor,	Galloup's Island.
8th — Co. I, 6th Regt., M.V.M.	Capt. Augustine L. Hamilton,	Galloup's Island.
9th — Co. of Infantry, I.D.M.	Capt. George H. Smith,	Galloup's Island.
10th — Co. of Infantry, I.D.M.	Capt. George A. Perry,	Fort Warren.
11th — Co. I, 8th Regt., M.V.M.	Capt. Jeremiah C. Bacheller,	Gloucester.
12th — Co. of Infantry, I.D.M.	Capt. Charles F. Walcott,	Provincetown.
13th — Co. A, 50th Regt., M.V.M.	Capt. Robert W. Reeves,	Clark's Point, Gloucester.

These companies were mustered out of the service in August, 1864, and their stations occupied in many cases by unattached companies recruited for one hundred days.

# FIRST UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

## NINETY DAYS' SERVICE

- Lewis J. Bird** — Captain — Res. Boston; 27; merchant; comm. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Moses E. Bigelow** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; grocer; comm. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- John E. Alden** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; comm. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Barker B. Kent, Jr.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; student; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days.)
- David C. Clapp** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "B" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- John Q. Bird** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- John D. Richardson** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lorenzo L. Allen** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; mason; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- H. Floyd Faulkner** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; architect; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Samuel Derby** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; cutter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Louis A. Arnold** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; student; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Charles L. James** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Henry P. Kennedy** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; druggist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- George Proctor** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert Bryant** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; harness maker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James H. Dodge** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; bookkeeper; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Charles T. Gallagher** — Music. — Res. Boston; 13; student; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Samuel H. Proctor** — Music. — Res. Boston; 14; student; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Adams, Austin R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Allen, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Andrews, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Arey, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tinsmith; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Baker, Jarius H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Baker, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

- Baldwin, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bangs, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Barlow, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf., as **Charles Burbank**; and U. S. Navy, as **Charles H. Burbank**.
- Bent, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bowden, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Boynton, Elbridge F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Briggs, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Brown, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Burrage, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Burroughs, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Carnes, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Chipman, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Church, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; polisher; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Clark, Alonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Conner, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Cullen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Darling, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Elms, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Emerson, Ephraim D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Emerson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Emery, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Ferguson, Alfred S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Glidden, Alvin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hartford, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; blacksmith; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Hibbard, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Hutchinson, Morton** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Johnson, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Keene, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Kellum, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

## 184 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

---

- Kidney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Kingman, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; photographer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Kohr, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Leavitt, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lincoln, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lincoln, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Little, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Long, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; blacksmith; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lugrin, Simeon L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "A" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mace, Joshua B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Mann, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Mann, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Mann, Sewell R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; student; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- McDonald, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; compositor; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Means, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; tailor; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Mitchell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Newell, Dana B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Newman, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- O'Hara, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Page, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Page, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Paige, J. William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Paine, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tinsmith; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Parr, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Parr, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Partridge, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Partridge, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Penn, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Perry, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Peterson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

- Piggrem, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Powers, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; expressman; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Read, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Ross, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Sampson, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Saunders, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Short, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Swadkins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Tilden, Oliver N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Tillson, Edmund C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Toombs, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Varney, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Whitehouse, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; lamplighter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Williams, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; telegrapher; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Witcher, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Wright, Gideon B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

## SECOND UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### NINETY DAYS' SERVICE

- Francis E. Porter** — Captain — Res. Beverly; 39; shoe manufacturer; comm. June 16, 1857; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hugh J. Munsey** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 32; fireman; comm. March 14, 1862; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Eleazer Giles** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 37; painter; comm. May 21, 1859; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Benjamin F. Herrick** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 32; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Alfred Porter** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 36; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuel Bell** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 36; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jesse A. Blake** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 27; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Frederick A. Currier** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 23; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry A. Hale** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 23; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- George W. Lovett** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 28; painter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Francis S. Herrick** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 30; shoe cutter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Jacob Crampsey** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 23; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Josiah Woodbury** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 28; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas D. Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 36; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Benjamin H. Day** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 31; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Henry Benson, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 25; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Andrews, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burke, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 45; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Chipman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Clayton, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Cleaves, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; hostler; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cole, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Cree, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 36; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cudworth, Riley F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; butcher; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Day, Isaac F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Dwinell, David** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Eldredge, Perley G.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Fielder, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 32; mason; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fielder, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Foster, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Foster, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Foster, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Giles, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.



- Glidden, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Glidden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Goodhue, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Goodridge, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Goodridge, George II.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 28; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gott, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Groce, Levi S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hall, Levi W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Hanners, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Henderson, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; painter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Herrick, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Herron, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; mariner; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hill, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; shoe cutter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hobbs, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hoogerzeil, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; mariner; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Hull, Josiah K.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 38; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- July, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Kimball, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lord, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; gilder; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lufkin, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; Chandler; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Maxey, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; brickmaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Millett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Millett, George** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Monies, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Morse, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Munsey, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ober, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Odell, David** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Odell, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 38; shoe cutter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Perry, Winthrop E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pierce, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Pousland, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Preston, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Preston, Ezra K.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 31; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Preston, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 32; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Roundy, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sawtell, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; bookseller; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Shackley, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, Solomon J.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoe cutter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Standley, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; shoe cutter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Standley, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 28; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Standley, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Stickney, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; shoe cutter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Thissell, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Trafton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Waitt, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walsh, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Webber, Putnam** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; grinder; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Weeks, Stephen L.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 45; brickmaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.; and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- West, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whipple, Emerson T.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitehouse, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 31; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whiting, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Whiting, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; peddler; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Williams, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Williams, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Woodbury, Alvah** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Wyatt, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.

### THIRD UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

#### NINETY DAYS' SERVICE

- Luther Dame** — Captain — Res. Newburyport; 36; artist; comm. Sept. 8, 1863; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Tristram Talbot** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; 26; bookseller; comm. Sept. 8, 1863; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Charles L. Ayers** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; 26; butcher; comm. Sept. 8, 1863; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wallace D. Wells** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 28; tin-plate worker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Henry M. Burrill** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 37; painter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- George W. Clark** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 27; bookseller; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Joseph A. Frothingham, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 29; merchant; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Roland W. Toppa** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 22; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- George H. Stevens** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 35; bleacher; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Joseph H. Walton** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 30; carriage trimmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Calvin H. Danforth** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 32; confectioner; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- W. Byron Tilton** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Henry P. Cutter** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Preston Newhall** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 27; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- William A. Little** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 41; shoe dealer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.

## 190 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

- Paul A. Merrill** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 24; grocer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Charles M. Green** — Music. — Res. Newburyport; 19; messenger; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Charles H. Woodman** — Music. — Res. Newburyport; 18; student; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Adams, David J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Adams, Hazen M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 31; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Armitage, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Atkinson, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; bookkeeper; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Bridges, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Brown, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; artist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Burrill, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Carlton, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 18; teamster; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cheever, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; moulder; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Cheney, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Collins, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Creasey, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; painter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Currier, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Currier, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; grocer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Currier, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; wood worker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Cutter, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; painter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Danforth, Jacob I.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 42; confectioner; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Delano, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 34; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Gerrish, Orrin B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Goodwin, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 41; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Greenleaf, Rufus L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Greenough, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 33; butcher; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Hale, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 44; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Haskell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Haskell, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; mariner; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Hodgdon, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Holland, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.

- Horton, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; merchant; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Johnson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Johnson, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; barber; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Kenniston, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 31; blacksmith; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Knight, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 33; butcher; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Knight, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; miller; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Lamson, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Lane, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; mariner; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Lattime, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lunt, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Maynard, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Morse, Albert** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 24; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Morse, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morse, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Mudge, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Mumford, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Mumford, Martin M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 40; dentist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Noyes, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Ordway, George** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; grocer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Pearson, George** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; marble worker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Pettingill, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 19; mariner; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pillsbury, Harvey H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Poor, Hiram R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; watchmaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Porter, Abner W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Pray, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Ross, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; cigar maker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Russell, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; moulder; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; comb maker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Stearns, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; wood worker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.

## 192 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

---

- Stickney, Enoch P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; grocer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Swasey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Thurlow, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Thurlow, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Tibbetts, Calvin E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tibbetts, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; operative; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Towle, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; silversmith; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Varina, Edmund C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Varina, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Varina, William T., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Vay, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Young, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; hackman; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.

## FOURTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### NINETY DAYS' SERVICE

- Alpheus J. Hilbourn** — Captain — Res. Chelsea; 35; merchant; comm. Sept. 15, 1863; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- John Quincy Adams** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 29; clerk; comm. Sept. 15, 1863; must. May 3, 1864; resigned and disch. June 6, 1864.
- Hadley P. Burrill** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 40; postmaster; comm. Sept. 15, 1863; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- George B. Blake** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 32; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Charles G. Butts** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 34; printer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Richard Barrington** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 45; bookkeeper; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- George Norris** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 50; painter; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Edwin H. Butts** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William D. Seeley** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 37; hose maker; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- George E. Colesworthy** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 20; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Elljah Mantor, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 37; grocer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Charles A. Cole** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 21; bookkeeper; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John Whitman** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 39; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Samuel J. Crockett** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 33; organ maker; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.

- Thomas S. Corey** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 45; carpenter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Phillp G. Iisley** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 20; druggist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Edward M. Gage** — Music. — Res. Chelsea; 18; apprentice; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walter M. Doane** — Music. — Res. Chelsea; 18; magician; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Anderson, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Atwood, Solomon R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Bangs, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Bean, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; printer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Bean, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Brown, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; artist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Bryant, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; occu. —; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Carter, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; teamster; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Caswell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; tinman; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. Served also in Co. "C" 30th Maine Inf.
- Channell, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Clement, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Copeland, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Crowell, Thatcher** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Cushing, Hosea G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Dole, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; student; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Douglass, Eugene F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; sailmaker; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Eugene T. Douglass**.
- Downey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; mechanic; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Drown, Theodore B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; carpenter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Drummond, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; bolter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Fenno, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 20; grocer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Fickett, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Folsom, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; painter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fuller, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 22; bricklayer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Gallagher, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; student; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Golding, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; printer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Gould, Jesse, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.

- Grant, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; butcher; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Grover, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; ship carpenter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Grover, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; bolter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gurney, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; bookkeeper; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Harrison, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; harness maker; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Haskell, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; artist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Hatch, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; butcher; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Heavener, Churchill** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; polisher; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Hinckley, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; student; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Holt, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; locksmith; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Horton, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Hurd, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Hutchins, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 32; painter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- James, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; printer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Jewett, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. Also had subsequent service in Co. "G" 30th Maine Infantry.
- Kelley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; tailor; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Kendall, Le Roy** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; seaman; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Land, Nicholas L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; merchant; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Lane, Arthur F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Lawton, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; upholsterer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Leavitt, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Little, Frederick R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; student; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Lord, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Lovering, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- McClure, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Merriam, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; 23; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Merrill, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Mitchell, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; roofer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Mitchell, Jacob, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.



- Newell, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Norris, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Peabody, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Poor, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Edwin H. Poor**.
- Poor, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; machinist; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Powers, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Prescott, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; disch. June 27, 1864, for disability. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Putnam, Freeland** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Reed, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; gilder; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Reed, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; printer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Remick, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; student; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Roberts, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Sanborn, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; farmer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Shaw, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Soule, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; machinist; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Stinson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; farmer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Straw, Jefferson H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Swett, Cyrus E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; turner; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Symonds, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; furrier; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Tenney, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. Served also in 9th Maine Inf.
- Titus, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; plasterer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Turner, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; engineer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Wade, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; sailmaker; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Watson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; upholsterer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- White, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; milkman; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- White, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Wortman, Dimmick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Wright, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.

FIFTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER  
MILITIA (INFANTRY)

## NINETY DAYS' SERVICE

- David H. Dyer** — Captain — Res. Fall River; 30; bookkeeper; comm. Aug. 31, 1863; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas J. Borden** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 32; manufacturer; comm. Aug. 31, 1863; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Bradford D. Davol** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 23; manufacturer; comm. Aug. 31, 1863; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Alexander D. Easton** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 26; teller; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Thomas Wiseman** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 27; folder; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marillo B. Dunning** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 24; bookkeeper; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Ferdinand S. Reed** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 21; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. Also found as **Read, Ferninand S.**
- Vernon Wade** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 29; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Newton R. Earl** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 25; bookbinder; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- William H. Green** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 34; cooper; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chancellor Kent** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 26; manufacturer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- William Thackeray** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 30; dresser; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George O. Fairbanks, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 21; dentist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Charles G. Remington** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 22; librarian; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Joseph Bowers** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 22; painter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph D. Kirby** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 20; student; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Adams, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; nailer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Albert, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Alblnson, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; dyer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Allen, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; blacksmith; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Baker, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Barlow, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Batt, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; teller; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Booth, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; spinner; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Borden, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; bookkeeper; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.

- Bourne, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Bowen, Marcus A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; painter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bowler, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 33; dresser; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Boynnton, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; carpenter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Bradbury, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 39; spinner; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bray, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; spinner; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Bridge, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; laborer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Briggs, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; cook; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Brightman, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; student; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brownell, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; nailer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Buffington, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Dailey, Archibald D.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; student; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- De Caro, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 33; barber; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Dennis, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; student; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dyer, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Eddy, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 34; manufacturer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Emery, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ferguson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; cooper; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Frazier, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- French, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Greenhalge, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Hallam, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; laborer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Hamilton, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; moulder; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Hargraves, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Harrall, Richard A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; marble worker; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Hathaway, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Hathaway, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.

## 198 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

---

- Henry, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Hillard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Hillard, Oscar A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hodgeson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Horsman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hurley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; dresser; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Kane, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; farmer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Kingsley, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; salesman; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Langley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; harness maker; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Lawrence, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; laborer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lawrence, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; nailer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Lothrop, Cyrus S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 34; teller; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. Also found as **Lathrop, Cyrus S.**
- Luther, Eben, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Macomber, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; carpenter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Mason, Lavater** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; artist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- McClintock, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; carpenter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- McFarland, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; cigar maker; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McKinnon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; spinner; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Murphy, Jeremiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; stable keeper; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Norton, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ormrod, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; laborer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ormrod, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; weaver; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Peckham, Ferdinand E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; painter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Pritchard, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; telegraph operator; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Ratcliffe, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; weaver; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Remington, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf., as **George Reed**.
- Richardson, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

## UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA 199

- Rider, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Riley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Rowbotham, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sanford, Arnold B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; student; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Sanford, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; blacksmith; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Sherman, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; salesman; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Simmons, Job S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; upholsterer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Simpson, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; farmer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stearns, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Thackeray, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; dresser; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Thackeray, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Townley, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; weaver; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Walker, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; spinner; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Warner, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Warren, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; bookkeeper; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Whitehead, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. Also found as **Edmund B. Whitehead**.
- Wilbur, Otis K.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; polisher; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilbur, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; moulder; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wilcox, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

## SIXTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### NINETY DAYS' SERVICE

- Charles P. Winslow** — Captain — Res. Westborough; 32; grocer; comm. Sept. 30, 1863; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John Jones** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Westborough; 28; carpenter; comm. Sept. 30, 1863; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- William W. Fay** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westborough; 27; mechanic; comm. Oct. 24, 1863; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George W. Warren** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Westborough; 24; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.; and Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George B. Searles** — Sergt. — Res. Westborough; 25; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Squires S. Tidd** — Sergt. — Res. Westborough; 42; currier; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- George T. Fayerweather** — Sergt. — Res. Westborough; 23; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gilbert Cummings, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Westborough; 38; clergyman; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See F. & S. 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James F. Robinson** — Corpl. — Res. Westborough; 25; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- David B. Faulkner** — Corpl. — Res. Westborough; 36; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Israel H. Bullard** — Corpl. — Res. Westborough; 39; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Charles H. Pierce** — Corpl. — Res. Westborough; 31; shoe factor; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Ezra Churchill** — Corpl. — Res. Westborough; 37; shoe factor; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- William M. Childs** — Corpl. — Res. Westborough; 37; merchant; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- William M. Blake** — Corpl. — Res. Westborough; 43; sleigh maker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Henry A. Fairbanks** — Corpl. — Res. Westborough; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Arnold, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; student; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Bartlett, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 25; click; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bellows, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 28; butcher; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bemis, Hiram C.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Boynnton, Alden L.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 20; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Braley, Ellison L.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 29; click; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Braley, Frank G.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 22; shoe finisher; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brigham, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 20; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brigham, Warren L.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; student; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Bullard, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Burnap, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 22; painter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chase, Frederick D.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; shoe finisher; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Chevalier, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; shoe finisher; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Clark, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 23; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Clemons, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.

- Drummond, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 19; seaman; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Dunn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Fairbanks, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 27; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Fairbanks, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 44; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Faulkner, Festus, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 21; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fay, Waldo L.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Fayerweather, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 21; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Fletcher, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 20; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Forbush, Alonzo G.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 32; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gilmore, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 25; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Gilson, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; student; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Goddard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 21; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Goss, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 19; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harrington, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 32; mason; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Harrington, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 19; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Haskell, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Hathaway, Bowers C.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 41; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Henry, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Horton, Myron J.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 22; bookkeeper; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howe, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Howe, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Hudson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Janes, Elijah C.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 31; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Johnson, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jones, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 20; clerk; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Jones, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 20; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Kidder, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lackey, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Lebeau, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.

## 202 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

- Loker, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Longley, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 39; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out to date Aug. 6, 1864.
- Longley, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Mansfield, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out to date Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Miller, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 40; click; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Miller, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Moody, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 26; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out to date Aug. 6, 1864. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Newton, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; student; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Nichols, Augustus F.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Onthank, Dexter D.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 32; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 22; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pike, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 19; boot bottomer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Robbins, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Robinson, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Sargent, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 21; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Searles, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Shambeau, Foster** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Stowe, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 23; mechanic; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Trowbridge, Alfred L.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 20; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Ward, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ware, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.
- Works, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Southborough; 27; farmer; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1864.

## SEVENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### NINETY DAYS' SERVICE

- Albert E. Proctor** — Captain — Res. Boston; 39; trader; comm. April 22, 1864, as 1st Lieut.; must. May 4, 1864; comm. Capt., May 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.



- George G. Nichols** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; mason; comm. 2d Lieut., April 11, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thomas A. Cranston** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 30; painter; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Henry C. Mann** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 32; confectioner; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., May 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Martin A. Munroe** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 18; apothecary; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- David L. Neiss** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 45; trader; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Charles Coy** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 40; boiler maker; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Joseph Vanderslice** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; tinsmith; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- J. Frank Mahan** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; grocer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Isaac Gibbs** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 37; printer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- William H. Lord** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Amos W. Lynde** — Corpl. — Res. Melrose; 23; carpenter; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles E. Trow** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 31; hatter; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Isaac Solomon** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; trader; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- James O. Emerson** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Horace W. Chandler** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; drummer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Charles A. Alexander** — Music. — Res. Boston; 15; drummer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- Josiah R. York** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 33; shoemaker; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Andrews, Elbridge F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; mason; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Berg, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Boynton, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; paper hanger; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Braman, Jason E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Brazier, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; mason; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Brown, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; boiler maker; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Burbeck, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; jeweller; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Burrows, Leonard J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Carter, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; trader; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Clark, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; watchmaker; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Coffin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Colcord, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Coleman, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; printer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty. Correct name **James T. Coleman**.
- Collins, Dennis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Collins, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Cook, Alonzo S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; moulder; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Cook, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; carpenter; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. Served also in Co. "I" 10th Maine Inf.
- Copeland, Lemuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daniels, Augustus C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; varnisher; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Davis, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Denzeger, Sampson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; pedler; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Doherty, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Donahoe, Dennis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; upholsterer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dugin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; currier; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Emerson, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 45; butcher; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Emerson, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 23; butcher; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Ferris, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; jeweller; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Forbes, James A., 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; moulder; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Forbes, James A., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; drummer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; died May 20, 1864, of disease, in Charlestown, Mass. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Foss, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 20; farmer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Goodwin, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; tradesman; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Greenleaf, Rodney W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Griffin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; match maker; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Harrington, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; disch. July 24, 1864, for disability. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Hayes, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; bleacher; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Thomas W. Hayes**.
- Healey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Higgins, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.

- Hilger, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; cook; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hill, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; soda water; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Hodet, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; marble cutter; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Holderness, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Jones, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Keen, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Kenney, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lenihan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; carpenter; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Manchester, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; hardware; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- McCauley, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; printer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- McIntosh, Donald M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Miller, Collingwood C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; gunsmith; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Montford, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; carpenter; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Murphy, Michael W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Norton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; currier; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Osborn, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; confectioner; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. Served also in 1st N. H. Hy. Arty.
- Paine, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Park, Irving G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; draughtsman; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Parker, John P. E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; confectioner; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Parker, V. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Pratt, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Ridgway, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; jeweller; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Robie, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Ronan, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; morocco dresser; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Samuel, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; salesman; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Samuels, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.), as **Solomon D. Samuels**; U. S. Navy, as **Sam Samuel**; and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Samuel D. Samuel**.
- Sears, Edward V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Seavey, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; disch. May 21, 1864, to accept appointment in U. S. Navy. See Officer U. S. Navy.

- Smith, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; farmer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Smith, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Smith, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; butcher; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Stimpson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; grocer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; deserted July 31, 1864.
- Sullivan, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Turner, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Turner, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Twitchell, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; silversmith; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Washburn, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Webber, Gilbert T., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tinsmith; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Webster, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bookbinder; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Weeks, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wyatt, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- York, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; jobber; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Young, Albert R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; armorer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.

## EIGHTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### NINETY DAYS' SERVICE

- Augustine L. Hamilton** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; 27; mason; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eben H. Ellenwood** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 26; stonecutter; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frederick G. Tyler** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 29; mason; comm. Dec. 23, 1862; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Franklin H. Morrill** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 27; machinist; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James S. Roberts** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 26; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John G. Robinson** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 28; piper; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John A. S. McGowan** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 21; paper maker; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daniel A. Barr** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 18; machinist; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Charles M. Harriman** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 18; machinist; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).

- Joseph C. Varnam** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 20; clerk; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eugene S. Yates** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 18; student; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Charles C. Whitney** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 19; printer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- George H. Leavens** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 19; clerk; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- George W. Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- David H. Blyth** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 21; file cutter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Lucius E. Hogle** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 19; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Stephen M. Colby** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 21; clerk; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles E. Tredick** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 19; stitcher; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.; and 1st U. S. Arty.
- George H. McFarlin** — Wagoner — Res. Lawrence; 20; iceman; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Ahern, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ashworth, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Atkinson, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; machinist; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Averill, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Aylwood, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; hatter; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Bailey, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; painter; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Ballard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machinist; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Bryant, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Burnham, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; clerk; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Carr, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Clark, Alvin S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Cogger, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Colby, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; student; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Connolly, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machinist; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Connor, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; stonecutter; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Connor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; dyer; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Corey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; farmer; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Crane, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Crosby, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; painter; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.

- Dilworth, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; moulder; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Dodge, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; machinist; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Dow, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; mason; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Doyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; watchman; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Duncan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Duncan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; file cutter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Edgcomb, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ellsworth, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Ewings, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Fafor, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Fahey, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; hatter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Fitzgerald, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Fogg, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; farmer; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Ford, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Frost, Oren P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Green, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; spinner; enl. May 8, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Gustin, Almon D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; hostler; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Ham, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; machinist; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. Served also in Co. "E" 1st N. H. Hy. Arty.
- Hickey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Horne, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; machinist; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Horne, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; machinist; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Houghton, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Josselyn, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Judge, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Kendall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 41; laborer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Kent, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Killen, Arthur J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Knowles, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; hatter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.

- Knowlton, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machinist; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Laffen, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; cord maker; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Leary, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Libbey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Long, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Lord, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; farmer; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- McCarty, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Messer, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- O'Neill, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Page, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Paine, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; moulder; enl. May 8, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Payson, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; student; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Pearl, Lloyd W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; machinist; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Powers, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Putnam, Hezekiah L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; farmer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Richardson, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Ricker, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; laborer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Rymes, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; machinist; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Sargent, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; student; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Sherman, Carlos D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; student; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Simonds, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Smith, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; student; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; painter; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, William P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Stanley, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Toomey, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; student; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Trees, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; dyer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Walker, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; carpenter; enl. April 26, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.

NINTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER  
MILITIA (INFANTRY)

## NINETY DAYS' SERVICE

- George H. Smith** — Captain — Res. Boston; 32; engineer; comm. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.
- James W. Hall** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; caulker; comm. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William B. Rand** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; comm. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles E. Dodge** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "H" 70th New York Inf., as **C. Elliot Dodge**.
- William H. Osgood** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John Garney** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; paper hanger; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Charles M. Horton** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 20; painter; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Luke E. Dodge** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 44; painter; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Cav.; and V. R. C.
- Charles H. Stimpson** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; gunsmith; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John Buckley** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **John F. Buckley**.
- George H. Hosea** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; caulker; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William O. Merritt** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; caulker; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Edward Warren** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; expressman; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Charles F. Moores** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; carriagesmith; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- George R. Ferguson** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- John Stewart** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; wood turner; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Caleb F. Bates** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; gunsmith; enl. May 20, 1864; must. May 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.). Also served in U. S. Navy during the Spanish War.
- George L. Mitchell** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; moulder; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Armstrong, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Barker, Timothy B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Bennett, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Boyd, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; morocco finisher; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Bradley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; cigar maker; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Bruce, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; caulker; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Buckley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.



- Burrill, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Butler, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; plumber; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; morocco dresser; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Carvill, Owen H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; glass cutter; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Conn, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. May 8, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "II" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cooper, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Crabe, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shipsmith; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Cunningham, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; carpenter; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Curtis, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; moulder; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Dana, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Devine, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. Served also in Co. "A" 6th Conn. Inf., as **James Dempsey**.
- Doherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; boiler maker; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Dolliver, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; block maker; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Durnan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Dwyer, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; marble cutter; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Finnegan, Coleman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; hatter; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Flood, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Ford, Abel C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Ford, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Ford, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 8, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Gill, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Golbert, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; last maker; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Golden, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; boiler maker; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Good, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; carpenter; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Hall, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; dentist; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Hamilton, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. May 8, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Hepburn, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; boiler maker; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Hines, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Hittenhime, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; plumber; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Hodge, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Jacobs, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Kelleher, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; telegraphist; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Kelley, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; grocer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Kelley, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lake, Dayton W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Laskey, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Lovering, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; messenger; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Lynch, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; engraver; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- McAleer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. Served also in Cos. "B" and "C" 30th Maine Inf.
- McAllister, Clarence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McAnnery, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; gas fitter; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- McCarthy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; paper ruler; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- McDonough, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; boiler maker; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McFarland, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- McHugh, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; moulder; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- McKeon, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McLaughlin, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- McVay, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- McVay, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. May 8, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Metcalf, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Nichols, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Noble, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Noonan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; upholsterer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; photographer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Powers, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Raymond, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Reisner, John P. J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; confectioner; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Robinson, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; tinsmith; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Robinson, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; morocco finisher; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.

- Rossiter, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bookseller; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Roundy, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Rush, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Sawtell, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. May 8, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sidwell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Snell, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Stewart, John E., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Stewart, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Sullivan, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; boiler maker; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Tarbox, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; teamster; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and V. R. C.
- Vose, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wade, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; grocer; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ward, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; porter; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864.
- Webber, Lincoln E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; tinsmith; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.

## TENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### NINETY DAYS' SERVICE

- George A. Perry** — Captain — Res. Millbury; 32; watchmaker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864, as Priv.; comm. Capt., May 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Samuel H. Meader** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Millbury; 41; mechanic; comm. Sept. 14, 1863; must. May 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Samuel W. Marble** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Millbury; 29; forger; comm. Sept. 14, 1863; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rodney N. Holman** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Millbury; 29; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles W. Gilbert** — Sergt. — Res. Millbury; 31; inspector; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Francis D. Sibley** — Sergt. — Res. Millbury; 27; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nathan H. Sears** — Sergt. — Res. Millbury; 33; gunsmith; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis Guild** — Sergt. — Res. Millbury; 25; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- William H. Gilbert** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 23; merchant; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.

- Marvin S. Fellows** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 24; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Abram Pierce, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 30; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Nathan H. Greenwood** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 21; accountant; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry W. Davidson** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 19; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stephen H. Hammond** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 29; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Leonard J. Hastings** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 27; piano maker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- John F. Scrimmings** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Henry Benchley** — Music. — Res. Millbury; 21; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Edward Ryan** — Music. — Res. Millbury; 15; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Anson G. Livermore** — Wagoner — Res. Millbury; 30; teamster; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Aiken, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 39; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Aldrich, Welcome** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Andrews, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 35; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Arnold, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; carriage maker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bancroft, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Barker, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 39; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Benchley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Coffin, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cole, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 23; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cunningham, Russell C.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; tinman; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cutting, Austin H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; grocer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Dike, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Duran, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. Served also in Co. "G" 5th Maine Inf.
- Dyson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Eddy, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; railroader; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Farwell, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 22; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- French, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 39; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Gaffney, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 22; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Gaffney, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; cordwainer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.

- Gale, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; armorer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Garfield, Leonard D.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Girard, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 23; spinner; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Goodell, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Goodell, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Gould, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 22; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Gould, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 43; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Graves, Parley W.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 36; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Holman, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Howe, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hull, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Humes, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 45; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Kenney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 36; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Lander, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Lord, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 33; mechanic; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Luther, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 41; carder; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Maxwell, William** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; dresser; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- McIntire, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 37; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- McIntire, Orrin A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Mee, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; weaver; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Mitchell, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morse, Mason H., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Morse, Newell** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 31; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Moulton, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Newton, Edmund H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; gunsmith; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Noble, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; machinist; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Noble, Theodore T.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 23; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Normand, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; gunsmith; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Flanagan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Park, Horatio L.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 33; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.

- Perry, Lewis D.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Piper, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 32; dresser; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Poland, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "A" 7th R. I. Cav., as **Martin Poland**.
- Pray, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Putnam, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; wheelwright; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ricker, Wentworth G.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 22; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Rockwell, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Sawyer, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; gunsmith; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Sherman, George Henry** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; dentist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Sherman, George Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Simmons, Horatio N.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 38; butcher; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Snelling, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; hostler; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Snow, Birney W.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Spalding, Cyrus G.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 28; gunsmith; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Spring, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; forger; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Steere, Clarence E.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; gunsmith; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stockwell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stockwell, Loring S.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; teamster; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stockwell, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stowe, Elijah B.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Stratton, George** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 40; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Stratton, Roswell** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 43; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Torrey, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Trask, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Utton, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 32; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Waters, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Waters, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 23; cabinet maker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Wesson, Ostrander H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- White, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 22; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- White, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.

**White, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; gunsmith; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.

**White, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.

## ELEVENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### NINETY DAYS' SERVICE

**Jeremiah C. Bacheller** — Captain — Res. Lynn; 46; merchant; comm. May 6, 1863; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Abram Hun Berry** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 20; surveyor; comm. May 30, 1863; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**James McDavitt** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; comm. May 30, 1863; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

**Philip Smith** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 20; cutter; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

**Charles E. Chase** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 21; cutter; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

**Linus E. Clark** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 19; heeler; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

**William L. Baird** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 20; painter; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

**Albert Parsons** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 23; cutter; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

**Stephen W. Trask** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 25; cutter; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

**Samuel S. Leaver** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

**Charles F. Taylor** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**George W. Clark** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 20; cutter; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**George H. Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 23; heeler; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

**Allen M. Norton** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 18; morocco dresser; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**James M. Kelty** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 24; cutter; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

**Thomas B. Hart** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

**David C. Plumstead** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 20; saddler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

**George R. Muchmore** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 14; cutter; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.

- Bacheller, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; clerk; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bailey, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; stonecutter; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bartlett, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Battles, Edgar C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; clerk; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Berry, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; cutter; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Breed, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, Elatus H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Brown, Enoch T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Burnham, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; heeler; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Byrne, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chadwell, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; clerk; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Churchill, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; cordwainer; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Cutler, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; cordwainer; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "D" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, Laban T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; heeler; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Earp, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; cutter; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Estes, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; heeler; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fahey, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Fisk, Isaac A.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 29; cordwainer; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- French, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Glover, Vt.; 23; cordwainer; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Goldthwaite, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; clerk; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Goodwin, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; cordwainer; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Grover, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Hale, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Halliday, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harrington, Duane C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Heatley, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hill, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Limerick, Me.; 23; teacher; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Honors, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.



- Jaques, Holman P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Jenness, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; farmer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jillson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Johnson, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Johnson, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; cutter; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Judkins, Roland C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kent, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 28; cordwainer; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Larkin, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Lawrence, Fernando T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Fernando Lawrence**.
- Lord, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Lynge, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Martin, Otis G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; teamster; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Matthews, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McGregor, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass Hy. Arty.
- Mockett, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morrill, Reuben S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moulton, Micajah B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; cutter; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Moulton, Nathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Newhall, Hiram M.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 21; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Newhall, Nahum H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; farmer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nichols, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; printer; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Noyes, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; cutter; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Osborne, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; grocer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Partridge, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Peach, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; tanner; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Pike, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; machinist; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pike, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; machinist; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Piper, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; machinist; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Redman, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; stitcher; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rhodes, Theodore H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; heeler; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Rich, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; clerk; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Richardson, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; cutter; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Ripley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; hatter; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Rowe, Jacob F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Hulbert I.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; laster; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stetson, Clement J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Symonds, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tarbox, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Tarbox, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Tarbox, George C. F.**; and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thompson, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Vining, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Whittemore, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Whitten, Alonzo H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; machinist; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whittier, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; cordwainer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Willey, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; cordwainer; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Williams, George H.**
- Wood, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; cordwainer; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.

## TWELFTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### NINETY DAYS' SERVICE

- Charles F. Walcott** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 27; lawyer; comm. Nov. 12, 1863; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Charles F. Foster** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 45; doctor; comm. Nov. 12, 1863; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Nathan G. Gooch** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 29; lumber dealer; comm. Nov. 12, 1863; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Alpheus Hyatt** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 25; naturalist; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles W. Sever** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 30; bookseller; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- John T. G. Nichols** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 27; doctor; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Daniel T. S. Leland** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 26; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Benjamin Vaughan** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 26; merchant; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Henry P. Walcott** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 25; doctor; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Joseph Sanderson** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 45; policeman; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- George A. Rogers** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 20; bookkeeper; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Charles F. Atkinson** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 20; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Frederick Chandler** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 21; bookbinder; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Franklin Perrin** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 33; merchant; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- William H. Raymond** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 18; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- William M. R. French** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 20; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Banker, Benson B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Barbour, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Barnes, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Barry, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; photographer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Bartlett, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 37; merchant; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Bemis, Emery, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Braman, Chandler B.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 22; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; disch. July 13, 1864, to accept appointment as Hospl. Steward. See Hospl. Steward, U. S. A.
- Braman, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 19; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; disch. Aug. 4, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Bridden, Benjamin F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; telegrapher; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Brinckerhoff, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Brown, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; printer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Brown, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; doctor; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Brown, Otis F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Buxton, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.

- Campbell, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; goldsmith; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Carruth, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Cate, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; carpenter; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Chapman, Frederic L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Christian, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; printer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clapp, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Clark, Eliot C.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 19; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Clark, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Cook, Silas P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Copenhagen, Arnold W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Crafts, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Cruft, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Curran, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; baker; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Deane, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Dexter, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Dunning, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Eagleson, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 45; cook; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf., as **Thomas Eagleson**.
- Fifield, Abiel F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; car conductor; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Flagg, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Fox, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Hall, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Hall, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Hardy, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hastings, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; printer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Healy, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; bookbinder; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Henshaw, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Higginson, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- James, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Jones, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Kinnear, Conrad D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; printer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.

- Lamson, Asa C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Laws, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Locke, Edgar H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Lyon, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Magee, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Manning, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; printer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Matthews, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Maynard, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- McMahan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; printer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Montague, Lawrence L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Morse, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Osgood, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; salesman; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Parsons, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; dealer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Pasco, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Pierce, Calvin D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; bookbinder; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Pratt, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Roaf, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Robbins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; trader; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Robins, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Rothrock, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; soldier; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Rowe, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; musician; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Rejected Recruit 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Rumery, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Rust, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Sanborn, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; butcher; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Sands, Albert I.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Sands, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; marble cutter; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Scanlan, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; painter; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Stafford, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Stevens, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Stickney, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Tower, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Tracy, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Walker, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; carpenter; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Webb, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; stable keeper; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Wood, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; student; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Wright, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; carpenter; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Wyatt, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Wyeth, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; salesman; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Wyeth, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Young, Edgar O.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.

## THIRTEENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### NINETY DAYS' SERVICE

- Robert W. Reeves** — Captain — Res. Salem; 22; bookkeeper; comm. April 29, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George O. Stevens** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 27; currier; comm. April 29, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John W. Evans** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864, as Priv.; disch. as Sergt., July 18, 1864, for promotion to 2d Lieut.; must. as 2d Lieut. July 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Augustus Brown** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 21; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864, as Priv.; prom. 1st Sergt., July 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George H. Blinn** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 23; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., May 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Lebbeus Leach, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., May 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George A. Nichols** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 18; currier; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., May 26, 1864; Sergt., July 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John F. Watson** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., May 26, 1864; Sergt., July 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hersey D. Pickman** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., May 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- William G. Hammond** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 22; carpenter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., May 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert E. Newton** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 26; baker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., June 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Andrew G. Peterson** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 21; currier; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., July 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Charles Perkins** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 21; mason; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., July 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Joseph W. Sanborn** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 19; confectioner; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., July 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles W. Nevers** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 18; currier; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., July 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. Carter** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 23; machinist; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., July 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Unassigned 4th Mass. Cav.
- John F. Estes** — Music. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Edward Stillman** — Music. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Salem Cadets; Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Austin, Everett E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; currier; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See 4th and 13th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bennett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; cooper; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Boyce, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Brimmer, George S.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; tanner; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Brown, Allen B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Brown, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; tanner; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Brown, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 14, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Buckman, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; clerk; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Carroll, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; currier; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Casey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Cashron, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; currier; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Chipman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Collins, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Conway, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; currier; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Cook, David** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; currier; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf., as **Cook, David N.**
- Cook, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; student; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.

- Costello, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; bookbinder; enl. May 12, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Cousins, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Curtis, Walter** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Daley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Dalrymple, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; machinist; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Dalrymple, George**.
- Dearborn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; teamster; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. True name **Thomas Dervan**.
- Dwinnell, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See 4th and 13th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Eagan, Richard J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; currier; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Evans, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; carder; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Francis, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 45; shoemaker; enl. May 12, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Galivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; tanner; enl. May 14, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Goldthwait, David** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; seaman; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Goldthwait, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Goodridge, Bailey** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; mason; enl. May 12, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Green, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; tanner; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Griffin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; tanner; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Grimes, Israel W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; currier; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Haley, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lee, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. Served also in Co. "D" 1st N. H. Hy. Arty.
- Haley, Timothy M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; grocer; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Hatch, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Johnson, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; morocco dresser; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Kezar, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Knapp, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Lamson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lander, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. May 1, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Larrabee, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Larrabee, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 12, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Le Grand, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; machinist; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Linehan, Cornelius J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; machinist; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.



- Littlefield, Wallace B.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 19; boat builder; enl. May 14, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Marr, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- McCormick, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; currier; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- McDonnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- McDonnell, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; currier; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Merrill, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Moody, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Moran, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; hostler; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Moulton, Newlan** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; currier; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Murray, Theodore S.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; expressman; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Osborn, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; printer; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Perkins, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; barber; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Plummer, Hiram, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; currier; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out to date Aug. 15, 1864, as **Hiram J. Plummer**. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Poor, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; tanner; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Ramsdell, Alonzo O.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; tanner; enl. May 12, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See 4th and 13th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Redman, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; currier; enl. May 12, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Sawyer, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; clerk; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gorham, Me.; 18; clerk; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Smith, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; expressman; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Soley, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; butcher; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Stevens, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Durham, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Stone, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864.
- Trask, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; painter; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tucker, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 26; seaman; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Willis, Shepherd A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; clerk; enl. May 14, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- York, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; carder; enl. May 12, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

## UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE HUNDRED DAYS

Nine companies of Massachusetts militia were recruited up to the minimum standard and mustered into the United States service in July and August, 1864, for one hundred days, to take the places of the ninety days companies whose terms of enlistment were to expire in August. Six of these companies had for their nuclei companies belonging to existing regiments of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, one, the 21st, was a unit of the Independent Division of Militia, while two, the 16th and 19th, were new companies.

The 16th was raised largely in East Boston by John F. Croft, under Special Order No. 694, dated July 8, 1864, and the 19th was raised in Milford and vicinity by Dixwell H. Clark, under Special Order No. 713, dated July 12, 1864.

A list of these companies, with the number, origin, name of commanding officer, and station of each, appears below.

2d — Co. E, 8th Regt. M. V. M.	Capt. Francis E. Porter, Gloucester.
15th — Co. E, 3d Regt. M. V. M.	Capt. Isaac A. Jennings, Fort Warren.
16th — New Company	Capt. John F. Croft, Galloup's Island.
17th — Co. K, 7th Regt. M. V. M.	Capt. John G. Barnes, Fort Pickering, Salem.
18th — Co. H, 3d Regt. M. V. M.	Capt. Otis A. Baker, Galloup's Island.
19th — New Company	Capt. James M. Mason, Fort Warren.
20th — Co. E, 4th Regt. M. V. M.	Capt. Lewis Soule, Fort Sewall, Marblehead.
21st — Co. of Infantry I. D. M.	Capt. David H. Dyer, Provincetown.
22d — Co. A, 3d Regt. M. V. M.	Capt. John W. Marble, Camp Meigs, Readville.
23d — Co. I, 3d Regt. M. V. M.	Capt. Jabez M. Lyle, Camp Meigs, Readville.

These one hundred days companies were mustered out in November, 1864, and their places taken in most cases by unattached companies enlisted for one year.

## SECOND UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

- Francis E. Porter** — Captain — Res. Beverly; 39; shoe manufacturer; comm. June 16, 1857; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hugh J. Munsey** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 32; shoe manufacturer; comm. March 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Eleazer Giles** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 37; painter; comm. May 21, 1859; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Benjamin F. Herrick** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 33; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Alfred Porter** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Jesse A. Blake** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Frederick A. Currier** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 23; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Henry A. Hale** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 23; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- George W. Lovett** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 28; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Francis S. Herrick** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 30; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Josiah Woodbury** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 28; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Thomas D. Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 36; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Benjamin H. Day** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 31; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- George H. Goodridge** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 28; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Winthrop E. Perry** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

- Charles H. Millett** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Andrews, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 41; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Andrews, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Andrews, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Blake, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Kensington, N. H.; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Brown, Addison R.** — Priv. — Res. Kensington, N. H.; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Burchstead, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Butman, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Campbell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Caswell, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Cole, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cudworth, Riley F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; butcher; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Day, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Day, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Elliott, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Fielder, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 32; mason; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Foster, Issachar, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Foster, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Foster, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Gentlee, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Glidden, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Glidden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Godsoe, John W. P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; carver; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Goodridge, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Haskell, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Haskell, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Herrick, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Higgins, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Hill, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Hobbs, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Holden, Joshua F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Homans, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; machinist; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Kimball, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Larcom, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Larcom, Milton F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Larcom, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Lee, Josiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 40; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Lee, Samuel O.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Lord, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; gilder; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Lufkin, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; Chandler; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Mason, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865.
- Melzard, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; painter; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Monies, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Moore, Gideon B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Munsey, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Norwood, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Obear, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Odell, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 38; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Osborne, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Pepper, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; seaman; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Perkins, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; seaman; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Preston, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 32; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ridley, Alfred R.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Roundy, Azor** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Rowe, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Kensington, N. H.; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.

- Rowe, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Sawtell, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; bookseller; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Shackley, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; shoe manufacturer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 45; carpenter; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Standley, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Standley, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Standley, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Symmes, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Thissell, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wadleigh, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Kensington, N. H.; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Wadleigh, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Kensington, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Wallis, Eleazer, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Wallis, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Walsh, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Webb, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 32; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Webber, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 43; baker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Webber, Putnam** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; spice grinder; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Webber, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; brakeman; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Weeks, Stephen L.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 45; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.; and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Whiting, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Whiting, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; peddler; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Williams, Adoniram** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Williams, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Williams, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Williams, Ezra P.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Wood, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 42; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Woodbury, Israel B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Woodbury, Jeremiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 38; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- Woodbury, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Young, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.

## FIFTEENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

- Isaac A. Jennings** — Captain — Res. New Bedford; 29; mason; comm. July 25, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry H. Potter** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 22; clerk; comm. July 25, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas J. Gifford** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 23; tinman; comm. July 25, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sylvester C. Spooner** — 1st Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 24; tailor; enl. July 11, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Sergt. and must., July 29, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas F. Wood** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 21; tinman; enl. July 11, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Sergt. and must., July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George H. Davis** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Sergt. and must., July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles H. Briggs** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 20; mechanic; enl. July 11, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Sergt. and must., July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Frederick T. Maxfield** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 22; painter; enl. July 11, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. and must., July 29, 1864; prom. Sergt., Sept. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William L. Bly** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. and must., July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph H. A. Kelley** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 24; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. and must., July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William T. Barker** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 26; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. and must., July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Adoniram J. Rice** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 29; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. and must., July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles F. Brayton** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 21; apothecary; enl. July 11, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. and must., July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

## 234 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

- Lyman G. Taber** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. and must., July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward G. Tallman** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 19; artist; enl. July 11, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. and must., July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Charles C. Gifford** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 19; carpenter; enl. July 11, 1864, as Priv.; must. July 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles G. Allen** — Music. — Res. New Bedford; 16; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Alexander, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; clerk; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Almy, Stephen P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; mechanic; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Anthony, Elisha D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; student; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Appleton, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Baker, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Baker, Isaac D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; painter; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- Bonney, William W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Bosworth, William B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Brock, George P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; boat builder; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. Served also in Co. "G" 47th New York State Militia (3 mos.).
- Brooker, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; 18; clerk; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Burgess, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; sailor; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Buzzell, Avery J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Carter, Levi H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Carver, David O.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Cassard, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; engineer; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Caswell, George F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; mechanic; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Chace, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 31; engineer; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clare, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Clarence, Archibald M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Clark, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Coffin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; farmer; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Davis, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 20; farmer; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Deane, Willard L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Devoll, Frederic A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Dunham, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; tinman; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Durfee, George L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; hostler; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ellis, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; mechanic; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Fay, Bartlett** — Priv. — Res. South Lancaster; 21; farmer; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Fish, Roland** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 19; blacksmith; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Flagg, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 20; clerk; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Flood, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; hostler; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gray, Rufus P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Gross, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Hafford, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; artist; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hammond, David** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; laborer; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Harps, William W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; carpenter; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Haskell, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; painter; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Haskins, Herbert K.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Howland, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 27; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Hoyt, John F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; painter; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Jenney, Irving H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; artist; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Kearnes, James** — Priv. — Res. River Point, R. I.; 23; spinner; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Lawton, Peleg P.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 21; blacksmith; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Leonard, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Lindsey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Mackie, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; student; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Mason, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; artist; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Merrill, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Merrill, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; machinist; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See 12th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Nye, Eben P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; mechanic; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- O'Hara, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Parkinson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; mechanic; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Parlow, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; currier; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Peck, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.

- Peck, Timothy T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; artist; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Potter, Stephen R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Raymond, Hobart** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Richmond, William T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; student; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Ryder, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; blacksmith; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Salisbury, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sawyer, Stephen P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; tinman; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shaw, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Sherman, Gideon H.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 21; merchant; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Smith, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; seaman; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Swasey, Charles A. G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Taber, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 18; student; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Tallman, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Taylor, George A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; tinman; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Thomas, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Tripp, Weston F.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 21; machinist; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Warren, John M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; moulder; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **J. Murry Warren**.
- Wordell, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; butcher; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.
- Young, Stephen R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; currier; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 5, 1864.

## SIXTEENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

- John F. Croft** — Captain — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; comm. July 19, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; dishonorably dismissed Nov. 2, 1864, by S. O. #372, A. G. O., War Dept., Washington D. C., dated Oct. 29, 1864.
- Alonzo B. Fiske** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; comm. July 19, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; in command of company from Oct. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Luther B. Duran** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; carriage maker; comm. July 19, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf., as **Beecher L. Duran**.
- John H. Smith** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Middlefield; 22; merchant; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. 1st Sergt. same day; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William G. Sargeant** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 20; clerk; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Sergt. same day; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.

- Edward A. Sellon** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 20; confectioner; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Sergt. same day; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Charles R. Hewitt** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 23; clerk; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Sergt. same day; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Calvin S. Fifield** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 29; seaman; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. same day; prom. Sergt., Oct. 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Samuel G. Kenney** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. same day; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- John N. Peterson** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 25; clerk; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. same day; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf., as **John Peterson**.
- Edward G. Newell** — Corpl. — Res. Weld, Me.; 22; farmer; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. same day; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Sylvester G. Bennett** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl. same day; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Nathaniel J. Porter** — Corpl. — Res. Marshfield; 26; surveyor; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl. same day; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Albert A. Blanchard** — Corpl. — Res. North Yarmouth, Me.; 26; mason; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl. same day; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Hobart W. Piper** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 19; chair maker; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Aug. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles F. Richardson** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 20; machinist; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Henry Newcomb** — Music — Res. East Boston; 18; clerk; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Joseph W. Tuttle** — Music — Res. East Boston; 18; clerk; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Baker, George** — Priv. — Res. West Marshfield; 18; clerk; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Baker, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 27; farmer; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bemis, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 20; farmer; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Bogan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Boyle, Felix** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 26; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Brooks, Irving** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; chair maker; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Callahan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Callahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; laborer; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Carlin, George** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 39; laborer; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Clapp, Frank R.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; painter; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Clapp, John A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; painter; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Preston H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 19; furnace man; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Clark, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Coburn, Milton S.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Colby, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; druggist; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.

- Collins, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; clerk; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Crafts, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; boiler maker; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Dalton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Deacheam, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Donahue, Florence A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; upholsterer; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Donahue, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; machinist; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Downing, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sailor; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See U. S. Navy; and U. S. Marine Corps, as **Thomas Hoxs**.
- Driscoll, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; baker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Gallagher, William J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Garrigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; clerk; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Geddes, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, R. I.; 18; baker; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Gray, Wayland L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Haley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 21; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; machinist; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Holman, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 29; baker; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Humphrey, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 42; stonecutter; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Hyde, Michael B.** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 20; printer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- James, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Jennings, John** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 18; spinner; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Kealey, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; trimmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Kelleher, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Kingston, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; gardener; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Lamont, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Lawrence, Myron** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 21; chair maker; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Leonard, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; tack maker; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Lynch, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; plumber; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Maloney, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; teamster; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.
- McCrohin, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- McCurdy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; plumber; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- McMahan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; iron worker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.

- Mullins, George** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; printer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Murphy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; glass blower; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- O'Brien, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 23; mason; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See U.S. Navy; and Co. "D" 1st Batln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 37; painter; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Pellow, George E.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; clerk; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Powers, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Prime, George W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; clerk; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Ragan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 37; laborer; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Robertson, James** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 19; painter; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Sampson, Sidney W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; caulker; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Shields, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; seaman; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Thomas J. Hewitt**.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; laborer; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Teeling, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Thomas, Louis** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; sailmaker; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Towne, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 23; student; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Ward, Harlem E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; chair maker; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Warner, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Warnick, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- White, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; laborer; enl. July 21, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Whittaker, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, Vt.; 36; auctioneer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.

## SEVENTEENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

- John G. Barnes** — Captain — Res. Georgetown; 38; painter; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1864; recomm. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- James S. Walsh** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Groveland; 35; shoemaker; comm. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Edward P. Wildes** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Georgetown; 32; shoe cutter; comm. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- George H. Spofford** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Georgetown; 28; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- John G. Scates** — Sergt. — Res. Georgetown; 31; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Nathaniel D. Peirce** — Sergt. — Res. Georgetown; 37; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- William Balch** — Sergt. — Res. Groveland; 23; farmer; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hiram N. Harriman** — Sergt. — Res. Georgetown; 27; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Laban Keyes** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 43; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- James O. Berry** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 34; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Calvin A. Farrington** — Corpl. — Res. Groveland; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George N. Hardy** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 29; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- John Haley** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- William Richardson** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 20; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Charles E. Rogers** — Corpl. — Res. Newbury; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Benjamin E. Hoyt, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hamilton L. Perkins** — Music. — Res. Georgetown; 19; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Albert H. Ordway** — Music. — Res. Haverhill; 20; farmer; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Abbott, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Adams, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Andrews, Otis L.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; farmer; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bailey, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 33; farmer; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bailey, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Baker, Cornelius E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 19; boot dresser; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Balch, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 20; farmer; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Bartlett, Le Roy D.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 20; farmer; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Bateman, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Brown, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; machinist; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Brown, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.

- Chase, George H.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Clark, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Crombie, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 31; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Currier, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Dale, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dalton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Davis, Clarence** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; engraver; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Dole, Greenleaf N.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Dow, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 44; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Dresser, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Dresser, Elijah W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Edmonds, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; teamster; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fuller, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 34; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Gale, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- George, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. Correct name **Thomas C. George**.
- Griffith, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Haley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hall, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Hardy, William** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 44; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Harris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; keg maker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hills, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 38; mason; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hills, Luther C.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Hobson, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 39; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Holmes, Samuel K.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Hopkinson, Wendall** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Hoyt, Horatio T.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 38; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Hughes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 34; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Hull, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hull, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Kimball, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 20; machinist; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

## 242 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

---

- Kneeland, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Larkin, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 34; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lowe, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Maloy, James** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Moriarty, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Nelson, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 19; farmer; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Nelson, Edward U.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 20; farmer; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Nelson, Solomon A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 30; farmer; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Newton, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Niles, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Noyes, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Parsons, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 28; trader; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Peabody, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Pearson, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Pearson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Pearson, Orin T.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Perkins, Byron L. R.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Pickett, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 22; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Pillsbury, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Poor, Albion L.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Poor, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Richardson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ricker, Enoch H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Ricker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Rogers, Asa, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Scates, Lucius E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Scribner, James** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Sherburne, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 19; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 19; farmer; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.



- Spiller, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Spofford, Preston L.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Tandy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Thompson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 19; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Thompson, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; hostler; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Vanston, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Wadleigh, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 32; machinist; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Walsh, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Wildes, Eben J.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 20; shoe cutter; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Woodman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.
- Woodman, William** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Yeaton, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; farmer; enl. July 18, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864.

## EIGHTEENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

- Otis A. Baker** — Captain — Res. Rehoboth; 26; mason; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "A" 4th R. I. Inf. Also had service in Co. "A" 1st R. I. Militia.
- Sylvanus Martin** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Seekonk; 24; farmer; comm. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Henry M. Westcoat** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dighton; 30; carpenter; comm. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joshua S. Bliss** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Rehoboth; 23; seaman; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Jonathan W. Thurber** — Sergt. — Res. Swansea; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jeremiah Sullivan** — Sergt. — Res. Somerset; 20; potter; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Samuel C. Purrington** — Sergt. — Res. Somerset; 22; potter; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry A. Williams** — Sergt. — Res. Dighton; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. Belden** — Corpl. — Res. Dighton; 23; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- David W. Francis** — Corpl. — Res. Rehoboth; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. Luther** — Corpl. — Res. Rehoboth; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Samuel L. Buffington** — Corpl. — Res. Swansea; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

## 244 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

- James L. Sweetland** — Corpl. — Res. Swansea; 21; miller; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Edward Handley** — Corpl. — Res. Rehoboth; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles D. Horton** — Corpl. — Res. Rehoboth; 21; moulder; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Stephen N. Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Dighton; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Samuel R. Cole** — Music. — Res. Dighton; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Barnaby, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Briggs, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Briggs, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Bullock, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Warren, R. I.; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Caswell, Orin L.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 20; nailer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Chace, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Chace, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Chace, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; disch. Sept. 7, 1864, for disability. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chace, Herbert A., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; student; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Chaffee, Almont L.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Chaffee, Warren L.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chandler, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Church, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Clark, Herbert H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Crapo, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Cummings, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Dundass, John** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 20; currier; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Francis, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Francis, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Francis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Goff, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Goff, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goff, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Goff, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goff, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.

- Handley, James** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Hathaway, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hathaway, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Hicks, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Horton, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Horton, Freeman F.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Jones, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "F" 11th R. I. Inf.
- Kelley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 19; picture framer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Kellogg, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Kingsley, Myron A.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Leonard, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Martin, Elisha M.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- McLane, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 19; currier; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Miller, Caleb S.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Also served in Co. "H" 2d R. I. Inf.
- Monroe, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Murphy, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 18; currier; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- O'Connor, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 19; printer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Oldridge, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Perry, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Pettis, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Pettis, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Phillips, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 24; seaman; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Pierce, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Pierce, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 44; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Pitts, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Powers, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 22; printer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Reed, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Reynolds, William** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 36; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rice, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Simmons, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; student; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.

- Smith, Leprelet C.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Orren A.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Spooner, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 19; student; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Stebbins, Frank R.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 18; storekeeper; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 20; currier; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Swift, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; moulder; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Swift, Peleg** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 44; moulder; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Talbot, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Thatcher, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Tren, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Walker, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wood, Benjamin N.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.
- Young, John** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864.

## NINETEENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

- James M. Mason** — Captain — Res. Milford; 36; bootmaker; comm. July 19, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Frank A. Johnson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Ashland; 34; bootmaker; comm. July 19, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dixwell H. Clark** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milford; 33; paper hanger; comm. July 19, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 40th New York. Inf.; Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- James B. Leonard** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Milford; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Henry J. Hayward** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 22; student; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Francis M. Tyler** — Sergt. — Res. Auburndale; 21; student; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- George F. Barnes** — Sergt. — Res. Wrentham; 19; batter; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 7th Squadron R. I. Cav.
- Adoniram H. Banks** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Moses Day, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Charles C. B. Hastings** — Corpl. — Res. Mendon; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Stephen E. Howard** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Henry L. Harlow** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Albert Ellis** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 35; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Leonard Fairbanks** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 44; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Charles E. Belcher** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Daniel W. Niles** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 38; bookseller; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- George P. Smith** — Music. — Res. Milford; 30; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Melville E. Shorey** — Music. — Res. Boston; 16; musician; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Aldrich, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Battles, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; student; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Birch, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 45; tailor; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Birch, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bishop, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bixby, Montcalm** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bixby, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Blake, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bradford, Ebenezer N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; broker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Britton, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 29; moulder; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.; and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Brownley, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burroughs, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **George L. Burroughs**.
- Carey, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; tailor; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Case, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Norwich; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Chamberlain, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 42; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Conley, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Connell, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cook, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; strawman; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cook, Solon S.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; butcher; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cummings, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cunningham, William** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Donovan, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

## 248 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

- Downes, Eugene R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Dunham, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Fisher, Lewis B.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Ford, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Handley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Harlow, Reuben A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harrington, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Harvey, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hastings, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 26; gentleman; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hemenway, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Frank W. Hemenway**.
- Howard, Sylvester B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Huntress, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Inman, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; mason; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Johnson, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Jones, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Kelley, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Kelley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hyde Park; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Leary, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Loughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Mann, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Morrison, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Newton, David** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 38; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Phipps, Lowell W.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Pike, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 19; hostler; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Quimby, Oremendal** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Rich, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Rose, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Ross, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; oysterman; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; deserted Aug. 10, 1864, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Sanger, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Taft, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Thomas, Eliphalet W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Thomas, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tyler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Vose, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 33; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Ward, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Warren, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Warren, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Warren, James** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Washburn, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Weatherhead, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 18; stove maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wood, Cyrus P.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Young, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

## TWENTIETH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

- Lewis Soule** — Captain — Res. Abington; 30; shoemaker; comm. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Horatio C. Sampson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pembroke; 32; carpenter; comm. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Jerome Washburn** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; comm. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- John W. Mitchell** — 1st Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Isaac R. French** — Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- William R. Vining** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; 39; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Alfred Sharp** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Seth D. Reed** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; 24; cutter; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gilbert Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 22; cutter; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Edwin R. Eaton** — Corpl. — Res. Pembroke; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.

## 250 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

- Albert Lapham** — Corpl. — Res. Pembroke; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Jarius J. Morse** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 21; hat presser; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Clinton W. Reed** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 22; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- L. Mendall Thompson** — Corpl. — Res. Halifax; 30; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Lysander M. Thompson**.
- John P. Tillson** — Corpl. — Res. Pembroke; 24; stitcher; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Martin V. Willoby** — Corpl. — Res. Bridgewater; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Samuel A. Page** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 20; carriage painter; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Nahum Poole** — Music. — Res. Abington; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Alden, Bela, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Alden, William E.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 21; teacher; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Allen, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Bagnall, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Baker, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Bates, Ezra T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Beals, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Bearse, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Bearse, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 23; butcher; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Bisbee, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; scholar; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Bisbee, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; turner; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Blake, S. Newton** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; stitcher; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Bonney, Ezra M.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Bosworth, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Chandler, Philip H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Conroy, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Conroy, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cook, Davis M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Cook, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 25; tacker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Cook, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 19; box maker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Cook, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; tacker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Dunham, Henry, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 42; cutter; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Fairbanks, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Fisher, E. Irving** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; 25; hat presser; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fitts, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ford, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; miller; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- French, George** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Fuller, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hale, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hersey, Jason B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; hostler; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Hill, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Holbrook, Jerome A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Huggins, Abel H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Keene, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Kingsley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 34; mason; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Loring, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Loring, Morton M.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Luzarder, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Maconney, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Matthews, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; 27; clerk; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Morse, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; 20; trader; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Nash, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Orcutt, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Perry, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Peterson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Pool, Julian** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. Also borne as **Poole, Julian**.
- Pool, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. Also borne as **Poole, William W.**

- Pratt, Allen P.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Pratt, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Raymond, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Reed, Cyrus H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Reed, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rogers, William** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 39; painter; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Sampson, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Sears, Josiah E.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sharp, Elbridge S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; stitcher; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sharp, Oliver M.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Shaw, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Shaw, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Sprague, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sprague, Lucius A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Stetson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sylvester, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Tates, George E.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Thomas, Gershom B.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Thompson, Soranus** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thorp, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.; 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- Tillson, Albion K.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Tolman, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Washburn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 20; tacker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Whitmarsh, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wright, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

## TWENTY-FIRST UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

- David H. Dyer** — Captain — Res. Fall River; 30; bookkeeper; comm. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; and 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Charles G. Remington** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 22; librarian; comm. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- George O. Fairbanks, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 21; student; comm. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Cyrus W. Lindsey** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Joseph Mather** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Josiah J. Eaton** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 26; mariner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.; Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Peter Malone** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 25; weaver; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- John R. Fish** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 30; nailer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.
- William H. Green** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 34; cooper; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Richard B. Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 34; nailer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.; and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Francis H. Crapo** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William T. Brownell** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 22; nailer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Charles H. Ryder** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Benjamin Emery** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Eben Luther, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- James Walker** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Edwin J. Dyer** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Francis Gifford** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Allen, Gideon** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 33; gunsmith; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Besse, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; nailer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.

## 254 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

---

- Bolger, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Bowen, Marcus A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Bridge, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; spinner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Briggs, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Brocklehurst, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Brown, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Buckley, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Carpenter, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Coburn, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; saddler; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Coggshall, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Connelly, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Conroy, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; dyer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Crowley, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Dailey, Archibald D.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; student; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Danforth, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; teacher; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Dewyer, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Douglass, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; barber; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Duerden, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; weaver; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Durfee, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Ferguson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; cooper; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ferguson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; weaver; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Fielding, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Ford, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; spinner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Franklin, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Gilbert, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Grinnell, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Hadfield, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; spinner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Hart, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Hathaway, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Hillard, Oscar A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hinckley, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; cooper; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Horsman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hunt, Josiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; mariner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Hurley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hurley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; dresser; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Kane, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Kelley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Lake, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; cooper; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Lake, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Lang, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Lottie, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Malaley, Pierce** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Manchester, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Manchester, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; mariner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Martin, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- McAdams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; cooper; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- McCoy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; hackler; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- McCoy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; hackler; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- McFarland, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- McGrath, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Meadowcroft, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Dennis B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 37; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ney, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Ormrod, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Perry, Theodore M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Richardson, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

- Riley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Rothwell, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Runnells, Warren H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; mariner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Shay, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; spinner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Shay, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; spinner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Sherman, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; mariner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Simmons, Job S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Smithson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Snell, Welcome B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 16; cord stripper; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; spinner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Sullivan, Timothy O.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Swindells, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; spinner; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Terry, Erastus G.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; student; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; folder; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Tinkham, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Townley, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; weaver; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Warner, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Willcox, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Willey, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; student; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Wormersley, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf..

## TWENTY-SECOND UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

- John W. Marble** — Captain — Res. Freetown; 38; carpenter; comm. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Uriel M. Haskins** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Freetown; 21; nailer; comm. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Uriel Haskins**.

- Chester W. Briggs** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Freetown; 23; nailer; comm. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Frederick Thayer** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Freetown; 25; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bradford G. Hathaway** — Sergt. — Res. Freetown; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sumner J. Chipman** — Sergt. — Res. Freetown; 23; trader; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Andrew J. Hathaway** — Sergt. — Res. Freetown; 26; cooper; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Also served in Co. "C" 13th Ohio Inf.
- William D. Barron** — Sergt. — Res. Freetown; 26; bonnet blocker; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Welcome H. Richmond** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 23; mariner; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George H. Haskins** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Franklin J. Chase** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edwin T. Rounseville** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edwin R. Phillips** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- William R. Dean** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 28; trader; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Andrew J. Thrasher** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 31; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Eugene Hathaway** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Atwood, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Atwood, Thornton C.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Baylies, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Belcher, Addison H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Belcher, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Bragg, Alexander E.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Briggs, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Briggs, Sylvester R.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 20; tanner; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Bullock, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Chace, Azel** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Clow, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Cudworth, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Dart, Allen E.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; bonnet blocker; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Davis, Ruel W.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Dean, Calvin T.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 35; railroad operator; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.

## 258 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

- Dean, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 35; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Dunton, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Edwards, Alonzo R.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; cooper; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Evans, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Farmer, Otis M.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; cooper; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Fisher, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- French, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Greenleaf, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 23; butcher; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Hambly, Andrew T.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Haskell, Abram H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Haskell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Haskell, William** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Haskins, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Haskins, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; nailer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Hathaway, Job T.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Hathaway, Lynde** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 43; tailor; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hathaway, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 32; stable keeper; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Hawes, Elijah F.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Houghton, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 29; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Kennison, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 42; railroad operator; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Kinsley, Amasa C.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 42; railroad operator; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Leach, Simeon C.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 24; mariner; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lucas, Job F.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Macker, Peter A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Mayshaw, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Nichols, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Nichols, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 38; mariner; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Padelford, Amos C.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Padelford, Ebenezer O.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 25; nailer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Payne, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 33; mariner; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.



- Payne, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Peck, Jethiel C.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Phillips, Lewis P.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Pierce, Columbus** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; nailer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Pierce, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Pratt, William** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 43; mariner; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Pratt, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 44; auctioneer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Ramsdell, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Rose, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 28; mariner; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Rounseville, Philander** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Sears, Abner J.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Simmonds, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; railroad operator; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Staples, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Sullivan, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Terry, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Thorpe, William** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 22; bleacher; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Thurber, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Waldron, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Waldron, Willard A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Weaver, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 43; trader; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Westgate, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Whitaker, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Winslow, Ambrose B.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 43; nailer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Winslow, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 30; trader; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Winslow, Kanelm** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Winslow, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Wyatt, Elery** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.

## TWENTY-THIRD UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

- Jabez M. Lyle** — Captain — Res. Fairhaven; 32; merchant; comm. May 5, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joshua H. Wilkie** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fairhaven; 28; caulker; comm. May 5, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Joshua H. Wilkey**; 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Jirey Kinney, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fairhaven; 28; jeweller; comm. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Also served in Co. "E" 1st R. I. Inf.
- Theodore W. Cole** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Rochester; 26; marble worker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Benjamin F. Card** — Sergt. — Res. Fairhaven; 20; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lemuel C. Wood, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Fairhaven; 34; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John W. Sproul** — Sergt. — Res. Readville; 19; tailor; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Isaiah T. Wilbur** — Sergt. — Res. Fairhaven; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry P. Crowell** — Corpl. — Res. Fairhaven; 23; moulder; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John A. Cass** — Corpl. — Res. Readville; 22; storekeeper; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- George B. Braley** — Corpl. — Res. Fairhaven; 24; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James W. Blankenship** — Corpl. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George P. Briggs** — Corpl. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph S. Spooner** — Corpl. — Res. Fairhaven; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Benjamin W. Taylor** — Corpl. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Levin S. Morse** — Corpl. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.; and 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Anthony, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Austin, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Babbitt, David D.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bowen, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 19; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, Jared B.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Burnham, George** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 28; operator; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Butts, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Byram, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 22; gas fitter; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Caswell, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 20; picture trimmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Chase, David** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Chase, James** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 27; fisherman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Chase, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 19; seaman; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Cleveland, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 20; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Cole, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 22; marble worker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Crapo, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Crowley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Daley, George** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Damon, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Damon, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Davis, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 36; seaman; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- De Wolf, George** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; core maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Dunlap, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 20; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Ellis, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Estes, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Fuller, Abiel** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 28; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Fuller, Lucius M.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Gardner, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 26; telegraph operator; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gay, Hiram E.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gerrish, Ira H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Gifford, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Green, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 30; moulder; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Green, Horatio F.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hammond, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; student; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Hammond, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Hammond, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Hammond, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Handy, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Haskins, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hatch, H. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.

- Howland, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hutchins, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 19; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Jenney, Pardon** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 27; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Jennins, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Le Barron, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 20; seaman; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Le Barron, Theophilus** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Loheed, George** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 20; trunk maker; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Lyons, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 18; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Macomber, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Manchester, Arvet R.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; hostler; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Mitchell, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 20; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Moore, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Morse, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; student; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Murphy, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 19; soldier; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.; and 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Negus, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 20; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Nye, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Parkinson, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Phoelan, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Pierce, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Porter, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Quinn, James** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 32; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Richardson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sabins, Philander G.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Navy, as **Sabine, Philander G.**
- Sharp, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 42; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Shaw, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 32; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shaw, E. Howard** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shurtliff, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Smith, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Smith, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.

- Smith, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Smith, Roland** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 26; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stevens, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; sawyer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; died Nov. 16, 1864, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Stevens, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 26; sawyer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Stone, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Stone, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Taber, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 29; apothecary; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Taber, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 26; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Talbot, Jabez Elmer** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 20; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thompson, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Turner, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Warren, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 20; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Wheeler, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Wilbur, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Wilbur, Simeon D.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Wilcox, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; student; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Wright, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; jeweller; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.

# UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

## ONE YEAR

When the terms of service of the one hundred days companies were drawing to a close General Order No. 40 was issued from the Adjutant General's office, dated October 21, 1864, the following being the text of the order :

"Commanding Officers of Companies of One Hundred Days Troops belonging to Massachusetts, now doing Garrison duty at the Forts on the Coast, are hereby authorized to re-enlist their commands for One Year's service, unless sooner discharged, for said Garrison duty. The Companies will be filled to the maximum by new enlistments, to take the place of those who refuse to re-enlist."

In response to this order six of the one hundred days companies were recruited up to the minimum standard and re-mustered for one year's service during November and December, 1864, and four new companies were enlisted for the same period, many of the recruits having served in unattached companies, one hundred days or in one hundred days regiments. In fact, the 27th Unattached Company, One Year, might be said to have been a reorganization of Co. "C", 8th Regiment, One Hundred Days. The 24th, 25th, 26th, and most of the men of the 27th Companies were mustered into the United States service during the month of December, 1864.

A schedule of the one year companies appears below.

2d (100 Days, re-enlisted)	Capt. Leonard G. Dennis,	Eastern Point, Gloucester.
17th (100 Days, re-enlisted)	Capt. John G. Barnes,	Fort Pickering, Salem.
18th (100 Days, re-enlisted)	Capt. Otis A. Baker,	Camp Meigs, Readville.
19th (100 Days, re-enlisted)	Capt. Frank A. Johnson,	Forts Warren and Winthrop.
20th (100 Days, re-enlisted)	Capt. Lewis Soule,	Fort Sewall, Marblehead.
21st (100 Days, re-enlisted)	Capt. Royal W. Thayer,	Provincetown.
24th New Company	Capt. Joshua H. Wilkie,	Camp Meigs, Readville.
25th New Company	Capt. Fitz J. Babson,	Fort Miller, Marblehead.
26th New Company	Capt. Walter D. Keith,	Camp Meigs, Readville.
27th See remark above.	Capt. Samuel C. Graves,	Fort Standish, Plymouth.

As the war was practically at an end before May 1, 1865, none of the one year companies served its full term of enlistment. All, except the 2d Company, were mustered out in May and June, 1865, and the 2d Company on the 7th of July.

## SECOND UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

- Leonard G. Dennis**—Captain—Res. Beverly; 24; clerk; comm. Dec. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Hugh J. Munsey**—1st Lieut.—Res. Beverly; 26; shoe manufacturer; comm. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Eleazer Giles**—2d Lieut.—Res. Beverly; 38; painter; comm. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Benjamin F. Herrick**—1st Sergt.—Res. Salem; 33; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas D. Brown**—Sergt.—Res. Beverly; 36; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Frederick A. Wallis**—Sergt.—Res. Beverly; 25; painter; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Henry A. Hale**—Sergt.—Res. Beverly; 24; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ephraim Whiting**—Sergt.—Res. Beverly; 22; clerk; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George H. Kimball**—Corpl.—Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Benjamin F. Williams**—Corpl.—Res. Beverly; 23; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jesse A. Blake**—Corpl.—Res. Beverly; 28; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George W. Lovett**—Corpl.—Res. Beverly; 30; painter; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Francis S. Herrick**—Corpl.—Res. Beverly; 30; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John G. Munsey**—Corpl.—Res. Beverly; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John S. Shackley**—Corpl.—Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Benjamin B. Hill, Jr.**—Corpl.—Res. Beverly; 20; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Andrews, Asa**—Priv.—Res. Beverly; 41; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.; and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Andrews, James M.**—Priv.—Res. Manchester; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

## 266 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

- Appleton, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Appleton, Tristram** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 23; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Barnes, Israel D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; died May 6, 1865, of disease, at Salem, Mass. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bates, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; fisherman; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Bowden, George** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; disch. June 2, 1865, for disability. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Brewer, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 27; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Campbell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; heeler; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Carrico, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 44; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Churchill, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Clark, William** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 34; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; died Feb. 16, 1865, of disease, at Gloucester, Mass.
- Clayton, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Clayton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Conant, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 21; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cudworth, Riley F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; butcher; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Day, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Day, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 32; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Day, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dennis, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; expressman; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Dodge, Calvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 26; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Dow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Dutra, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; engineer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Edwards, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Edwards, Nathaniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Fairfield, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; disch. June 2, 1865, for disability.
- Foster, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; died Dec. 1, 1864, of disease, at Beverly, Mass. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Glover, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 44; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Goodhue, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Grant, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.



- Hammond, Philip A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 31; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hanners, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hannibal, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 28; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Hawkins, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 19; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Herrick, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Herrick, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Herron, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; fisherman; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hobbs, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 18; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hobbs, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Hoogerzeil, Edmond** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Horn, Nathaniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; bookbinder; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Johnson, Abbott** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 37; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Johnson, Robert, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Sanford, Me.; 25; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; disch. Feb. 9, 1865, for disability.
- Jones, Edgar E.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 24; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Kinsman, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Knowlton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Larcom, Azariah M.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Lee, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 19; butcher; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Lee, Samuel O.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); U. S. Navy; and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- LeFavour, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Lufkin, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 21; chandler; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Moore, Gideon B.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 19; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 28; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ober, Peter F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Odell, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 38; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Osgood, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Peabody, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 42; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.

- Pepper, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Phippen, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; chemist; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pousland, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Preston, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 32; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Riggs, Livermore D.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 27; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Rinks, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Roundy, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Rowe, George** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 20; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, David E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 25; brakeman; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 45; mariner; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 30; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Spinney, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 44; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Standley, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Standley, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tedford, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Thissell, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Trow, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 33; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Tuck, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Varney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Wallis, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Webb, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Whiting, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wiggin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Williams, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Witham, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Wood, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 42; eordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**Woodbury, Jeremiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 39; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.

**Woodbury, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

## SEVENTEENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

**John G. Barnes** — Captain — Res. Georgetown; 38; painter; comm. Nov. 12, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**Edward P. Wildes** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Georgetown; 32; shoe cutter; comm. Nov. 12, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**James S. Walsh** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Groveland; 35; painter; comm. Nov. 12, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**George H. Spofford** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Georgetown; 28; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**John G. Scates** — Sergt. — Res. Georgetown; 32; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**Nathaniel D. Peirce** — Sergt. — Res. Georgetown; 27; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**William Balch** — Sergt. — Res. Groveland; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**Hiram N. Harriman** — Sergt. — Res. Georgetown; 27; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**William P. Bailey** — Corpl. — Res. Newbury; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**George N. Hardy** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 30; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**Benjamin S. Nelson** — Corpl. — Res. Rowley; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**Byron L. R. Perkins** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**George P. Phippen** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.

**John H. Tibbetts** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 32; morocco dresser; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Augustus Tucker** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 27; mariner; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

**Robert Foss** — Corpl. — Res. Bradford; 28; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. Served also in Co. "A" 27th Maine Inf.

**Hamilton L. Perkins** — Music. — Res. Georgetown; 19; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**Stephen W. Hall** — Music. — Res. Haverhill; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.

**Atkinson, David** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Babbidge, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; seaman; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bailey, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 30; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Balch, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Barnard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; seaman; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Berry, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 35; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Blaisdell, Lorenzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bradstreet, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 35; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bridges, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 28; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Brock, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 41; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, Allen B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Brown, Calvin F.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Burnham, Wingate** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Calef, Josiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Call, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; clerk; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Carleton, James W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 19; machinist; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Currier, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 21; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dale, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 32; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dalton, Pierce** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Davis, Arthur T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; butcher; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dearborn, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Durgin, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Edmonds, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; teamster; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Emery, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ferren, Eben W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Flint, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Flint, Ira T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gale, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 32; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Goldthwait, David** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Gould, Phineas B.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 24; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gould, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 35; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Griffith, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Haley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hardison, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Harris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; key maker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hills, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 38; mason; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hood, Hiram D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 41; carpenter; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hood, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 40; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Howe, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hull, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 30; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Johnson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; currier; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kimball, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 21; machinist; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kimball, Walter Byron** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kinsley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; currier; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Knight, Edward** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 20; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Larkin, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 34; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Larkin, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Littlefield, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; seaman; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Mitchell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morgan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; seaman; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; deserted March 6, 1865, at Salem, Mass.
- Morrill, George H.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Morrill, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Moulton, Newlan** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Murray, Theodore S.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Newton, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Noyes, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Oldson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Oliver, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; arrested Feb. 22, 1865, as a deserter from 40th New York Inf., and returned to that regt. See Co. "B" 40th New York Inf.
- Pearsons, Moses T.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 28; seaman; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Pearsons, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Peirce, Silas J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Peirce, Thurston W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Poore, Hiram K.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 27; storekeeper; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Powell, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; sailor; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Prescott, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 42; machinist; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Rhodes, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 26; carpenter; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Elbridge A.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 35; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ricker, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sawyer, Riland W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Scates, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 40; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Scates, Lucius E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 28; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sherburne, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sherburne, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 19; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 27; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stevens, George F. P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; painter; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Stevens, John W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Stickney, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; seaman; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Tibbetts, Russell S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; baker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Twiss, Joseph C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 28; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Twiss, Warren** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; morocco dresser; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Walton, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; machinist; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Wentworth, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

## EIGHTEENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

- Otis A. Baker** — Captain — Res. Rehoboth; 26; mason; comm. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); Co. "A" 4th R. I. Inf.; and Co. "A" 1st R. I. Militia.
- Sylvanus Martin** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Seekonk; 24; carpenter; comm. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John G. Gammons** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westport; 29; minister; comm. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Joshua S. Bliss** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Rehoboth; 22; seaman; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 8, 1864, as Priv.; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 10, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William F. Boyd** — Sergt. — Res. Foxborough; 32; harness maker; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 10, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Ethan E. Cobb** — Sergt. — Res. Mansfield; 38; carpenter; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; disch. April 11, 1865, for promotion. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.); and Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- William Hathaway** — Sergt. — Res. Dighton; 24; brickmaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 10, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.
- William H. Luther** — Sergt. — Res. Rehoboth; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; prom. Sergt., April 11, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Albert W. Williams** — Sergt. — Res. Mansfield; 26; jeweller; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; prom. Sergt., April 15, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Willard L. White** — Corpl. — Res. Mansfield; 23; nailer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 10, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John B. Carmichael** — Corpl. — Res. Somerset; 19; ship joiner; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 10, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sanford A. Morse** — Corpl. — Res. Mansfield; 27; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 10, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sylvanus D. Jones** — Corpl. — Res. Dighton; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 10, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William O. Snow** — Corpl. — Res. Raynham; 25; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 10, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- George D. Briggs** — Corpl. — Res. Raynham; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Augustus D. Wilmarth** — Corpl. — Res. Seekonk; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., April 11, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Joseph W. Lake** — Corpl. — Res. Somerset; 20; reeler; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., April 15, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th R. I. Inf.
- William L. Eddy** — Music. — Res. Taunton; 20; painter; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Fifer, Dec. 10, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Herbert A. Whitaker** — Music. — Res. Rehoboth; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Drummer, Feb. 1, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Almy, Frederic** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Baker, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 33; fireman; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Briggs, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; 33; teamster; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Briggs, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Briggs, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 30; ship carpenter; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Briggs, Richard I.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; student; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Britton, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 30; moulder; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.; and 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Brock, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 26; school teacher; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. Also served in Co. "H" 1st R. I. Cav.
- Brown, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 21; bonnet blocker; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Buck, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 23; teamster; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Buck, Zeno F.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Burns, Frank T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; moulder; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bushee, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Chace, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 19; mariner; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chase, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Clark, Herbert H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cobb, Herbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 17; student; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Codding, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Congdon, Levi K.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cook, Willis S.** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; 28; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Curtis, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; teamster; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Curtis, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Davis, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 32; mariner; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Douglass, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Drake, Laban W.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Dunbar, Otis E.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Eayrs, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, Ervin B.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 36; carpenter; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Fowler, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 48; paper maker; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Gay, Truman S.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 18; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Glynn, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; mechanic; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gooch, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 28; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Grover, Cephas P.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 22; hat presser; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Hathaway, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hathaway, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; mariner; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Hayden, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; dyer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Healey, John** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.



- Hill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hodges, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 30; bonnet presser; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Holmes, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Hunnewell, Theodore H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 22; basket maker; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Kellogg, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kennedy, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 22; machinist; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Leach, Simeon H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Leonard, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Leonard, Melvin G.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Martin, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 22; butcher; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Martin, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 23; bonnet blocker; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Martis, Zeri B.** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; 33; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- McVay, David** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; moulder; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Morse, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; 22; box maker; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Paine, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; brickmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Paine, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Perry, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 36; carpenter; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Phillips, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 24; nailer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pierce, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; painter; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Reed, Ira M.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 24; brickmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Reed, Nelson R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; moulder; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Rose, Byron** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 21; bookkeeper; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Rose, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; dyer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Safford, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; teamster; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sanborn, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 38; farmer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Sanford, Alonzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; roofer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Seymour, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 21; ship carpenter; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Shove, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 18; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Simmons, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 36; mason; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

## 276 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

---

- Smith, Eugene F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Smith, Laban P.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Thatcher, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tillson, Elisha A.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 21; jeweller; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tisdale, Hodijah L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Walker, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wheeler, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- White, Alfred D.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 17; mechanic; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- White, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 24; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Whitmarsh, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; died Feb. 24, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Willis, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 27; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Willis, Stillman F.** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; 24; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Wilson, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 25; druggist; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Wink, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 26; hostler; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Witherell, Sumner H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 24; basket maker; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

## NINETEENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

- Frank A. Johnson** — Captain — Res. Ashland; 37; cordwainer; comm. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas J. Gifford** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 23; tinman; comm. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry J. Hayward** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milford; 22; lawyer; comm. Nov. 23, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; dismissed July 17, 1865, by S. O. Dept. of East #57. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles H. Briggs** — 1st Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 21; mechanic; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles F. Brayton** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 21; apothecary; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles W. Johnson** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 27; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "G" 40th New York Inf.
- Edward Carter** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 25; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "G" 40th New York Inf.
- Sidney W. Goodell** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 34; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "G" 40th New York Inf.

- William H. Knowlton** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; 21; butcher; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Isaac D. Baker** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 21; painter; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.
- David O. Carver** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry F. Brigham** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Sylvester B. Howard** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edward B. Jones** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Alfred Hiller** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles H. Walden** — Corpl. — Res. Mendon; 20; machinist; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Robert L. Frampton** — Music. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Edwin O. Hunt** — Music. — Res. Milford; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Adams, Elias A.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 23; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Adams, Horace** — Priv. — Res. West Medway; 19; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Albee, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 20; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Alden, George N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Armstrong, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; last maker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Ballou, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Bartlett, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Batchelor, Arthur H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Billings, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Brown, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Bullard, Perry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; painter; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Carpenter, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 26; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Carr, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; carder; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Chickering, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 39; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Coffey, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Coffin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cook, Theodore L.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Cowen, Abram R.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 38; carriage maker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Crawford, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; sailor; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Cummings, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 27; painter; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Cunningham, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; machinist; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Despeaux, Oren T.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Doland, Bernard H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Bernard H. Doane**.
- Donahue, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Donnelly, Phillip J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Donovan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Ellis, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fanning, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Fields, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; artist; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Fields, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; last maker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Finn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Fitzpatrick, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, Giles E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, Royal H.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 44; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Frampton, James A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; mechanic; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Gelett, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; founder; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Glennon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Grace, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 32; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Grace, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 31; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Grant, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 22; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf. transf. to 1st La. Cav.
- Greelish, Owen L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Hanson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf. Had subsequent service in the Spanish War.
- Haskins, Clark** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; seaman; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Hastings, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; artist; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Hayes, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Haynes, Milo E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Higgins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 25; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Horrigan, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Howard, Edson F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; teamster; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.

- Howarth, John** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 37; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Howland, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; mechanic; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Hurd, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lawton, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 27; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Little, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 29; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Lowe, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; mechanic; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Manley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Little Compton, R. I.; 23; seaman; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- McKague, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- McKegg, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Meade, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Miller, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 40; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Morse, Emerson J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Ockington, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 20; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Parker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Payson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 41; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pye, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; mechanic; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Quinlan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Reed, Alfred D.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Regan, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Richards, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; painter; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Sheldon, Arnold H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 35; baker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Taylor, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Thomas, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 18; soldier; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thompson, Edmund A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Tiernan, Mark, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Tiernan, Mark, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Wellington, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wellington, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Whelan, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Whitney, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.

- Wiggins, Jacob E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Wilson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 19; engineer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Wood, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; mechanic; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Wright, Alexander S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; mechanic; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.

## TWENTIETH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

- Lewis Soule** — Captain — Res. Abington; 30; mechanic; comm. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Horatio C. Sampson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pembroke; 32; mechanic; comm. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jerome Washburn** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Abington; 29; mechanic; comm. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.; and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William R. Vining** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Abington; 38; manufacturer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Isaac R. French** — Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jarius J. Morse** — Sergt. — Res. Foxborough; 22; hat presser; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gilbert Brown** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; 22; cutter; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John P. Tillson** — Sergt. — Res. Pembroke; 24; stitcher; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Albion K. Tillson** — Corpl. — Res. Pembroke; 33; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- E. Irving Fisher** — Corpl. — Res. Foxborough; 25; hat presser; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph P. Ford** — Corpl. — Res. Pembroke; 21; nailer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph F. Bisbee** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; turner; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Albert Lapham** — Corpl. — Res. Pembroke; 23; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Noah T. Harding** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas G. Fuller** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George H. Wright** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Samuel A. Page** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; earriage painter; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George Roles** — Music. — Res. Salem; 17; drummer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Thomas A. Whitmarsh** — Wagoner — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ahern, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Alden, Bela, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bartlett, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; nailer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bates, Andrew O.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Beary, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Beary, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Briggs, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, Elatus H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Chamberlain, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 39; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlin, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 32; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chapman, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chase, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Churchill, Otis P.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 19; iron founder; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Clark, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 39; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Conroy, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Costello, John** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 37; boot treer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Crocker, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 30; box maker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Davis, Nathaniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; nailer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Delano, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Drake, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 36; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Field, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 44; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ford, Elijah T.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ford, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 32; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ford, Lemuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 18; tacker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Fuller, Ezra T.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 39; carpenter; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

- Gould, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gove, Addison M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; cutter; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Greene, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gurney, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; tack maker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Hallett, Charles G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harding, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Harding, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Harding, John A.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Hayes, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hill, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 23; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Nahum S.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 37; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Keene, Abel W.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Keene, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 36; caulker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lapham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 25; moulder; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lapham, Oliver, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 36; moulder; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Leonard, Abner, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; nailer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lincoln, Rufus W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; stitcher; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lindsey, Martin A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Magoun, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 29; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- McCarthy, Callahan** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 32; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- O'Mara, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 30; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Paine, Eugene W.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Phillips, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 44; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Poole, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 41; mason; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Prime, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Prouty, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 41; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Randall, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Raymond, Winslow** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 37; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.



- Reed, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; boot binder; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Robbins, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Rounds, William F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 34; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Rowe, Zacheus** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 31; boot treer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Sampson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Sharp, Oliver M.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Soper, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 20; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Soule, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 32; cutter; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Sprague, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 28; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sprague, Lucius A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Standish, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 40; box maker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Standish, Otis E.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Stetson, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 40; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stewart, John E., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Tew, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Thomas, Gershom B.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Turner, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Wade, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Waterson, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; iron worker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- West, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 31; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- White, Francis** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Whiting, Charles H. W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilder, James** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Witherell, Eben A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Witherell, Otis F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 23; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Witt, Clark** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 30; teamster; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

## TWENTY-FIRST UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

- Royal W. Thayer** — Captain — Res. Randolph; 27; bootmaker; comm. Nov. 21, 1864; must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles G. Remington** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 23; librarian; comm. Nov. 21, 1864; must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph Mather** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 28; laborer; comm. Nov. 21, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William T. Robinson** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 32; clerk; enl. Nov. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Peter Malone** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 27; weaver; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George H. Reed** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 28; salesman; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.
- James Walker** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Richard B. Smith** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 34; nailer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.; and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Eben Luther, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 23, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jeremiah Kane** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- James Lawrence** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 30; spool turner; enl. Nov. 22, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Oscar A. Hillard** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 18; machinist; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles H. Rider** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 28; machinist; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edwin Tinkham** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George Lord** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 32; dresser; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles Riley** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Abbott, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 41; dresser; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; spinner; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bardsley, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; spinner; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Barrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 41; fireman; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Blackwell, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

- Booth, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 33; spinner; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Booth, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Bradley, David** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; dresser; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Briggs, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; mariner; enl. Nov. 22, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Broster, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 22, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Buckley, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; machinist; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Burroughs, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; mariner; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. True name **Charles E. Berard**.
- Clarkson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; dyer; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clarkson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; spinner; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Clinton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; spinner; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Cockett, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; spinner; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 29, 1864; accidentally killed May 8, 1865, in line of duty. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Coogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 34; laborer; enl. Nov. 23, 1864; must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Tiverton, R. I.; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Cordingly, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 37; laborer; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Crosson, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; weaver; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Crowther, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 22, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Curley, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; weaver; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Dennis, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; student; enl. Nov. 12, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Deverow, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; mariner; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Duerden, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; weaver; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Elsbree, Almanzor S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; polisher; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf., as **Ellsbree, Almanzor S.**; and Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fletcher, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Fletcher, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; machinist; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Foster, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; weaver; enl. Nov. 22, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Gilbert, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; weaver; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goodison, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 34; weaver; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Graham, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gregory, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 43; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hadfield, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; spinner; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

## 286 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

- Hagan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hague, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; spinner; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hallam, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 38; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Harrall, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; spinner; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Haspin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Heald, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; mariner; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as **William H. Heald**.
- Hill, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 41; weaver; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hue, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; mariner; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf., as **Seth Wordell**, transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Hunt, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hunt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; foreman; enl. Nov. 22, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hurley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; machinist; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hurley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; dresser; enl. Nov. 23, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Just, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; weaver; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Kenney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; spinner; enl. Nov. 22, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kershaw, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; dresser; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Lawrence, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Linney, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; cobbler; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Locke, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; baker; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Malone, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; weaver; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Manchester, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; mariner; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Manchester, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Marsh, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 38; laborer; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 39; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- McAvinne, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 22, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- McCarty, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; stripper; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- McClusky, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- McCormick, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; card grinder; enl. Nov. 22, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- McKinnon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; spinner; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- McMillan, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; dresser; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

- Musson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; spinner; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Needham, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; weaver; enl. Nov. 23, 1864; must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- O'Niel, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; baker; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Owen, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Palmer, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; spinner; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Pickles, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 38; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rankin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; weaver; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Ridgeway, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Rutter, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Salmon, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; stripper; enl. Nov. 11, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Sargent, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 36; carder; enl. Nov. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; butcher; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; folder; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Toolin, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; carder; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Turner, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Walton, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Warner, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. Nov. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Welch, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 17; carder; enl. Nov. 23, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Wilbur, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; moulder; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days). True name **Solomon W. Wilbur**.
- Wood, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 37; spinner; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

## TWENTY-FOURTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

- Joshua H. Wilkie** — Captain — Res. Fairhaven; 29; caulker; comm. Captain, Jany. 1, 1865, from 1st Lieut. 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Joshua H. Wilkey**; 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- George O. Fairbanks, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Scituate; 21; student; comm. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Francis E. Davis** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; 28; nailer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Josiah J. Eaton** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 26; mariner; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.; Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas J. Whelan** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 29; cigar maker; enl. Dec. 20, 1864; must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Leander M. Vaughn** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 24; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Benjamin Emery** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 21, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jabez P. Weston** — Sergt. — Res. Duxbury; 39; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- John B. Williams** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 26; mason; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.); and Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joshua Thorp** — Corpl. — Res. South Abington; 33; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.; 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.
- Lysander M. Thompson** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **L. Mendall Thompson**.
- Otis W. Lapham** — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 27; moulder; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Charles F. Drake** — Corpl. — Res. Pembroke; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Howland S. Bonney** — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Andrew Ferguson** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 21; cooper; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas M. Nash** — Corpl. — Res. Pembroke; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Patrick H. Haggerty** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Timothy Ryan** — Music. — Res. Plymouth; 16; drummer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Alden, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; harness maker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Arnold, Gilbert D.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; nailer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Badger, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 37; nailer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Badger, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 32; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Bailey, George** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 38; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Bartlett, Alexander I.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Bassett, Jesse T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Beal, Gibson** — Priv. — Res. South Hanson; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Blomeley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; glass blower; enl. Dec. 21, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bonney, Elbridge P.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 35; painter; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.

- Bosworth, Joseph P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1864; must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Bradley, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Brightman, Milton I.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Brown, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Bump, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Bump, Simeon A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Burgess, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Burt, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 41; mason; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Burt, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Callahan, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Church, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Churchill, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Cook, Bartlett** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 32; carver; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Copeland, Elmer P.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Dunham, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Dunlap, Sylvester F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Dunlap, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 23; nailer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Ellis, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; thread dresser; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Ford, Ezra H.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Freeman, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gifford, Jason** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Gifford, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; mariner; enl. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Green, George** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; dyer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Harden, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 18; fisherman; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Harlow, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Harlow, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; baker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Hart, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Hathaway, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; harness maker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Hayes, Quinlan** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.

- Hibbert, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 42; dresser; enl. Dec. 22, 1864; must. Dec. 22, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Holmes, Isaac K.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; stitcher; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Holmes, Seth L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 33; mariner; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Jackson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; carpenter; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Leonard, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 28; nailer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Magoon, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 26; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Mayberry, Stephen M.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 28; jeweller; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- McCrane, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Mitchell, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Monroe, George M.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Nickerson, Simeon L.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Nightingale, Sylvester P.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; mariner; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Ormrod, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 36; laborer; enl. Dec. 20, 1864; must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Peterson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Pierce, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Pratt, Obed C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Reed, Lemuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Remington, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Rogers, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Ryder, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 29; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Ryder, Gilbert M.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 31; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Sampson, Isaac L.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 31; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Savery, Barnabas E.** — Priv. — Res. South Wareham; 18; moulder; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Sears, Josiah E.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Simmons, Job S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; upholsterer; enl. Dec. 21, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Southworth, James** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 44; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Southworth, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 32; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Thompson, Jacob P.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.



- Thompson, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Thompson, Zebediah** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Washburn, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. Served also in Co. "B" 16th Maine Inf.
- Wells, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; machinist; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Whitten, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Williams, Philip H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; tack maker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Winsor, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 26; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Winsor, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 44; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Winsor, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 23; fisherman; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Witherell, Jarius S.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 42; puddler; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Wood, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Wright, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Wright, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.

## TWENTY-FIFTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

- Fitz J. Babson** — Captain — Res. Gloucester; 36; builder; comm. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Elisha Eldridge, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; 25; shoemaker; comm. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Martin Dunn** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; comm. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Nathaniel Haskell** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Essex; 23; teamster; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864, as Priv.; prom. 1st Sergt., May 25, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- George W. Parker** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 27; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Henry F. Wonson** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Levi Robinson** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Edmund Cook** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 19; teamster; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf. transf. to Invalid Corps.
- Edward V. Wells** — Corpl. — Res. Manchester; 28; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuel Courtney** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Daniel Pulsifer** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- John W. Stone** — Corpl. — Res. Manchester; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Maurice B. M. Younger** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Leverett S. Beals** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 26; teamster; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Levi G. Perkins** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 21; cooper; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Alburn Andrews** — Corpl. — Res. Essex; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- John S. Upton** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Hospl. Steward 3d Class, Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Augustus L. Juhnke** — Music. — Res. Manchester; 16; student; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Howard Elwell** — Music. — Res. Rockport; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Adams, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Allen, Clarence** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Allen, Hervey** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Anderson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 35; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Andrews, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Andrews, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 18; boat builder; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Andrews, Gilman** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 27; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Andrews, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Andrews, Monsieur M.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Averill, Hiram, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; mariner; enl. Jany. 3, 1865; must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Baker, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Barker, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 33; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bezansion, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 19; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Blake, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; printer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Boynton, Heber** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bray, Henry P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bray, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 39; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Brien, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Burnham, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Burnham, Andrew F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 19; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Burnham, Eben N.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Burnham, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Burnham, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

- Burnham, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 25; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1864; must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Butler, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 31; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Carlton, Alonzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Coggins, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 26; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Cogswell, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 29; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Cogswell, George** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 37; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Conder, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 36; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Cook, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 36; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Crombie, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 27, 1864; must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Day, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 28; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Day, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Elwell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 39; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Firth, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Fowler, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- French, Enoch H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Friend, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gilbert, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gilbert, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 21; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 28, 1864; must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Gray, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; seaman; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Green, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hahasy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hall, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; seaman; enl. Jany. 2, 1865; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Haskell, George** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 25; cabinet maker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Howe, Benjamin J.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 26; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Jones, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lendall, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lufkin, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lufkin, Hervey** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 34; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lynch, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Marchant, James R., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See U. S. Navy.

- Martin, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- McKennon, John** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 27, 1864; must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- McLeod, Jonathan G.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- McMurphy, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Millett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 37; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Millett, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 25; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Nute, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Osier, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Owen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Payson, Alexander H. C.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 26; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Perkins, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 19; mariner; enl. Jany. 3, 1865; must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Perkins, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Pew, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ross, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Rowe, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Smith, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; painter; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Snow, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 43; seaman; enl. Dec. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Stanley, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Stanley, Paul, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 27, 1864; must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Stevens, Josiah W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 44; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Story, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 36; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Story, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; teamster; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thompson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 41; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Tibbetts, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 24; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Wallace, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 28; seaman; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Wilkins, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Younger, Gustavus B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Younger, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 31; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

## TWENTY-SIXTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

- Walter D. Kelth** — Captain — Res. New Bedford; 24; painter; comm. Dec. 15, 1864; must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Joshua H. Wilkie** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fairhaven; 29; caulker; comm. Dec. 15, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; disch. Feb. 7, 1865, for promotion to Capt. 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.). See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Wilkey, Joshua H.**; 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- George W. Pearson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; 47; occu. —; comm. Jan. 5, 1865; must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865. See F. & S. 32d Mass. Inf.
- James G. Warren** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 23; clerk; comm. Dec. 17, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- John M. Mosher** — 1st Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 25; carpenter; enl. Dec. 3, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Phineas K. Clark** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 22; clerk; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- William T. Barker** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 26; clerk; enl. Dec. 3, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William H. Fisher** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 32; seaman; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Levin S. Morse** — Sergt. — Res. Rochester; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.; and 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John N. Mitchell** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 23; boat builder; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- John E. Murphy** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 21; soldier; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.; and 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ebenezer O. Padelford** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 25; nailer; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- J. Murry Warren** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 18; moulder; enl. Dec. 10, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **John M. Warren**.
- Thomas W. Murtaugh** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 27; goldsmith; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 23, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Robert Turner** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 33; barber; enl. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 23, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- James McCoy** — Corpl. — Res. Canton; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., April 10, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Josiah W. Gardner** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 25; tel. operator; enl. Dec. 10, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas Leahy** — Music. — Res. New Bedford; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James D. W. Seymour** — Music. — Res. Taunton; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Andrews, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Armitage, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 23; clerk; enl. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Benson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; spinner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.

- Boardman, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; britannia worker; enl. Dec. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Bond, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; operative; enl. Dec. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Brale, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 32; seaman; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Brightman, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Brown, Philip M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; teamster; enl. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Cahill, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Cook, Alexander G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; seaman; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Craw, John T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 1, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Crowley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Curtis, Harvey S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Delano, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 16; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Delano, Reuben F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 17; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Elliott, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 17; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Flood, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Foster, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; student; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Garrity, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; operative; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Gavin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; varnisher; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Gelett, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Gordon, Elisha F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 35; ship carpenter; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Grover, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; basket maker; enl. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Gushee, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Hadfield, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 20; cigar maker; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Hirl, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Howard, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Ingell, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 17; mechanic; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Jenkins, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Kay, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Lake, Noah J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; sailor; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Lane, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.

- Leach, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 17; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Lennon, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; weaver; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Lincoln, Amasa E.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Macomber, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Manchester, Arvet R.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 21; hostler; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Marble, Alexander H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 24; seaman; enl. Dec. 2, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marble, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 25; mariner; enl. Dec. 2, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marble, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Mason, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; fisherman; enl. Dec. 10, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- McMahon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 17; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Miller, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Mitchell, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; seaman; enl. Nov. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Morse, Orrin J.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Munroe, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 23; caulker; enl. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Murphy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Murphy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Nichols, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Norton, George J.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- O'Connors, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; operative; enl. Dec. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Olney, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Osborn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Perry, Marsden J.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; peddler; enl. Dec. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Perry, Theodore M.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pierce, Philip O.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 17; mechanic; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Quinn, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; teamster; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Raymond, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 43; teamster; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Rice, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Richardson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; teamster; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rose, William** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 40; gunsmith; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Sawyer, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.

## 298 UNATTACHED COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

- Scott, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 10, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Sears, John P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Abisha J.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 25; seaman; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Shaw, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; mechanic; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Shepherd, Caleb G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; sailor; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Shores, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 26; nailer; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Slosson, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; seaman; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Smith, Emanuel** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 33; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Snow, Peter Y.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 36; seaman; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Spooner, Warren J.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 34; seaman; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Sullivan, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Swift, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 3, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Teachman, Abram L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Thayer, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; machinist; enl. Dec. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Tripp, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Weaver, Stephen V.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; painter; enl. Dec. 1, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Weeks, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- White, Adelbert R.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- White, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 17; nailer; enl. Dec. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Wilcox, Frank H. M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; student; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.

## TWENTY-SEVENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

- Samuel C. Graves** — Captain — Res. Marblehead; 34; shoe cutter; comm. Dec. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William Goodwin, 3d** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 41; shoe cutter; comm. Dec. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Benjamin Pitman** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 25; shoe cutter; comm. Dec. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William C. Knowland** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 26; heeler; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.



- William T. Blackler** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 25; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Phillip C. Bessom** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Benjamin J. Pedrick** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 29; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Elias T. Blaney** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Elias Blaney**; Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Benjamin F. Doliber** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Washington Keene** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- William H. Ingalls** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Joseph H. Phillips** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Alfred M. Nichols** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 23; teamster; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Samuel Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 27; heeler; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Benjamin Frank Butman** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Oscar L. Skinner** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; died April 2, 1865, of disease, at Plymouth, Mass. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John H. Broughton** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 34; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., April 3, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Aborn, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Adams, Nathaniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 37; mariner; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Allen, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Allen, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Allen, David** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Allen, Gilbert D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ballard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Beals, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; hostler; enl. Jany. 11, 1865; must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Berdge, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Blaney, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bowden, Joshua O.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Breed, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; Chandler; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Carroll, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Carroll, Stephen R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Caswell, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; heeler; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chapman, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 34; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 3, 1865; must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Collier, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; baker; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Collins, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Connell, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 28; currier; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Corrigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Courtis, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Denning, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Dennis, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 37; shoe cutter; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dodd, Jacob M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; seaman; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Doliber, Eleazer L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dolber, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Eustis, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Fitts, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fogg, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 18; currier; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Forrest, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; butcher; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fuller, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 37; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 3, 1865; must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Fuller, Enos** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 20; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 3, 1865; must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gilley, Lewis P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Girdler, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; baker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Goldsmith, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Goodwin, Loren** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 9, 1865; must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Graves, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Graves, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Green, Richard G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Green, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hanscom, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; machinist; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hathaway, Benjamin G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hawkes, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 39; grocer; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; honorably disch. July 8, 1865, by S. O. #399, War Dept.

- Hiller, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 3, 1865; must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See enlistment in U. S. Navy; and officer U. S. Navy, as **Richard Caswell**.
- Howard, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 17, 1865; must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hyam, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Keene, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Knight, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 3, 1865; must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lamson, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 44; heeler; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Band 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lewis, Jonathan G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; heeler; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lozano, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 22; engineer; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 26th Mass. Inf.
- McIntire, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 6, 1865; must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.
- McLeere, John** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 30; farmer; enl. Jany. 3, 1865; must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Meservey, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; carpenter; enl. Jany. 25, 1865; must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Moore, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Moore, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Murray, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; gardener; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Nicholson, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Patey, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Peach, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; farmer; enl. Jany. 3, 1865; must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Peach, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Peachey, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Perkins, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; carpenter; enl. Jany. 3, 1865; must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Perry, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; died March 18, 1865, of disease, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Perry, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Pierce, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Peirce, Charles E.**
- Pierce, Nathaniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; seaman; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Prichard, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; heeler; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rix, Thomas P. M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Roads, Simon G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Roads, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.

- Rose, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rowley, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Shepard, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Story, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Symonds, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Symonds, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thayer, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thompson, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; carpenter; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Trafton, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; hatter; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Tucker, Chadwell, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Warden, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Wilson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Woodfin, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

## THIRD BATTALION OF RIFLES, MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

### THREE MONTHS

The 3d Battalion of Rifles, Mass. Vol. Mil., was a unit of three companies commanded by Major Charles Devens, Jr., with headquarters at Worcester, Mass. Companies "A" and "C" were from Worcester, while Company "B" was from Holden.

By Special Order No. 31, dated April 18, 1861, these three companies were ordered to muster forthwith at Worcester, and Major Devens was directed to take them by the most practicable route to Washington, D. C. Obedient to instructions, at 5 p.m., April 20, Major Devens' command was paraded before the City Hall, Worcester, and that night at 10.30 entrained for New York, arriving on Sunday morning, April 21. Sunday night it embarked on the transport *ARIEL* for Annapolis, Md., arriving on the 24th. Here it remained until May 2, when its destination was changed, and it embarked for Fort McHenry near Baltimore.

Meanwhile another company, which had been recently raised in Boston, under the command of Captain Albert Dodd, was ordered to join the battalion at Washington, its original destination. Embarking on the steamer *CAMBRIDGE* this company left Boston, May 2, and reached Washington without event. After ten or twelve days in the capital city it was sent to Fort McHenry to join the battalion, arriving at its destination May 15. Here on the 19th of May the entire battalion was mustered into the United States service, Captain Dodd's command becoming Company "D".

The battalion spent its entire term of service at or in the vicinity of Fort McHenry, doing guard and garrison duty, dismounting and remounting heavy guns, etc. About the 11th of July Major Devens left the battalion to return to Massachusetts, he having been promoted to the colonelcy of the 15th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. Captain A. B. R. Sprague of Co. "A" was now promoted to major and under his command the battalion completed its term of service.

On July 30 the companies entrained for home, arriving at Worcester on the morning of August 2. That same afternoon Companies "A", "B", and "C" escorted Company "D" to the Foster Street Depot where it entrained for Boston. On the following day all four of the companies were mustered out of the United States service, Companies "A", "B", and "C" in Worcester and Company "D" at Boston.

## THIRD BATTALION OF RIFLES, MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

### THREE MONTHS' SERVICE

#### FIELD AND STAFF

- Charles Devens, Jr.** — Major — Res. Worcester; 41; comm. April 15, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; comm. Colonel 15th Mass. Inf., July 15, 1861. See F. & S. 15th Mass. Inf.; and Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols.
- John M. Goodhue** — Adjutant — Res. Worcester; 44; comm. April 18, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; comm. Captain 11th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. See Officer U. S. A.
- Arthur A. Goodell** — Adjutant — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861, as Sergt. Major; comm. Adjutant, July 1, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 36th Mass. Inf.
- James E. Estabrook** — Qr. Master — Res. Worcester; 30; comm. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See F. & S. 30th Mass. Inf.
- Oramel Martin** — Surgeon — Res. Worcester; 50; comm. April 18, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Officer U. S. Vols.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Nathaniel S. Liscomb** — Sergt. Major — Res. Worcester; 22; apptd. from Private of Co. "A", July 1, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A".
- George T. White** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.

#### COMPANY "A" (City Guards)

- Augustus B. R. Sprague** — Capt. — Res. Worcester; 34; comm. April 17, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See F. & S. 25th Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Josiah Pickett** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 38; comm. April 17, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- George C. Joslin** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 21; comm. April 17, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Orson Moulton** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 35; comm. April 17, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "H" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Elijah A. Harkness** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 22; comm. April 17, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See F. & S. 25th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward W. Adams** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 35; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Walter S. Bugbee** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- George A. Johnson** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 42; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Charles A. Ward** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- James M. Hervey** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.; and 1st North Carolina Inf.
- Calvin N. Harrington** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- George Burr** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Henry Matthews** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 33; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- William H. Heywood** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Band 22d Mass. Inf. Served also in Co. "A" 4th New Hampshire Inf.
- James Stewart** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Band 25th Mass. Inf.
- Alden, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Aldrich, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Bacon, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf. Served also in 102d New York Inf.
- Bartlett, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Bessey, Merritt B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 24, 1861, for disability. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Bigelow, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Bigelow, Luther H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bond, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Bottomly, Bramley A.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bradish, Harrison T.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burdick, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Campbell, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Caswell, Lowell** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 28th Maine Inf.
- Champney, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Cheney, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Coes, Frank L. R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Cunningham, Herman E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 24, 1861, for disability.
- Curtis, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Cutler, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 24, 1861, for disability. See Non Com. Staff 34th Mass. Inf.
- Cutting, Elmer** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Daniels, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 24, 1861, for disability. See Co. "C" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dunn, Silas R.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.

- Fairbanks, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 24, 1861, for disability. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fuller, Jerome H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Gates, Jaalam** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 10, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Gibbs, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. Had subsequent service as an Officer in Regular Army; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Gilbert, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; died at Ft. McHenry, Md., July 4, 1861.
- Gleason, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "H" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Joel W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hatch, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Henry, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Heywood, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Howe, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Kendall, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. May 27, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. July 24, 1861, for disability. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Kendall, Herbert J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 24, 1861, for disability. See Co. "D" 51st New York Inf.
- Liscomb, Nathaniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, July 1, 1861. See Non Com. Staff.
- Livermore, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McIver, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- McLane, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf. transf. to 1st North Carolina Vols.
- Mellen, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moen, Henry A. R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Monroe, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 24, 1861, for disability. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Newton, William L.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Parker, Amos M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Pelton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. June 3, 1861; must. June 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "H" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Plummer, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Pomroy, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Poole, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Shaw, Chester B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 9th Maine Inf.
- Slocum, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.



- Slocum, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. May 22, 1861, for disability. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf. Served also in 3d R. I. Cav.
- Sprague, Welcome W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Starr, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Steele, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See F. & S. 15th Mass. Inf.
- Stoddard, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Wagely, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "G" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Wakefield, George** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Walker, Melville E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Warren, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Watkins, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 43; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See F. & S. 25th Mass. Inf.
- Wesson, Calvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 31; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- White, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Wood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.

## COMPANY "B" (Holden Rifles)

- Joseph H. Gleason** — Capt. — Res. Holden; 38; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Phineas R. Newell** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Holden; 23; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edward F. Devens** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 28; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; apptd. Actg. Master in U. S. Navy, June 11, 1861. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Samuel F. Woods** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Barre; 23; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See F. & S. 34th Mass. Inf.
- George Bascom** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Holden; 28; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Isaac T. Hooton** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Webster; 31; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., May 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Band 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hiram P. Newell** — Sergt. — Res. Holden; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Henry M. Ide** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- James W. Stanley** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; prom. Sergt. from Priv., June 1, 1861; disch. July 3, 1861, for disability.
- Ira J. Kelton** — Sergt. — Res. Holden; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; apptd. Sergt. from Corpl., July 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Emory Rogers** — Corpl. — Res. Holden; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Artemas D. Bascom** — Corpl. — Res. Holden; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Sanford E. Stratton** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.

- Chauncey B. Irish** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. Also served in Co. "A" 2d New York Cav.
- Alexander, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf., as **Leonard J. Alexander**.
- Amidon, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and V. R. C.
- Baker, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Ball, Warren J.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Bowman, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Justus** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Burnett, George** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 23; enl. June 1, 1861; must. June 1, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burt, Aaron B.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Champney, Preston A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Signal Corps.
- Chenery, Cyrus, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Childs, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "B" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Clemens, Elmoine D.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Coburn, Nathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Collier, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. Also served in Co. "B" 115th New York Inf.
- Corey, George** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf., and thence to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf., as **George A. Corey**.
- Davis, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Earle, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 24, 1861, for disability.
- Earle, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Fairbanks, Edson** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fales, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Fearing, John** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Firth, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Fox, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Franklin, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Gee, James S. W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Gibson, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 25; enl. June 1, 1861; must. June 1, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Hayes, Martin M.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 24, 1861, for disability.

- Hill, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Hobart, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Howe, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "G" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Hubbard, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ladd, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 66th Illinois Inf.
- Lamb, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Larned, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Legg, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Lumazette, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 31; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf., as **Frank Lumazette**.
- Mann, Randall** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 25; enl. June 1, 1861; must. June 1, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "H" 25th Mass. Inf.
- McClern, William** — Priv. — Res. Burke, Vt.; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- McGaffey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 24, 1861, for disability. See Co. "H" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Moses, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 36; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Munroe, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Newton, Sereno** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Nye, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Panton, Maxy** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Piper, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 17; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Preston, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Rockwood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Savage, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, Alphonso B.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Scott, Jesse S.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Band 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Shumway, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Smith, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Stone, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 25th Mass. Inf.

- Thomas, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Trask, George** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Trask, Martin N.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 24, 1861, for disability. See Co. "I" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Weston, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 24, 1861, for disability. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- White, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 1, 1861, for disability. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- White, John D.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.; and 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Winslow, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

## COMPANY "C" (Emmet Guards)

- Michael S. McConville** — Capt. — Res. Worcester; 25; comm. April 18, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Michael O'Driscoll** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 42; comm. April 18, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Matthew J. McCafferty** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 32; comm. April 18, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See F. & S. 25th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas O'Neil** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 25; comm. April 18, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Morris Melavin** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 30; comm. April 18, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- William Daley** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Patrick Curran** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 32; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Martin Hayes** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Patrick Hayes** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 42; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Nicholas Power** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John J. O'Gorman** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George B. Chandley** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- James Connor** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- T. Edward Murray** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 12, 1861, for disability.
- Benn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Wrentham; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 24, 1861, for disability.
- Brazzill, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "H" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Brazill, Patrick**.
- Brewer, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Collins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.

- Connors, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Crimmen, John** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Deery, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Diggins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. Served also in Co. "G" 1st Vt. Hy. Arty.
- Doherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Donahue, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Downey, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Duggan, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Dunn, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 4th New York Cav.
- Empey, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Finn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Finnegan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Gavin, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Hammond, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Harrington, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Hartigan, John F.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Hayes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Hickey, William** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Houston, Edward** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Hynes, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jennings, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Keegan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Keegan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Kelley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kenna, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Kerr, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kirk, John** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Laverty, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Leonard, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Long, Jeremiah D.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.

- McCann, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- McConville, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; Actg. Hospl. Steward from May 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- McDermott, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- McDonald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McGenis, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McHannon, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- McIntire, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Pa.; 42; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- McKenna, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. for disab., July 24, 1861.
- McKeon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- McKeon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- McLane, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- McLaughlin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McNulty, James** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Moore, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Cav., as **George A. Moore**.
- Moran, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Moriarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 12, 1861, for disability. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morrison, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Morton, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- O'Keefe, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. June 19, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "H" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Roach, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Shevlin, John** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 12, 1861, for disability.
- Shevlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Tobin, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Tobin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Traynor, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Ward, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.

## COMPANY "D" (Dodd's Rifles)

- Albert Dodd** — Capt. — Res. Boston; 30; comm. April 20, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; Capt. 17th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Charles Dodd** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; comm. April 20, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See 5th New Hampshire Vols.
- Cornelius G. Attwood** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; comm. April 20, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.
- George A. Hicks** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 32; comm. April 20, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See F. & S. 15th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Joseph Nason** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; comm. April 20, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- James Tucker** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Charles C. Pingree** — Sergt. — Res. Methuen; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Andrew Morse, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. West Wareham; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "C" 1st La. Cav.
- William W. Eaton** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; died at Ft. McHenry, Md., July 17, 1861.
- John C. Gray** — Corpl. — Res. Fryeburg, Me.; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harrison O. F. Newton** — Corpl. — Res. North Abington; 32; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Edward S. Lloyd** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- George H. Tanner** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf. Also served in Co. "H" 3d R. I. Cav.
- Dennis M. Blackmer** — Music. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Abrahams, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf., as **James Abrahams**.
- Alger, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Armstrong, Robert, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Bellows, Jay G.** — Priv. — Res. West Mills, Me.; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Bowen, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Bowyer, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Boyden, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Briggs, Walter R.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Burbank, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Burke, John P.** — Priv. — Res. East Milton, N. H.; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Butler, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Cameron, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carlton, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Dove, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Draper, George** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 23, 1861, for disability.

- Eaton, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. Bowdoinham, Me.; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fuller, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 38; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 23, 1861, for disability. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Gifford, Elias M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Gray, Angevine W.** — Priv. — Res. Fryeburg, Me.; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. Also served in Co. "A" 11th Maine Inf.
- Gray, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Fryeburg, Me.; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Gray, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Gray, Jacob P.** — Priv. — Res. Fryeburg, Me.; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Harriman, Jonathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Conway, N. H.; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Haynes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Healey, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Hemsworth, William T.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 34; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Howard, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 99th New York Inf.
- Ingraham, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Kennison, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kettelle, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Kilgour, Hannibal C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Lee, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Lowden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Marsh, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Marshall, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Messer, Alvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Navy.
- Morrissey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- O'Neil, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Pillsbury, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. South Thomaston, Me.; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 23, 1861, for disability. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Porter, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Richards, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Ring, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 23, 1861, for disability.
- Robbins, Milton B.** — Priv. — Res. Bath, Me.; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. Served also in Co. "B" 9th Maine Inf.



- Roberts, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Sanborn, Jeremiah P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Schulze, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 38; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "G" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Starbird, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Tolman, Augustus P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Tracy, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Tyler, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Stoddard, N. H.; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; disch. July 23, 1861, for disability. See Co. "K" 6th New Hampshire Inf.
- Warren, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Wenzell, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Carlton A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury, N. H.; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Wilson, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Scarborough, Me.; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.
- Winchester, Greenville H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1861.

## BOSTON CADETS, MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

## SALEM CADETS, MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

### FOURTH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

The entry into the service of these three units of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia is closely associated with "the great scare" so called, caused by the defeat of General Banks' force in the Shenandoah Valley, on the 24th and 25th of May, 1862, by the Confederates under Stonewall Jackson.

At a late hour on the 25th two telegrams were received from Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of War, the text of which is here given :

"Send all the troops forward that you can, immediately. Banks is completely routed. The enemy are, in large force, advancing on Harper's Ferry."

"Intelligence from various quarters leaves no doubt that the enemy, in great force, are advancing on Washington. You will please organize and forward immediately all the volunteer and militia force in your State."

In response to these telegrams, on the morning of May 26, General Order No. 13 was issued from the office of the Adjutant General directing that the battalion of six companies stationed at Fort Warren should be raised immediately to a regiment and placed under command of Major Francis J. Parker as Colonel.

On the day following that on which this order was issued these six companies, which were to be thereafter known as the 32d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., were on their way to Washington. The departure of these companies left Fort Warren practically without a garrison.

On this same 26th day of May Special Order No. 94 was issued directing the Companies of Cadets of the First and Second Divisions, the Boston and Salem Cadets so called, commanded respectively by Lieutenant Colonel Christopher C. Holmes and Major John Louis Marks, to report forthwith to Colonel Dimmick (Dinick), U. S. A., commanding at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, for active service. These companies responded immediately, and before this eventful day was done they were mustered into the service of the United States and took up their duties at the fort.

By another special order issued on the 26th the 4th Battalion of Infantry commanded by Major Francis L. Lee had also been called out to do garrison duty at Fort Warren. The battalion responded and on the morning of May 27, was mustered into the service.

Telegrams arriving from Washington on the 27th showed that the danger to the capital was past, and the alarm which had been caused in Massachusetts subsided. It was evident that the two Companies of Cadets would provide a sufficient guard for Fort Warren, so, by General Order No. 16, dated May 27, it was ordered that the 4th Battalion of Infantry should be mustered out. This was done on May 31, the battalion having been in the service four days. This same General Order No. 16 directed that the two Companies of Cadets should be mustered out as soon as they were relieved from duty at Fort Warren. The Boston Cadets were retained in the service until July 2, when their places were taken by Co. "B", 7th Regt. Inf., M. V. M., while the Salem Cadets were retained until October 11, on which dates respectively the Cadet Companies were mustered out and discharged.

## BOSTON CADETS, MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

- Christopher C. Holmes** — Captain — rank of Lieut. Colonel — Res. Milton; 44; comm. Aug. 26, 1858; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Aaron C. Baldwin** — Lieut. — Rank of Major — Res. Boston; 37; comm. March 12, 1861; must. May 27, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- John Jeffries, Jr.** — Ensign — rank of Major — Res. Boston; 39; comm. March 12, 1861; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Charles R. Codman** — Adjutant — Rank of Captain — Res. Boston; 32; comm. March 12, 1861; must. May 27, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See F. & S. 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Curtis B. Raymond** — Quarter Master — rank of 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 40; comm. Oct. 1, 1861; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Joseph M. Churchill** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Milton; 41; comm. May 3, 1854; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Russell Sturgis, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 31; comm. Aug. 26, 1858; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See F. & S. 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles O. Rich** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; comm. May 21, 1861; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William R. Paine** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 39; comm. Dec. 10, 1861; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- George J. Fisher** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 34; comm. Dec. 10, 1861; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Joseph Murdock** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 52; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William F. Fowle** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 27; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Charles M. Seaver** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 30; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Thomas B. Winchester** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Edward F. Thayer** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Benjamin J. Jeffries** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 29; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- John T. Clark** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 40; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- William F. Lawrence** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 35; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- John D. Thompson** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gershom C. Winsor** — Sergt. — Res. Brookline; 22; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See F. & S. 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert W. Adams** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Andrew S. Webster** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 29; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Horace Richardson** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 32; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Henry W. Haynes** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 30; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- William P. Lunt** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- William H. Dennet** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 43; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.

- John G. White** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 29; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Ozias Goodwin, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- George H. Homans** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 34; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lewis B. Bailey** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 30; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Nathaniel W. Bumstead** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Samuel Thaxter** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Otis E. Weld** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Lewis W. Tappan, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George W. Thompson** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 3, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Joseph B. Treat** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 42; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Andrew J. Cassidy** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 24; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Richard P. Atkinson** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 42; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Band 12th Mass. Inf.
- Appleton, John W. M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "A" 54th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ayres, Orlando H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Bagley, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bond, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 26; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bond, William S.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 24; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bramhall, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Bryant, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Burnham, John A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Carsley, Albion** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Chessman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Clark, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Coffin, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 33; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Cremin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 9, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Cutler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Daland, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dennett, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 9, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Denny, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "A" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dexter, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Draper, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Dupee, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Eaton, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Ellison, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 23; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Emmons, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Emmons, Nathaniel H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Emmons, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Eustis, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Everett, Manton** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "K" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Gardner, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gore, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "C" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Guild, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Hardy, Alpheus H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harris, Clarendon** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Herman, Cornelius H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hollingsworth, Amor L.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 25; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Inches, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See F. & S. 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Jacobs, Asa, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Keith, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 43; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Kendall, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Kinnicutt, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 3, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Kuhn, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Leighton, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 10, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Lincoln, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 26; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Livermore, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Maynadier, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Merritt, Robert L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Meyer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Minot, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nickerson, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.

- Pierce, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 36; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Pond, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "A" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pratt, Isaac L.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 19; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Quincy, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Richardson, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Cos. "E" and "A" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Schlesinger, Sebastian B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Shelton, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Shurtleff, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Stedman, Daniel B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Stevens, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Thacher, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Thayer, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tuesley, Simon B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Underwood, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 9, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Valentine, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Wales, Thomas B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walley, Henshaw B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Waters, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 40; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Weld, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Weld, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Weld, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 32; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wellman, Willard L.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 23; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Whitney, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Whitney, Joel P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Winship, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 23; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862.
- Winsor, Alfred, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 25; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Young, Carlos L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.

## SALEM CADETS, MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

- John Louis Marks** — Major — Res. Salem; 40; clerk; comm. Feb. 13, 1861; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Joseph A. Dalton** — Captain — Res. Salem; 47; tanner; comm. Feb. 13, 1861; must. May 26, 1862; comm. Major of 40th Mass. Inf., Aug. 20, 1862. See F. & S. 40th Mass. Inf.
- Richard Skinner, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 43; tobacconist; comm. Feb. 13, 1861; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "F" 40th Mass. Inf.
- John Pickering, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. & Adjutant — Res. Salem; 42; clerk; comm. May 17, 1854; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Joseph C. Foster** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 32; architect; comm. Feb. 13, 1861; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Thomas H. Johnson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 28; insurance business; comm. Feb. 13, 1861; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Jonathan A. Kenny** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 49; merchant; comm. May 24, 1858; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Abel Parker Browne** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 26; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; comm. Adjutant 40th Mass. Inf., Aug. 25, 1862. See F. & S. 40th Mass. Inf.
- Edward A. Simonds** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 38; trader; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- George C. Bancroft** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 24; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. 40th Mass. Inf., Aug. 20, 1862. See Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Charles H. Dalton** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 26; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- George D. Glover** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 38; shoe dealer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Edwin R. Hill** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 35; public weigher; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.; Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Samuel McFarland** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 39; carpenter; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Charles H. Pinkham** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 36; apothecary; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Elias W. Ashby** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 31; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- William Blaney** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 27; painter; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Isaac P. Foster, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 35; grocer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Philip G. Skinner** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 29; tobacconist; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Ephraim A. Annable** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Servington S. Burnett** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 35; machinist; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Warren P. Davis** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 37; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Henry W. Downing** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 23; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Samuel W. Foster** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Charles E. Getchell** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 22; carpenter; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- George W. Kenney** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 39; machinist; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Daniel E. Leach** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 27; harness maker; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.

- Robert McCloy** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 23; provision dealer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Levi Preston, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. Served also in Co. "F" 137th Ohio Inf.
- Nathaniel A. Robbins** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 22; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Thomas T. Robson** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 21; machinist; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Albert L. Towle** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 23; carpenter; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- John B. Brown** — Music. — Res. Salem; 15; occu. —; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 16, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Edward Stillman** — Music. — Res. Salem; 15; occu. —; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 16, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Austin, Alden K.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Ball, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Ball, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mariner; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Barenson, Abram F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; baker; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Barker, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bennett, Abraham E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Bennett, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Brown, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Buffum, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; engineer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Burroughs, Alvah G.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; farmer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Buxton, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; printer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Caswell, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Batty. Vt. Lt. Arty. and 1st Co. Vt. Hy. Arty.
- Caswell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Chamberlain, Luther L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clough, Robert P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 41; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Collins, Edward, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Colman, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Copeland, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Creesy, Eben F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; farmer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crowley, Florence H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cutts, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; blacksmith; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.



- Cutts, Richard A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; blacksmith; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Dalton, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 31; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Daniels, William K.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 25; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Dervan, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Dockham, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; box maker; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Dodge, Charles P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Dodge, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; coachman; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Foster, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; bookkeeper; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Fowler, Addison W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gardner, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; gilder; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Gardner, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; tanner; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Gardner, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; carpenter; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Glazier, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; mason; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Goldthwait, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; painter; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Goodhue, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; barber; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Grant, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; painter; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Gray, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 24; mariner; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; died July 24, 1862, at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Gray, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; brickmaker; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Griffin, Eben, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Haskell, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Henfield, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; carriage maker; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Higbee, Stephen D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; tanner; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Hutchinson, Amos K.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; farmer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Kenney, Arthur C.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Kezar, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Kilham, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Kimball, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; trader; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kimball, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; painter; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- King, James Augustus** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; farmer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; disch. June 29, 1862, on writ of Habeas Corpus.

- Lamb, Hiram O.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Littlefield, Elmer** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Lord, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; carpenter; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lord, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; tanner; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Lowd, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Lowd, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Maloon, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; disch. Aug. 18, 1862, for disability.
- Mansfield, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; baker; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Marshall, Ezekiel H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Merrill, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Millett, Charles, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; mariner; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Millett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Mitchell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; tinsmith; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Perkins, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; watchmaker; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Pickering, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Plummer, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Pousland, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Prince, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; mariner; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Proctor, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Putnam, John B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Putnam, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Radford, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Reed, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; expressman; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Remon, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; cooper; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Ricker, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; mason; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Rielly, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 25; cigar maker; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Ross, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 32; carpenter; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Sawyer, Josiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Eaton, N. H.; 18; peddler; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; disch. Sept. 22, 1862, for disability, at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Sleeper, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.

- Staniford, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; printer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Steele, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; disch. June 19, 1862. See 2d Company Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Stillman, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Stocker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Symonds, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; carpenter; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Teague, Theodore P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; heeler; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Tucker, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Tyler, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Upham, Oliver W. H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Upton, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Very, Nathaniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Waldron, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Webb, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Wells, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Whitmore, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 39; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wiggin, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 41; constable; enl. May 26, 1862; must. June 7, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Woodbury, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; trader; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.
- Yasinski, Edmund A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; cigar maker; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862.

## FOURTH BATTALION INFANTRY, MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

### FIELD AND STAFF

- Francis L. Lee.** — Major — Res. Newton; 39; student; comm. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See F. & S. 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles H. Dalton** — Quarter Master — Res. Boston; 34; merchant; comm. May 27, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Charles C. Soule** — Adjutant — Res. Boston; 20; student; comm. May 27, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Cos. "B" and "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 55th Mass. Inf.

### NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- George B. Lombard** — Sergt. Major — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Francis Bush, Jr.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; 33; hatter; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Non Com. Staff 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

## COMPANY "A"

- Edward C. Cabot** — Captain — Res. Brookline; 44; architect; comm. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward M. Dennie** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 33; merchant; comm. Jany. 30, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Jacob H. Lombard** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; comm. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James H. Blake, Jr.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry D. Sullivan** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward Blake, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Lispnard Stewart Jordan** — Corpl. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Jared Coffin** — Corpl. — Res. Nantucket; 26; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Asa H. Stebbins** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James S. Cumston** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John S. Reynolds** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Ames, Fisher** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; lawyer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Barden, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barker, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barry, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 18; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Bartlett, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Bunker, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Burchsted, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cabot, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 27; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Carter, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Cogswell, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cook, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; merchant; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Dean, Bradley** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Fisk, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Follen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; architect; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Francis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gardner, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Greenleaf, Charles W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.

- Haines, Zenas T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; editor; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hatch, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; merchant; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hight, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Holland, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hovey, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howland, Alexander A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "H" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Ingersoll, Herbert D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, Patrick T., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Jones, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Leighton, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Lord, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; draftsman; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Mansfield, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Merriam, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Messinger, Elmar A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Neal, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Page, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pond, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Powers, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rhoades, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Rice, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Rice, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Rundlet, Taylor P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Schuttee, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Sears, Cyrus A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; merchant; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Simmons, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Stebbins, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stevens, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stone, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Taylor, J. Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.

- Thomas, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Tilton, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Train, Stephen G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Tripp, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Trott, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Upton, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Non Com. Staff 35th Mass. Inf.
- Waterman, James H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; binder; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Weld, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wellman, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 19; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Non Com. Staff 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilkins, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 28; merchant; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Young, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

## COMPANY "B"

- James R. Gregerson** — Capt. — Res. Boston; 24; architect; comm. Feb. 3, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Joseph R. Kendall** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; comm. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frank W. Reynolds** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; merchant; comm. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles Hunt** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James S. Newall** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 5th Mass. Cav.
- William D. Hooper** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry L. Breed** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. Bird** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 32; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Non Com. Staff 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Unass. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Charles W. Lovett, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Charles H. Richardson** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 32; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Benjamin F. Field, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James W. Briggs** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Abbott, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Bailey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; merchant; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Balch, Francis V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; lawyer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Barnard, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Blanchard, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Boyd, Moses E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bradbury, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Cabot, Follen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Child, Frank D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Colburn, Theodore E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; architect; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Copeland, William Ellery** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cutting, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dorr, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Longwood; 23; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.; 14th Ill. Cav.; and 8th Tenn. Cav.
- Dow, James B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Fitz, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fuller, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Gill, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Goddard, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gould, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Gray, John C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Hastings, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howe, Albert R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Hull, Edmund D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hunnewell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jackson, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; draftsman; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jones, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kimball, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Merriam, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Merrill, Anthony F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mills, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 56th Mass. Inf.
- Milton, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Morey, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Motte, Ellis L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Mulliken, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Odiorne, Frederic** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Odiorne, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Park, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parkinson, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Perkins, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Plummer, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pollo, Antonio F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Prescott, Calvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Priest, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Rea, James Pierpont** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Richardson, Gedney K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shelton, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Simpkins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Starbuck, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Storrow, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Street, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Sullivan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Taylor, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Tyler, Philo S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Upham, Adfur J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walker, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wardsworth, Oliver F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Cav.
- Ware, Moses Everett** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Washburn, Emory, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See F. & S. 39th Mass. Inf.
- Whitaker, Alexander H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.



- White, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- White, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; merchant; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Winslow, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; lawyer; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Wood, David G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sailor; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862.
- Young, Frank G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; student; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "B", SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS  
VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

SIX MONTHS

Early in July, 1862, on the day before the muster out of the Boston Cadets, who had been doing garrison duty at Fort Warren, Co. "B", 7th Regt. Inf. Mass. Vol. Mil. was called upon to do similar duty. Special Order No. 187, issued from the office of the Adjutant General June 30, 1862, reads as follows :

Company "B", Seventh Regiment, 4th Brigade, 2d Division, M. V. M. having volunteered for active duty in the service of the United States for the term of six months, is hereby detached from said regiment.

Captain Staten will report with his command at these Head Quarters at twelve o'clock M. on Tuesday, July 1st, for orders.

Under this order Company "B" reported and was mustered into the United States service on July 1, 1862, to serve six months. It was then immediately assigned to duty at Fort Warren, where it formed a part of the garrison until Dec. 31, 1862, when, its term of enlistment having expired, it was mustered out and discharged.

## COMPANY "B", SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

### SIX MONTHS' SERVICE

- Edward H. Staten** — Capt. — Res. Salem; 30; steam and gas fitter; comm. July 6, 1861; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Isaac S. Noyes** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 31; grocer; comm. July 6, 1861; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Joseph M. Parsons** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 22; mason; comm. June 30, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Joseph H. Glidden** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 21; carrier; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- James Leonard** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Henry Libby** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 24; leather dresser; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George M. Crowell** — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles H. Whipple** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 23; plumber; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John H. Howard** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers Plains; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Francis A. Semons** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 24; cigar maker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles N. Bedee** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 20; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Charles N. Beede** (correct name).
- Benjamin F. Pickering** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles H. Gwinn** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 25; machinist; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sidney B. Rowell** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 21; butcher; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Henry Sloper** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thomas A. Rowell** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 23; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John Gardner** — Music. — Res. Salem; 53; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Rupert J. Chute** — Music. — Res. Salem; 15; post drummer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Allen, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 32; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.

- Andrews, Alburn** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Andrews, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Andrews, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Averill, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Babcock, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; currier; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bartlett, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 21; farmer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bassett, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; farmer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Bell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Bennett, Elden** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bousley, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; clerk; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Brown, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; seaman; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 15; occu. —; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Salem Cadets.
- Burnham, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Burnham, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 36; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Burnham, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Butler, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Caird, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Carr, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Carter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; confectioner; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Unass. 4th Mass. Cav.
- Chandler, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; disch. Oct. 9, 1862, for disability.
- Chase, Benjamin E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Cheney, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; cigar maker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Chute, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 39; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Clark, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 45; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Damon, J. Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; printer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Jarvis L. Damon**.
- Dodge, Warren P.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Donahoe, Patrick F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Easterbee, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; cigar maker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Fowler, Newton G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 36; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.

- Fullam, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; printer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Gifford, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Gilbert, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 21; blacksmith; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gove, Ira L.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 45; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Hanson, Parker W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hartwell, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; seaman; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Haskell, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hatch, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 33; painter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howes, Webster** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 31; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Hoyt, Levi F.** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Jewell, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Johnson, Alfred F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 26; shoe cutter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; baker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Kirkland, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Libby, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; cook; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Little, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Locke, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; comb maker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Lord, Frost** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "H" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Low, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 27; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Mansfield, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 41; mariner; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McIntire, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 26; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- McMahon, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McMurphy, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; gas fitter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- McNeil, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; seaman; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Melcher, Levi L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; mason; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 2d Company Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Minor, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 36; mechanic; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Morrill, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; grocer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Parshley, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; currier; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; disch. Sept. 26, 1862. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.

- Parsons, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Peabody, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 38; currier; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Penniman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 19; seaman; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Phillips, Phineas W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; machinist; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Pierce, Adoniram** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Poor, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rice, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; cooper; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Robinson, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Rogers, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; moulder; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shatswell, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; clerk; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Shaw, Neil** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Shedd, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 44; cook; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Shepard, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, Harley P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 45; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Smith, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; cigar maker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Soley, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Southac, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 27; painter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Southwick, Elbridge M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Eldridge M. Southwick**.
- Staten, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; clerk; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Symonds, Stephen G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; painter; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Upham, Benjamin N.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; chemist; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Walton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; blacksmith; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- Welch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862.
- West, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; currier; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Whitmore, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; clerk; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wiley, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

## FIRST BATTERY LIGHT ARTILLERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

(Cook's Battery)

### THREE MONTHS

By Special Order No. 61, dated April 20, 1861, Maj. Asa M. Cook, commanding the 1st Batty. Lt. Art. Mass. Vol. Mil., "Minute Men", was ordered to have his battery in readiness before midnight on that date. The guns, six brass six pounders, ten tons of ammunition, and seventy horses were sent forward by rail at 10 o'clock that night, and the men entrained for New York the following morning. Arriving in New York that evening, April 21, they embarked on the steamer *DE SOTO* for Fort Monroe, arriving at their destination on the 23d. They were ordered to proceed immediately to Annapolis, Md., where they arrived early on the morning of the 24th.

Until May 4, the battery was quartered at the Naval Academy. On that date it proceeded to the Relay House. Not until May 18 was the battery formally mustered into the service of the United States. On June 13 it was ordered back to Baltimore to assist in protecting the polls during the election. Returning to the Relay House, it was soon ordered back to Camp Clare on the outskirts of Baltimore, and was later quartered in Monument Square and at the Custom House.

Returning again to Camp Clare on the 10th of July, it remained there until Aug. 2, when the men were mustered out of the service. Entraining at once for Boston, they arrived on the following day and were honored by a military parade and a reception by Mayor Wightman.

N.B. This organization is frequently referred to as the 1st Battery Mass. Light Artillery (3 mos.).

# FIRST BATTERY LIGHT ARTILLERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

## (Cook's Battery)

### THREE MONTHS' SERVICE

- Asa M. Cook** — Major — Res. Somerville; 38; comm. Dec. 18, 1860; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Frederick A. Heath** — Adjutant — Res. Boston; 45; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Thomas J. Foss** — Quarter Master — Res. Boston; 40; comm. Jany. 1, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- John P. Ordway** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 37; comm. Jany. 1, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- F. Le Baron Monroe** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 25; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 15th Mass. Inf.
- Josiah Porter** — 1st Lieut. — Res. North Cambridge; 30; comm. Dec. 18, 1860; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- William H. McCartney** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; comm. Dec. 18, 1860; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Caleb C. E. Mortimer** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; comm. Dec. 18, 1860; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Robert L. Sawin** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Boston; 31; comm. Feb. 24, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Augustus P. Martin** — Sergt. — Chief of Piece — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Daniel B. Sawyer** — Sergt. — Chief of Piece — Res. Brookline; 30; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Horace N. Weld** — Sergt. — Chief of Piece — Res. Boston; 39; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Cos. "A" and "I" 1st Mass. Cav.; and F. & S. 5th Mass. Cav.
- Charles M. Griffin** — Sergt. — Chief of Piece — Res. Boston; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Lucius Cummings** — Sergt. — Chief of Piece — Res. Boston; 27; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Joseph W. B. Wright** — Sergt. — Chief of Piece — Res. Boston; 28; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.), promoted to 1st New Jersey Arty.; 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thomas M. Cargill** — Corpl. — Gunner — Res. Roxbury; 30; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Charles H. Stodder** — Corpl. — Gunner — Res. Boston; 35; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Jacob Federhen** — Corpl. — Gunner — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Isaac Pierce** — Corpl. — Gunner — Res. Boston; 30; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- William H. Thompson** — Corpl. — Gunner — Res. Boston; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Zacheus Holmes, Jr.** — Corpl. — Gunner — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- James Watters** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Band 11th U. S. Inf.



- Henry A. Winship** — Saddler — Res. Boston; 40; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Enos Dailey** — Farrier — Res. Boston; 23; enl. May 14, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Adams, Matthew M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st and 9th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Allen, Newell B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Barnard, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Barnes, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st and 9th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bartley, Joshua H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Bean, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.); and 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Blackburn, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Brooks, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 29; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Brown, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Brown, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. May 30, 1861; must. May 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Bruce, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Burrows, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Carney, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Cavanaugh, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Cheney, Gardner S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Colbath, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 20; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cutter, George** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- D'Arcy, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Dawes, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Dearborn, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Drew, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Dunn, Valentine M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Dyer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Evans, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Fisher, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Follett, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d and 5th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Foster, Porter B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; enl. May 30, 1861; must. May 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- French, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).

- Gardner, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 12th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Garland, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Golliff, Philip W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Higgins, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 16th Mass Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hollis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Holmes, Luther D.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 29; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, Charles L. F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Hurd, Sumner F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Johnson, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., as **Alfred J. Johnson**.
- Johnson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Jones, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Kramer, George** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 35; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Lovering, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Lull, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lynch, Nicholas G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. May 30, 1861; must. May 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st and 9th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Marear, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Mason, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Maynard, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- McClure, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Merrill, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 12th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Minot, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Morrill, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.); and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Morse, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Nason, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Newcomb, Leonard E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Nichols, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Osgood, Lewis V.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d and 16th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Osgood, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Packard, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Patterson, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. May 30, 1861; must. May 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Pepper, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Pratt, Joshua H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Presby, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Prescott, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Prescott, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Richardson, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Arty.
- Rowland, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Sanborn, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.); and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Sawin, Nathaniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Sawin, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; killed June 29, 1861, by accidental discharge of gun.
- Simonds, Harrison O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Sinclair, James** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 31; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Skimmings, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Snell, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Steer, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Stevens, Philip C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Stone, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Stowe, Martin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Thomas, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 27; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Trumbull, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Tyler, Philip H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wachter, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Walker, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Walker, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Warren, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Warren, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Waterman, Otis V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Welch, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.); and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Wild, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Williams, Elbridge S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Winslow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must out. Aug. 2, 1861. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.); and Co. "I" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Woodsum, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.); and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Wyman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.

## FIRST BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS

The 1st Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Art. was raised mostly at the old recruiting station on Hanover St., Boston, in the summer of 1861, largely through the efforts of Josiah Porter, who had, since 1852, been a member of the old Boston Light Artillery, known in 1861 as Cook's Battery, and who, when the 1st Battery was raised, became its captain. The first hundred men were mustered in at the old armory on Cooper St., Aug. 28, 1861, and were immediately sent to Camp Cameron, North Cambridge. Here it was organized and drilled. On Oct. 3 it started for Washington. After its arrival it was equipped with four 10 lb. Parrott guns and two 12 lb. howitzers. Near Washington it spent the winter of 1861-62.

Camping for awhile on Capitol Hill, it was soon assigned to Franklin's Division and sent to Fairfax Court House, Va. When the 6th Corps was formed the battery was attached to the 1st Division and sent to the Peninsula. Here it took part in the Seven Days Battles — Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mill, Charles City Cross Roads (Glendale), and Malvern Hill. It lost two men killed at Charles City Cross Roads and a few wounded and captured at Gaines' Mill. Arriving at Harrison's Landing, July 2, the battery exchanged its guns for six 12 lb. Napoleons.

Returning to the defenses of Washington about the last of August, it took part in the fall campaign of 1862, being engaged at South Mountain (Crampton's Gap), Sept. 14, and at Antietam, Sept. 17, but suffering no casualties. In the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, the battery was temporarily attached to Howe's (2d) Division and was engaged without loss. After this engagement it went into winter quarters near White Oak Church, and, with the exception of the period of the "Mud March" in January, remained at that place until the opening of the Chancellorsville campaign in May, 1863. Capt. William H. McCartney now commanded the battery, Captain Porter having resigned soon after the battle of Antietam.

On May 3, 1863, the battery again crossed the Rappahannock near Fredericksburg and supported the infantry of the 6th Corps in its assault which carried Marye's Heights. Later the same day and on the following day the battery did excellent service in the conflict at Salem Church, losing one man killed and one wounded.

At Gettysburg it was with the 6th Corps, did not arrive on the field until near sunset the 2d, and was not engaged. After participating in the Mine Run campaign in the latter part of November, 1863, it went into winter quarters at Brandy Station.

Crossing the Rapidan at Germanna Ford, May 4, 1864, the battery was in position on the Union right May 5 at the Wilderness. Continuing by the left flank to Spottsylvania, it was engaged May 9 on a knoll where the Sedgwick monument now stands and facing the fields of the Spindle farm. Here General Sedgwick was killed by a sharpshooter while standing between the guns of the right section of the battery. The location of the guns remained unchanged throughout the action.

At Cold Harbor, June 1 to 12 the battery was in action south of the Mechanicsville road where it remained during the days of the battle, losing one man killed and several wounded. Crossing the James River about the middle of June, from the 17th of that

month until the 9th of July the battery was stationed on the lines in front of Petersburg. Sent with the 6th Corps to Washington, it reached that city July 11, 1864, just in time to assist in saving the city from capture by General Early. It then joined in the pursuit of Early into the Valley. It was engaged at Winchester (Opequan), Sept. 19, losing 4 wounded, and at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, losing one wounded. On Oct. 2 the recruits and the re-enlisted men about 85 in number were transferred to Batty. "M" 5th Regt. U. S. Art. and later to the 9th Mass. Lt. Battery, while the original members, whose time was out, entrained for home. On October 19, 1864, they were mustered out of the United States service.

Two of the former members of the battery were killed at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, while serving with Batty. "M" 5th U. S. Artillery.

# FIRST BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

## THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Adams, Mathew M.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; teamster; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., as Qr. Master Sergt. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Adams, Patrick T.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; laborer; 22; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; never joined the battery.
- Allen, Erasmus** — Priv. — Res. Shefford, Canada East; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Allen, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; provision dealer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864, as Corpl.
- Appleton, Charles A. J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; teamster; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; attached to Battery "M" 5th U. S. Arty.; killed Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Art, John** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; transf. March 28, 1865, to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Austin, Edward Y.** — Priv. — Res. Freeport, Maine; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, at Satterlee U. S. Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Barnard, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; transf. to 9th Batty. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Barnes, Joseph C.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Barrett, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Barri, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; captured July 24, 1863, at White Plains, Va.; paroled and sent to Annapolis, Md.; must. out Oct. 19, 1864, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Martin V. B. Barri**.
- Bates, Wilbur L.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; tailor; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Baxter, Ezra, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 29; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Benham, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; saw grinder; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 9th Batty., as Corpl. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bennett, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Bird, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; baker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; transf. to 9th Batty., as Bugler. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Blackwell, Shubael Marston** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; wheelwright; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out and hon. disch. to date April 13, 1864, to accept commission. See Co. "E" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Blake, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Jany. 20, 1863, for disability, at Alexandria, Va., as Corpl.
- Bloxham, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; harness maker; 25; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Boyer, William A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861, at Boston; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Brooks, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; butcher; 23; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.

- Brooks, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 30, 1863, to enlist in U. S. Army. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1863, as Hospital Steward; sent to 8th Regt. U. S. Colored Inf., but never reported; deserted, date not shown.
- Brown, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Winsor, Vt.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; transf. to 9th Batty. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bunker, Alfred F.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. Sept. 13, 1864.
- Burley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va., as Corpl.
- Burnham, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; mason; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 9th Batty., as Sergt. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bussey, Oscar B.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Cade, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; plumber; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864, as Sergt.
- Cannon, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Carpenter, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; accidentally killed, Jany. 20, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Carroll, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; deserted July 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Carroll, John W.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery, March 28, 1865. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Carter, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Caswell, William** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out. Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Chaffin, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 9th Batty. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Charters, Reuben P.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to 9th Batty. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Chase, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. as 1st Sergt. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Cheney, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; ship carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Charles City Cross Roads, Va. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clancy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; mason; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; died Oct. 4, 1862, of disease, at Bakersville, Md.
- Colby, Amos G.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; paper hanger; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Conway, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 24; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864, as Corpl.
- Cook, Ebenezer R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. April 4, 1863, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- Copeland, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. April 3, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Corbett, James F.** — Priv. — Res. —; morocco dresser; 29; enl. and must. June 16, 1863, at Boston; disch. by order Judge Metcalf of Supreme Court; never joined Battery.
- Covill, David M.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; teamster; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Covill, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; apothecary; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. July 22, 1862, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Corpl.
- Cox, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Coye, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; furrier; 47; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Cross, Frederick K.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1863; died Dec. 24, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Cummings, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; wool carder; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. April 4, 1863, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- Cunningham, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. Aug. 31, 1864.
- Currier, Calvin C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; died Sept. 15, 1862, of disease, at Hampton, Va.
- Cushing, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Cushing, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Daly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Daly, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., as Corpl.
- Daniels, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Deveau, Clement** — Priv. — Res. —; weaver; 21; enl. and must. June 11, 1863, at Boston; must. out Oct. 19, 1864. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., as **Davieux, Clement**.
- Devitt, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dewhurst, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; bookbinder; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Doolann, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Dunn, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Eaton, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; blacksmith; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Edwards, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; milkman; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 9th Mass. Battery, as Corpl. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ellis, Chester S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 20; transf. Dec. 5, 1863, from 10th Mass. Inf.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ellis, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Ellis, Obed H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; bookkeeper; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.; and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Emery, William** — Artificer — Res. Boston; wheelwright; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Esler, John Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery, as Corpl. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Estabrook, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 19; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.; and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Evans, George** — Priv. — Res. Reading; clerk; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Fannon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Federhen, Jacob** — Qr. Master Sergeant — Res. Boston; upholsterer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 23, 1861; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 28, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Oct. 19, 1864. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Fischer, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; mechanic; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Fitzgerald, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 13, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Foster, Orrin J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. June 27, 1863, for disability.
- Fox, Abel A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 31 or 38; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- French, Charles W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; teamster; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 18, 1863, from 1st Sergt.; must. Sept. 6, 1863; must. out Oct. 19, 1864. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- French, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Frost, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; brass worker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Gage, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; died Oct. 4, 1862, of disease, at Alexandria, Va.
- Gardiner, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gardiner, William** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; wool spinner; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out to date July 18, 1865.
- Gerry, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Jan. 22, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Gerry, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 24; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Golliff, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 22; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Goodwin, Marshall F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Gordon, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; cordwainer; 34; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gordon, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; laborer; 37; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; died Sept. 4, 1864, of disease, at Alexandria, Va.
- Green, Milbrey** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; physician; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Corpl., Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864. See 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Griffin, Ira** — Priv. — Res. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; died April 21, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Gunther, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Hall, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; saddler; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; died July 7, 1864, of disease, at City Point, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- Hall, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; must. out March 4, 1865, in the Field, with Detachment.
- Hall, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery, Feb. 28, 1865, as Wagoner. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ham, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Hanscom, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; provision dealer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; transf. to 9th Mass. Battery. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Harper, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cook; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hatch, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; attendant; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hawkins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Feb. 14, 1863, for disability, at White Oak Church, Va. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hawkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Herman, Harry K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 19; enl. and must. Jan. 26, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Herrick, Thomas S.** — Bugler — Res. Boston; stereotype finisher; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864, as Bugler.
- Herron, William** — Priv. — Res. Leavenworth, Kansas; soldier; 27; enl. June 17, 1864; must. June 18, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hewett, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, N. Y.; mechanic; 36; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Heywood, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Hill, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1862, for disability, at Fort McHenry, Md.
- Hill, Eber** — Artificer — Res. Cambridge; blacksmith; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery, as Artificer. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Holden, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pump and block maker; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.); and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hollis, Barney T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Hook, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Horrigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Horrigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Horton, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brickmaker; 24; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; must. out March 4, 1865, in the Field.
- Howard, Leander F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. Jan. 15, 1862, for disability.
- Howe, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; painter; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. Dec. 17, 1862, for disability, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Howes, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out March 4, 1865, at Camp, near Petersburg, Va.
- Hoyt, Francis A.** — Bugler — Res. Somerville; engineer; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. Oct. 3, 1862, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Hudson, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; soldier; 25; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Huggins, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; hatter; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Humby, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Huntington, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 30; enl. and must. Jan. 19, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hutchinson, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; moulder; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Hutchinson, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; turner; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Isaacs, Richard J.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; teamster; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled Feb. 17, 1865; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Isaacs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; stonecutter; 29; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Jacks, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. as Corpl. to 9th Battery. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as John A. Jacks; and 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Jenkins, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; engraver; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, Charlestown, Va.
- Johnson, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; seaman; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, Charlestown, Va. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Johnson, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. West Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery, while on sick furlough, Feb. 28, 1865. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; polisher; 21; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined the Battery.
- Kane, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, Charlestown, Va. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kellogg, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864, at Buckland, Mass.; rejected Jany. 19, 1864.
- Kelley, William** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass maker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Kenney, James W.** — Corpl. — Res. West Cambridge; cloth finisher; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded in May, 1864; disch. Aug. 29, 1864, as Sergeant.
- Ketchum, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; dishonorably disch. Dec. 9, 1861.
- Kimpton, Emery** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; student; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Knowlan, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; disch. June 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Knowles, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; died Sept. 29, 1862, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Lake, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Canada West; mason; 28; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined Battery.
- Langley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; painter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. April 4, 1863, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- Lawrence, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; mason; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **George Lawrence**.
- Lawrence, Mitchell** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 41; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Leavitt, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. June 16, 1864, for disability, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Lemay, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Libbey, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; deserted July 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Longley, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., while attached to Batty. "M" 5th U. S. Arty.; transf. to 9th Batty., as Sergt. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Lynch, Nicholas G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnish maker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 9th Batty., as Corpl. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Lynde, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. Sept. 3, 1862, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Macomber, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prisoner June 30, 1862, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; paroled, date not found; no further record; dropped from rolls, April 4, 1863.
- McCartney, John B.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. April 16, 1863, by S. O. #103, Hd. Qrs. Army of Potomac.
- McCartney, William H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; lawyer; 28; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- McDonald, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; apothecary; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Magee, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; deserted July 13, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

- Main, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Main, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See Co. "I" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Manning, George O.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; student; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 28, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., July 17, 1863, as 2d Lieut.
- Marear, Joseph H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va., while attached to Batty. "M" 5th U. S. Arty., a Private; died of wounds, Oct. 21, 1864. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Marsh, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Millett, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; painter; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; died Jany. 21, 1865, of disease, at Field Hosp., near Stevenson Station.
- Milliken, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Mills, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Moore, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 36; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Morse, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; butter dealer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Morse, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 5, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Morse, George** — Artificer — Res. Salem; harness maker; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery, as Artificer. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Muldoon, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Murphy, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; rejected Jany. 9, 1864. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Murray, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; lawyer; 27; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; never joined Batty.; reported deserted, Aug. 22, 1864, from furlough.
- Neal, John A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; teamster; 19; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.; and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Neale, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as Corpl., at Charlestown, Va.
- Neville, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; hostler; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died Nov. 30, 1862, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- O'Ragen, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; blacksmith; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Parker, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; promoted from Corpl. to Sergt., Aug., 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Pettengill, Willard W.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Pierson, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Feb. 14, 1863, for wounds.
- Pike, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Waterboro, Maine; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Pinkerton, William** — Artificer — Res. Boston; wheelwright; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. July 28, 1862, by S. O. #215, Hd. Qrs. 6th Corps.
- Pooler, John M.** — Artificer — Res. Canton; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; died March 14, 1863, of disease, at White Oak Church, Va.
- Poor, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Porter, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Porter, Josiah** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; lawyer; 31; comm. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; resigned and disch. Sept. 27, 1862. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Pratt, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Preston, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; driver; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. March 30, 1862, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- Prouty, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Quinn, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Quinn, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hackman; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Ranney, Alonzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Record, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; currier; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Reed, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Reynolds, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Madbury, N. H.; goldbeater; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 17, 1863, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Richardson, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Richardson, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Aug. 29, 1863, for wounds, at Boston, Mass.
- Richardson, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ricker, John** — Priv. — Res. New Durham, N. H.; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Riedell, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wire worker; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1862, for disability, at Williamsport, Md.
- Right, John** — Priv. — Res. Rawdon, Canada East; farmer; 27; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Rogers, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1862, for disability, at Fort McHenry, Md. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Room, Peter** — Artificer — Res. Boston; saddler; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 31, 1862, for disability, at Providence, R. I.
- Rowland, James S.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; printer; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Rowley, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted July 15, 1864, at Poolesville, Md. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Russell, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Rutter, John** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863, at Boston; transf. to Navy, May 16, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Sackett, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; actor; 24; transf. from 10th Mass. Inf., Dec. 12, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Sawin, Robert L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 31; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 28, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 19, 1864. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Schwamb, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Scott, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Shannon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Shea, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; deserted Oct. 20, 1864, from furlough; never joined Battery. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.

- Sherman, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Medford; ship carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864, as Sergt.
- Silcox, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 31; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; admitted to hospitl., May 8, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.; transf. to Philadelphia, Penna., May 21, 1864; transf. to Boston, July 25, 1864; returned to duty, Aug. 29, 1864; no further record.
- Sinclair, James** — Sergt. — Res. Brookline; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va., as Sergt. See 1st Battery, Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Skimmings, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; butcher; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Slattery, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Sleeper, Jacob H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; comm. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; resigned and disch., Sept. 20, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Small, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; baker; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Smith, Ansel** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, N. Y.; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; transf. to 9th Mass. Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Smith, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. Oct. 30, 1862, as Sergt., by S. O. #308, Hd. Qrs. 6th Army Corps.
- Smith, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. March 28, 1865, to 9th Battery. See U. S. Navy; Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Smith, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; paper maker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Smith, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Smitherman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; bridge builder; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery, as Corpl. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Snell, Oliver S.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Stacy, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage maker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. Jany. 15, 1862, for disability.
- Starbird, Rufus H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery, as Corpl. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Stevens, Alvin D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pork dealer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. Nov. 27, 1862, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Stratton, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf.; and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Sturtevant, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Sullivan, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; soldier; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted June 29, 1863, at New Market.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; it does not appear from records that he ever joined Battery.
- Swift, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; milkman; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Tarbell, Silas C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864.
- Tolman, Amasa H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864, as Corpl.
- Tracy, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va. See Co. "D" 3d Batlin. Mass. Rifles.

- Trumbull, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Tucker, Stephen V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; dentist; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. Jany. 9, 1863, for disability, at David's Island, New York Harbor. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Twilight, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; gas fitter; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. July 15, 1862, for disability, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Twiss, William** — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. Nov. 27, 1862, for disability, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Walker, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. May 24, 1862, for disability, at Cold Harbor, Va. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Ward, William F.** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; hostler; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Warren, Henry M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, Charlestown, Va. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Wheeler, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. Sept. 14, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wheelock, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- White, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1864, for disability.
- White, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; died July 13, 1862, of disease, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- White, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; stonemason; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery as Corpl. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Willbur, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; disch. Sept. 14, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, Charlestown, Va. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wilson, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; transf. to 9th Battery. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; deserted Jany. 14, 1865.
- Winslow, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; teamster; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Dec. 15, 1862, for disability, at Williamsport, Md.
- Woodbury, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; fisherman; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Nov. 16, 1862, for disability, at Fort McHenry, Md.
- Wright, Joseph W. B.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; gentleman; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 5, 1862, for promotion. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); Battery "A" 1st New Jersey Lt. Arty.; Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 14th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Yeates, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Jany. 19, 1863, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Young, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; fireman; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Va.
- Young, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. Jany. 7, 1865.



## SECOND BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 2d Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty. was recruited by Maj. Moses G. Cobb at the armory of the Boston Light Artillery. The work of enlistment was begun April 20, 1861, but the original enlistment roll bears the date of April 24. It was originally raised as a company of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, but by Special Order No. 148, dated May 2, 1861, its organization as "a company of light artillery" was authorized. On July 5 it was ordered to proceed to Camp Adams, Wollaston Heights, Quincy, and on the 31st the men were formally enlisted and mustered into the service of the United States. This was the first Massachusetts battery to be mustered into the service for three years. It was armed with six bronze guns which had been rifled at Alger's Foundry in South Boston and which fired a 10½ lb. Schenkel shell.

On Aug. 8, 1861, the battery left Quincy for Washington, but while en route was ordered to proceed to Baltimore. On the 12th it occupied Mount Clare near Baltimore, the old camping place of Cook's Battery. Major Cobb not being able to go to the front in person, the battery left the State under the command of Capt. Ormand F. Nims who had had a prominent part in recruiting it.

During November and December, 1861, the battery formed a part of an expedition which marched through the region of the Eastern Shore of Maryland to break up the work of recruiting for the Confederate army and to overawe the Secession element. After an absence of forty-one days it returned to its camp at Mount Clare. Here it remained until February, 1862.

Having been assigned to duty with General Butler in the Department of the Gulf, on Feb. 25, 1862, it embarked for Fort Monroe, going into camp next day at Old Point Comfort where it remained until April 19, when it embarked on the transport *DE WITT CLINTON*, arriving at Ship Island on May 14. New Orleans was reached May 24, and Baton Rouge on June 2. Here the battery was assigned to Genl. Thomas Williams' Brigade.

From June 20 to July 26 the battery was engaged in a demonstration against Vicksburg in coöperation with Farragut's fleet. This was a very hard and trying campaign, and at its close only 21 out of the 140 men in the battery were able to do duty. A detail of 30 men from the 9th Conn. Inf. was secured in order that all the guns might be manned.

It was while the battery was in this weakened condition that it was called upon, Aug. 5, to assist in repelling the attack of Genl. John C. Breckenridge on Baton Rouge. The Confederate attacks lasted from 4 to 9 A.M. The 2d Battery, now commanded by Lieutenant Trull, rendered very gallant service, changing its position four times in its efforts to beat back the enemy. The defense was successful, but the Union commander, Genl. Thomas Williams fell at the head of his command. The battery's loss was slight.

Proceeding down the Mississippi about the 21st of August, it remained in the vicinity of New Orleans until Dec. 17, when it returned to Baton Rouge where it spent the winter of 1862-63. On the 16th of Dec. Genl. N. P. Banks, who had succeeded General Butler in command of the Department of the Gulf, reorganized the forces in Louisiana as the 19th Corps, and Nims' Battery became a part of Grover's (4th) Division.

About March 13, 1863, the battery joined in the expedition which coöperated with Admiral Farragut in his effort to get his ships past the batteries at Port Hudson. Returning to Baton Rouge, March 20, a week later it was sent to Donaldsonville, La., whence it marched to Brashear City, where it joined the Teche expedition as a part of Kimball's (2d) Brigade of Grover's (4th) Division, Banks' (19th) Corps.

Opelousas was reached April 20, and Alexandria on May 12. Here a Union fleet was found in possession of the town. After resting here about ten days the entire expedition returned via Simmsport to Bayou Sara on the Mississippi River. Arriving here May 24, the battery joined in the advance on Port Hudson. Here it did duty until the surrender of that place July 9, and two days later returned to Baton Rouge.

The autumn of 1863 was spent in another expedition into the Teche country. The battery left New Orleans Sept. 18, arriving at Brashear City the following day. A week later the march was continued to Bisland and thence to Opelousas, skirmishing and fighting with the enemy taking place almost every day. Opelousas was reached October 21, and here the battery was attached to Genl. A. L. Lee's Cavalry Division.

Leaving Opelousas on Nov. 1, the return trip began. Two sections of the battery had proceeded as far as Vermillionville when the remaining section under Lieut. Wm. Marland was attacked at Carrion Crow Bayou on the 2d and at Grand Couteau on the 3d, repelling the attacks on both days and suffering small loss. Arriving at New Iberia, Nov. 17, the battery remained there until January, 1864, when it went into winter quarters at Franklin.

On March 13, 1864, it broke camp and joined the Red River expedition under Genl. W. B. Franklin. Still assigned to Genl. A. L. Lee's Cavalry Division, the battery proceeded by forced marches along the same route which it had followed in the Teche expedition, reaching Alexandria March 21. On the 28th the march inland was resumed, Natchitoches was reached April 3, and Pleasant Hill April 7. On the following day, April 8, at Sabine Cross Roads, about three miles from Mansfield, La., a severe engagement took place in which the Union forces were driven from the field, the 2d Battery losing three men killed or mortally wounded, 16 officers and men wounded, five captured, together with all its guns and 82 horses. Retreating to Pleasant Hill and thence to Grand Ecore, the men were transported by boat to New Orleans, arriving April 22. On May 10 the battery was transferred to Carrollton and re-equipped with four light guns which were later exchanged for three inch rifles. Captain Nims was sent north July 27 on recruiting duty, and two days later the members who had not re-enlisted embarked on the U. S. Mail Steamer *MATANZAS* for home. On Aug. 16 they were mustered out in Boston.

The battery, now made up of recruits and re-enlisted men, proceeded on Sept. 2 to Morganzia, La., where it remained until the following spring. On Mar. 7, 1865, the battery sailed to Barrancas, Fla., to join Genl. Steele's expedition against Mobile. Captain Nims had now resigned and the battery was commanded by Captain Marland. After an exhausting march through the woods and swamps of western Florida it reached the vicinity of Mobile, Ala., and there assisted in the capture of Fort Blakely which surrendered April 9, the same day that Genl. Lee surrendered at Appomattox.

The battery now set out on an expedition to Claiborne, Ala. Its last battle was at

Daniels' Landing, April 11, 1865. Late in May, after a seven weeks march, Columbus, Miss., was reached. From here the battery was sent back to Mobile by rail and thence to Vicksburg by boat, arriving June 4. On July 22 its guns and equipments were turned over to the United States authorities and the men embarked for home. Boston was reached Aug. 4, and on the 11th, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, the members of the battery were paid off and discharged.

## SECOND BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Akerman, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; policeman; 32; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; deserted Jan'y. 1, 1862. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Allen, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; died June 30, 1864, of disease, at University Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Allen, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Sergt.
- Allis, Newton R.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Andrews, Edwin A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; coppersmith; 25; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Andrews, Erastus E.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl.
- Annis, David** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., Dec. 23, 1864. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Anthony, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; painter; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Avery, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1862, at Boston; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; muster-in as Vet. Vol. revoked; deserted May 22, 1864.
- Avery, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 11, 1865, at Vicksburg, Miss. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barnes, Henry Q.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 22; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; died Aug. 14, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Barney, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Barrett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Jan'y. 20, 1864; never joined Battery.
- Barsantee, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 29; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Bartlett, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Bates, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 22; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Beaman, John W.** — Priv. — Res. North Hadley; student; 18; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Bellew, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 40; enl. and must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Bellows, Frederick A.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 44; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as Corpl.
- Benoit, Nazar** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 18; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; died April 18, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Bicknell, Ira S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; track layer; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1862; disch. April 20, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Bigelow, John** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brighton; student; 21; comm. and must. July 31, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 18, 1861. See F. & S 1st Battln. Md. Lt. Arty.; and 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Blaisdell, Clark** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; student; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Blanchard, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; butcher; 21; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.

- Bolton, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. July 31, 1861, at Quincy; disch. April 16, 1862, order Secy. of War. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Bolton, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; rigger; 21; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Brigham, Francis O.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; cordwainer; 27; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Brown, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; truckman; 35; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Sept. 16, 1861, for disability. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Brown, Francis G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; type founder; 25; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Brown, Henry E.** — Artificer — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 34; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Brown, J. M.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. July 31, 1861, at Quincy; disch. Sept. 17, 1861, for disability.
- Brown, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; dropped as a deserter, June 21, 1864; never joined Battery.
- Bryant, Ziba H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 6th Battery, Dec. 23, 1864. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Buck, Orsemus L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 39; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Bullard, Reuel** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Burns, William** — Priv. — Res. —; weaver; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863, at Boston; disch. Dec. 15, 1863, for disability. Had prior service in Co. "F" 3d New York Hy. Arty.
- Burton, Frederick N.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Burwell, Augustus B.** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; wharfinger; 26; enl. and must. July. 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Bushman, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; drowned Dec., 1864, when steamer "North America" was lost.
- Butler, Levi T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; rigger; 24; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. June 28, 1864, to Navy. No service found in U. S. Navy.
- Butts, William D.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; hatter; 27; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Buxton, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Londonderry, Vt.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 18, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.
- Call, Levi E.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carney, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Carpenter, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Carroll, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; nailer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Carter, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded Dec. 22, 1862, while on duty in La.; disch. Jany. 16, 1864, for wounds.
- Caswell, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Chadbourne, Bradford H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Chamberlin, Lowell A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Malden; sailmaker; 22; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Dec. 16, 1861, for promotion. See Cos. "A" and "B" 1st Battln. Md. Lt. Arty.
- Chase, Stephen J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Cheever, Henry P.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; trader; 34; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. May 5, 1863, for disability.

- Childs, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; carriage maker; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Clarke, James** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; painter; 32; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; never joined Battery; dropped as deserter, June 21, 1864.
- Clayton, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Clogston, Luman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 25; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Cobb, Cyrus W.** — Artificer — Res. Malden; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Dec. 5, 1862, for disability.
- Cobb, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. April 2, 1864, for disability, at St. Louis Genl. Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Coffee, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; stonecutter; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 13th Battery, Dec. 23, 1864. See 13th Battery, Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Conley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 41; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Corcoran, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; captured April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; prisoner to May 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Cowdrey, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.
- Craig, George** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Crockett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Oct. 18, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Cruise, William** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "K" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Curtis, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 36; transf. from Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., date not shown; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 6th Battery. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Curtis, Frederick N.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; ship carpenter; 29; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Cushing, Lyman F. W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Aug. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dalton, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Davis, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Sept. 15, 1862, for disability.
- Davis, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 43; enl. Feb. 23, 1864, at Boston, and was rejected. See U. S. Navy.
- Davis, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 6th Battery. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Davis, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; printer; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Davison, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; ship carpenter; 31; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; died Aug. 5, 1862, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Day, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Dennis, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865. See Band 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dewey, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; operative; 26; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Dickenson, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Waukegan, Ill.; student; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl.
- Doe, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Meredith, N. H.; printer; 22; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Donahue, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.

- Donahue, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; hostler; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 6th Battery. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.; and 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Dow, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; rigger; 37; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Oct. 18, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Downing, Matthias** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tanner; 28; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Duggan, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Duprey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; spinner; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Eastman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; currier; 22; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Eldridge, Ellery W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Ellis, Jacob M.** — Corpl. — Res. Melrose; cordwainer; 26; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 8, 1865, from Sergt.; must. March 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Elmer, Spencer W.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Evans, Elbridge A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 27; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl.
- Farnum, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ferron, Loren** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Fickett, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; died Aug. 19, 1865, of disease, before receiving his discharge, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See U. S. Navy.
- Fillebrown, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; trader; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Finnegan, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. New York; cigar maker; 28; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Fiske, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; seaman; 26; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Sergt.
- Fleming, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; furloughed from hospl., Oct. 18, 1864, for 40 days and failed to return. Reported a deserter, Nov. 27, 1864.
- Fletcher, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; butcher; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Feb. 22, 1863, for disability.
- Flinn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Folsom, Ezra T.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton, N. H.; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; died May 24, 1864, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Forbes, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 34; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Foster, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Stillwater, N. Y.; seaman; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; never joined Battery; dropped as a deserter, June 21, 1864.
- Foster, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; butcher; 20; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; died June 6, 1865, of disease, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Foulds, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Foye, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- French, Loring A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 39; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Gallaway, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; soldier; 25; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Gannon, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; mariner; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See U. S. Navy.

- Garrett, William A.** — Bugler — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; transf. Sept. 1, 1861, to 17th Mass. Inf. See Band 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gibson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; tinner; 22; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; never joined Battery; reported as a deserter, June 21, 1864.
- Gill, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; brick worker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gleason, Samuel K.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Glover, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; electrotypist; 26; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Oct. 18, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Goodrich, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Goodwin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Weymouth; yeoman; 20; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Gould, Reuben B. H.** — Artificer — Res. Boston; farrier; 43; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Sept. 7, 1863, by S. O., being in excess of Artificers.
- Green, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 26; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as Corpl.
- Greenleaf, Joseph W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 30, 1863; must. Oct. 27, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Grover, Fitz Roy** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Hagerty, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; teacher; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; never joined Battery; dropped as a deserter, Jany. 1, 1865.
- Hale, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Haley, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Sept. 15, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Hall, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hall, Richard B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; comm. and must. July 31, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 18, 1861; must. —; resigned and disch., July 29, 1863, as 1st Lieut. Had prior service in Co. "K" 7th New York Militia.
- Ham, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as Corpl.
- Ham, James H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; sailor; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy. Had prior service in Co. "F" 28th Maine Vols.
- Hamilton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; painter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hammond, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 35; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Hammond, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Hamour, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. April 20, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Harvey, Alexander D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 15, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Harvey, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 13th Battery. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Harvey, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; died about Aug. 10, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Harvey, Orlando C.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 24; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as Sergt.
- Hatch, Seth H.** — Artificer — Res. Boston; saddler; 41; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Hauff, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 34; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; died Oct. 7, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.



- Haven, Joseph S.** — Artificer — Res. Boston; wheelwright; 28; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; died July 31, 1862, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Hayward, Hampton V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 24; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Hidden, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Hobbs, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Oct. 18, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Hodgdon, Lucian A.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; yeoman; 31; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 3, 1863; must. May 21, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 8, 1865; must. March 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Hodgdon, Moses** — Bugler — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 19; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Hodgkins, Frederick T.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hodgkins, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; rigger; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hodgkins, Morris, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl.
- Holme, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 32; enl. and must. Sept. —, 1862, at Boston; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Holmes, Elmer W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; painter; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 6th Battery. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.; and 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Houghton, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; truckman; 21; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Sept. 15, 1862, for disability.
- Howard, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 6th Battery. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Howard, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; truckman; 25; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Howarth, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; seaman; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died May 2, 1864, of wounds, at Mansfield, La. Prior service in Co. "C" 154th Penna. Vols.
- Howe, Francis E.** — Corpl. — Res. Melrose; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability, at hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Hubbard, Amos S.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; chair maker; 21; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Hubbard, Stephen L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; musician; 28; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Dec. 17, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hudson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Hughes, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; died July 23, 1865, of disease, at Vicksburg, Miss., as Bugler.
- Hurd, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Jackman, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; truckman; 32; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Jacobus, Peter** — Artificer — Res. Boston; harness maker; 40; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1863.
- Jannotte, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. North Hadley; broom maker; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Jeffords, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Jennings, Stephen E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; brickmaker; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Jordan, William W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; yeoman; 29; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 16, 1864; disch. Sept. 30, 1864, for promotion. See 30th Unattached Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Julian, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; wool dealer; 20; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. July 30, 1862, for promotion. Also in Co. "E" 13th N. H. Inf.
- Kane, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; truckman; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Kane, William** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; mason; 20; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as Sergt.
- Kelly, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Calais, Maine; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Calais, Maine; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Kimball, Martin B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 15, 1864.
- King, Phineas F.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; machinist; 26; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Sept. 1, 1862, for disability.
- Knight, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 19; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Knights, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; truckman; 29; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Knowles, Osgood W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; roofer; 25; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as Corpl.
- Knowlton, Joseph S.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; ship carpenter; 25; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Lamb, Hiram K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 46; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. April 13, 1862, for disability, at Camp Hamilton, Va.
- Lamberton, George** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 42; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; disch. July 1, 1864, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Lancey, Eli S.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; mason; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Lancour, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Lang, James** — Priv. — Res. —; bookkeeper; 27; enl. and must. July 31, 1861, at Quincy; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Larivere, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Larrabee, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Machias, Maine; seaman; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; died April 16, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Learned, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; gas fitter; 24; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; died Sept. 29, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Leavitt, Edwin L.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; died Aug. 5, 1862, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La., as Corpl.
- Leavitt, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; iron founder; 28; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Leonard, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 13th Battery. See U. S. Navy; and 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Lincoln, Silas S.** — Corpl. — Res. Malden; morocco dresser; 35; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as Sergt.
- Little, Orison** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; truckman; 25; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Littlefield, Roger S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; paper box maker; 26; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1861, for disability. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Livermore, Converse F.** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; yeoman; 26; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as Sergt.
- Lombard, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 31; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; died Aug. 10, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Long, George** — Priv. — Res. Neponset; candy maker; 28; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. June 10, 1864, for disability.
- Longley, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 28; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Loring, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Lovejoy, Alvin G.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; paper hanger; 31; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; died Aug. 3, 1862, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Lufkin, Russell S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Lunt, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "D" 12th Maine Inf.
- Lynch, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 24; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Sept. 15, 1862, for disability.
- Macomber, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Maphin, James** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864, at Chelsea; sent to 28th Mass. Inf., as a deserter from that regt. See Co. "G" 28th Mass. Inf., as **James Naphan**.
- Marble, Carlos** — Priv. — Res. Boston; truckman; 22; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Marland, William** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Andover; occu. —; 26; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 24, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; comm. Captain, Jany. 8, 1865; must. March 6, 1865; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Captain. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., Aug. 11, 1865. Medal of Honor man: date of action, Nov. 3, 1863, Grand Coteau, La. "After having been surrounded by the enemy's cavalry, his support having surrendered, he ordered a charge and saved the section of the battery that was under his command." See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Marsh, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; died May 13, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Marsh, Rufus D.** — Priv. — Res. North Hadley; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. March 17, 1865, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Marshall, W. Henry** — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Maxwell, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; truckman; 29; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as Corpl.
- Maxwell, Chauncy H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pump maker; 24; enl. and must. July 31, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died of wounds, May 10, 1864, at Mansfield, La.
- Mayer, Philip J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 19; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. April 10, 1864, for disability.
- McCarron, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; sailor; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- McCracker, William** — Priv. — Res. —; weaver; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863, at Boston; disch. Dec. 20, 1863 (rejected recruit).
- McDonough, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf., as **Thomas Caulfield**.
- McCraugh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; hostler; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- McKinley, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- McMahon, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Georgina, Canada West; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McNally, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 21; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McNulty, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Meier, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; disch. Sept. 9, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "I" 1st La. Cav.
- Merrill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; seaman; 28; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl.
- Miller, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; dyer; 32; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Moody, John F.** — Priv. — Res. New Portland, Maine; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.

- Moody, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dead River, Maine; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1864; died Jany. 19, 1865, of disease, at Morganzia, La.
- Moran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Morrison, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; seaman; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Morton, Lemuel O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Moulton, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. North Weymouth; truckman; 20; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Mousen, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Munroe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; coachman; 36; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Feb. 7, 1862, for disability.
- Murphy, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; sailor; 21; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Murray, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 19; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Neil, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Newcomb, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Newcomb, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 33; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Newhall, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; truckman; 24; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Nichols, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wharfinger; 27; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Nov. 5, 1862, for promotion. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Nims, Ormand F.** — Captain — Res. Boston; druggist; 42; comm. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Jany. 7, 1865, at New Orleans, La. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Norcross, Alden N.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; truckman; 32; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- O'Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- O'Donnell, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; gas fitter; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- O'Grady, Joseph** — Bugler — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. July 31, 1861, at Quincy; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Oliver, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; miller; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Owens, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York City; harness maker; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; furloughed from hospl. for sixty days, Aug. 18, 1864, and died on steamer *Mississippi*, going home.
- Packard, Addison F.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "H" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Packer, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 13th Battery. See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Palmer, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. March 4, 1863, for promotion. See U. S. Navy; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Palmer, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 26; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Parker, Gould E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 6th Battery. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Partridge, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Sergt.
- Payne, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.

- Peck, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; brickmaker; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 13th Battery. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Peebles, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; deserted Feb. 17, 1865, at Greenville, La.
- Pelby, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 27; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. April 11, 1862, for disability.
- Pilkey, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 35; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Plympton, Andrew F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; cabinet maker; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 6th Battery. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Potter, Jeffrey A.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; needle worker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 13th Battery. See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Potter, Willis S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Presby, Mason W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; mason; 30; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; deserted Jan. 1, 1862.
- Prevoe, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. North Hadley; broom maker; 29; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Price, Theodore H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 38; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; died July 19, 1862, of disease, in camp opposite Vicksburg, Miss.
- Ray, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bonnet business; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1861, for disability.
- Richardson, Christopher C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Ricker, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. Jan. 7, 1863; must. Jan. 10, 1863; deserted July 19, 1864.
- Riordan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out May 13, 1865, at New York City. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Hugh Rairden**.
- Riordan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; spinner; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; killed April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Timothy Rairden**.
- Riordan, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Roberts, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Robertson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Robertson, Joshua F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 34; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Rooney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Russell, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Russell, Edward K.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 30; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. Oct. 3, 1863, for promotion. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Russell, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Ryder, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; musician; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Sampson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Sanborn, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; disch. Jan. 31, 1865.
- Sanborn, Cutler D.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Oct. 11, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Sargent, Russell B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; truckman; 36; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Scott, Rufus P.** — Priv. — Res. North Hadley; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.

- Seavey, Leonard C.** — Priv. — Res. Saco, Maine; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Seaward, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; tailor; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Sebean, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Senter, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 28; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 16, 1863.
- Sherman, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; box maker; 20; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Short, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl.
- Skilton, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Smead, John** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; gardener; 21; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; mason; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Smith, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; truckman; 26; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as Corpl.
- Smith, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Dead River, Maine; farmer; 27 or 37; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1864; died Nov. 1, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Snow, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 6th Battery. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Snow, Warren K.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; mason; 27; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 21, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., July 30, 1863; must. Oct. 18, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; paroled; disch. Nov. 30, 1864, for wounds, as 1st Lieut.
- Spaulding, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, N. B.; grocer; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Spaulding, Wilfield S.** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, N. B.; grocer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Spiller, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Stevens, Simeon** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; truckman; 39; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Stillphen, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Stone, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 27; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Stone, Royal W.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. Jany. 30, 1865, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Street, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; yeoman; 21; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1864; returned to his proper regt., the 165th New York Vols., Co. "F", from which he deserted, as **Dennis Shea**.
- Sullivan, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Swan, Louis W.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; mariner; 30; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Swart, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; printer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sweet, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Sylvester, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Tate, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 36; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Tate, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 19; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Tate, Moses F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; tanner; 47; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; died Aug. 10, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; actor; 33; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. May 20, 1863, for disability.
- Thayer, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Thibault, Ciliste** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864, at Hadley; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Thomas, David** — Priv. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 6th Battery. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Thompson, Otis T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cooper; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 31, 1864.
- Thompson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 35; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Thrasher, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; locksmith; 27; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Thurber, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Tierney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. July 31, 1861, at Quincy; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Tilton, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "B" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tirrell, David J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; bootmaker; 44; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1861, for disability. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Tracy, Wayne B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Trull, George G.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; machinist; 29; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., July 31, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Dec. 18, 1861; disch. Oct. 21, 1862, for promotion. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Trundy, Justin H.** — Priv. — Res. Dover, Maine; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Tucker, James R.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; yeoman; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Tyler, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; bookbinder; 24; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as Corpl.
- Vaughn, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 27; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Viles, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Wadsworth, Henry M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; baker; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Sept. 30, 1861, for disability.
- Walcott, Aaron F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 25; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; transf. Dec. 1, 1861, to 3d Battery. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Walker, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walker, John S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Wallace, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Walsh, Yates** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; transf. to 4th Battery. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. Had prior service in "K" 4th U. S. Arty., from enlist. Dec. 18, 1860, to Dec. 27, 1863, when discharged.
- Walton, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, Eng.; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Ward, John B.** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; mariner; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Sergt.

- Warner, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "D" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Watkey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Sept. 23, 1861, for disability.
- Welch, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wheeler, Howard O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Whitcher, Frank J.** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; medical student; 21; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Dec. 16, 1861, for promotion. See Battery "A" Md. Light Arty., as **Frank I. Witcher**.
- Whitcomb, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; yeoman; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- White, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; salesman; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 6th Battery. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailmaker; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- White, Leonard N.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; butcher; 27; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1861, for disability. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- White, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; rope maker; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1862; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Whitmore, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 24; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl.
- Whitney, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Whittemore, Peleg B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; painter; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; died June 3, 1865, of disease, on board steamer *NORTHERN LIGHT*.
- Wield, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 31; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Wiggin, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Wilkins, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass moulder; 25; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Sergt.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Williams, Enos L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 13th Battery. See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; teamster; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 6th Batty. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wolcott, John W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; broker; 39; comm. and must. July 31, 1861; resigned Dec. 18, 1861, to accept promotion. See Batty. "A" Md. Lt. Arty.
- Woodward, Elias P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. Dec. 23, 1864, to 6th Battery. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Woodward, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.



## THIRD BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS

The 3d Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty. was recruited at Boston by Dexter H. Follett, who had been adjutant of the old Boston Light Artillery from 1859 to 1861. The rolls were signed and a large number of the men were mustered into service Sept. 5, 1861, and by Special Order dated Sept. 6, 1861, the battery was ordered into camp at Lynnfield. Before nightfall it reported at that station with 115 officers and men. Here at Camp Schouler the battery was organized and equipped with two rifled 6 pounder guns, two smooth bore 6 pounders, and two 12 pounder howitzers. Commanded by Captain Follett it started for Washington in company with the 22d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. Oct. 8. By order of General McClellan on Oct. 16 it was assigned to Genl. Fitz John Porter's Division which was afterward attached to the 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Captain Follett resigned Nov. 27, and was succeeded by 1st Lieut. Augustus P. Martin, who had been an officer in the old 1st Batty. Lt. Arty. M. V. M. during its three months service. It was now armed with six smooth bore Napoleon guns.

After a winter spent in the vicinity of Washington, on March 21, 1862, it embarked for Fort Monroe, arriving on the 24th. At Yorktown, April 5, the battery was engaged losing two men killed and three wounded. At Hanover Court House, May 27, it was in action with slight loss. On June 27 at Gaines' Mill the battery was heavily engaged, losing in the retreat one gun and three caissons, and having 1st Lieutenant Mortimer and one man mortally wounded. At Malvern Hill the battery was not engaged but preceded the rest of the army in its march toward Harrison's Landing.

About the middle of August the battery marched to Hampton and there took steamer for Aquia Creek, arriving Aug. 21. From there it proceeded to Falmouth and thence to the line of the Orange and Alexandria Railroad to reinforce the Army of Virginia under General Pope. During the second battle of Bull Run it was near the field of action — on the 28th being at Manassas, on the 29th between Manassas and Gainesville, and on the 30th at Centreville — but was not engaged.

In the autumn campaign in Maryland it was present at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, but was not engaged. On the 20th it was posted on the hills just north of Blackford's Ford and covered the crossing of Barnes' Brigade and other troops sent to the south side of the Potomac in pursuit of Lee. These troops later recrossed under protection of the artillery fire.

At Fredericksburg in December the battery was held in reserve and did not cross the Rappahannock until the 14th, the day after the battle. Two days later it went into winter quarters at Potomac Creek. With the short interruption of the "Mud March" in the latter part of January, the battery remained here until Apr. 30, 1863, when it broke camp and started for Chancellorsville. Here it was in position near the left of the line but was not engaged. It returned on the 5th to its old camp at Potomac Creek. In the latter part of May and early part of June the battery was in position on the north bank of the Rappahannock guarding the crossing at United States Ford.

On June 16, 1863, Captain Martin was placed in command of the Artillery Brigade

of the 5th Corps and commanded it through the Gettysburg campaign rendering most gallant and efficient service. The command of the battery during this period devolved upon 1st Lieut. A. F. Walcott. It reached the field of Gettysburg July 2, and was in position near the foot of Little Round Top during the severe fighting on the Union left, losing five men wounded.

During the late summer and fall of 1863 the battery was active on the Rappahannock and along the line of the Orange and Alexandria Railroad. At Mine Run in the latter part of November it operated with its own Corps and with the 6th and 1st Corps. Returning to the region of the Rappahannock it went into winter quarters midway between Rappahannock and Bealton Stations. Here it remained until early in the following May.

Breaking camp May 2, 1864, the battery proceeded across the Rappahannock and encamped at Culpepper Court House. At 1 A.M. on the 4th it started for Germanna Ford on the Rapidan. During the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 6, and 7, the battery was in position on the Union right but was not heavily engaged and suffered no casualties. Moving on to Spottsylvania, on the 8th and 12th it was severely engaged on the Union right near Laurel Hill, losing nine men wounded, two of these mortally. Here Captain A. P. Martin, who was serving as division chief of artillery, was shot in the neck.

At North Anna River, May 23, the battery was again in action, Lieutenant Cargill and two men being seriously wounded. From May 30 to June 4 it was engaged near Totopotomoy Creek, Shady Grove Church Road, and Cold Harbor, losing one man killed on the 4th. On the 16th it crossed the James at Wilcox's Landing and moved to the front of Petersburg. For 57 days the battery was in position on or near the lines facing the beleaguered city. On Aug. 18 it was severely engaged at Weldon Railroad losing one man killed and four wounded. During its entire stay before Petersburg it lost three men killed or mortally wounded.

The term of service of the battery being about to expire, on Aug. 30 it left its position at the front and went into camp. On Sept. 1 the recruits and re-enlisted men were transferred to the 5th Mass. Batty., and the members who had not re-enlisted made preparations to go home. They marched to the neighborhood of City Point, Sept. 4, and on the following day embarked on the U. S. Mail Steamer JOHN BROOKS bound for Washington. Here they entrained for Boston, Mass., reaching their destination Sept. 9. After a parade through the principal streets under the escort of the Boston Light Artillery, a banquet was held at the Cooper Street Armory at which Mayor Lincoln, Captain Follett, Captain Martin, and others spoke of the battery in terms of highest praise. The men were then furloughed until Friday the 16th when they reassembled on Boston Common and were mustered out of the United States service.

## THIRD BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Adams, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861, at Boston; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Allen, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 28; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 5th Batty., Sept. 1, 1864. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Amidon, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and V. R. C.
- Aymar, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; block maker; 23; transf. from 32d Mass. Inf.; re-enlist. Dec. 27, 1863; transf. to 5th Battery, Sept. 1, 1864. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.; and 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bailey, Warner** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Ball, Volney** — Priv. — Res. Birmingham, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. —; must. Aug. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Barry, Octavius R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; paper hanger; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1862, by S. O. #133. See U. S. Navy.
- Bass, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Beals, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Beals, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; teamster; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Bell, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861, at Boston; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Blackmar, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; brickmaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died March 25, 1862, of disease, at genl. hospl., Georgetown, D. C.
- Boutwell, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; transf. Aug. 12, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bowman, Benedict** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bowman, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as Corpl.
- Boynton, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Boynton, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; paper hanger; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1862, by S. O. #133. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Brizzee, William A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. North Leverett; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Brock, John H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; transf. to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Broom, George** — Priv. — Res. England; laborer; 19; enl. and must. May 30, 1864; transf. Aug. 12, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Brown, Benjamin B.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; stevedore; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. March 24, 1863, for disability, at Potomac Creek, Va. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Brown, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, at Newark, N. J. See V. R. C.
- Bryson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; transf. Feb. 26, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Bucknam, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Bugbee, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; transf. from 22d Mass. Inf.; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Burleson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Burns, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Burns, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Cahill, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. Feb. 26, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Caldwell, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; killed July 11, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.
- Call, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; transf. Feb. 24, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 13, 1865, as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C.
- Campbell, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; furloughed from hospl., July 15, 1862; dropped as a deserter, Jany. 30, 1863.
- Carey, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Carey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "I" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Cargill, Thomas M.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. and must., June 29, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 31, 1863; must. March 5, 1863; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, a 1st Lieut. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Carling, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; stonecutter; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. Feb. 26, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Carroll, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Carver, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. —; ship carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861, at Boston; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Cary, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; painter; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. Dec. 15, 1862, for wounds, at Baltimore, Md.
- Cass, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; hackman; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Champlin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Colchester, Conn.; car driver; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Chase, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Childs, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Conn.; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Churchill, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, Camp near Potomac Creek, Va.
- Clark, Edward S. C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Clement, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boxborough; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, at Acquia Creek, Va.
- Coe, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; tin plater; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. Oct. 4, 1862, for disability, at Sharpsburg, Md. See U. S. Navy, as **William E. Coe**.
- Colby, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; caulker; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Conant, Sherman W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Corey, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; hackman; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.

- Cornwall, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died Dec. 7, 1862, of disease, at Potomac Creek, Va.
- Crockett, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; disch. Jany. 2, 1863, for disability. Again enlist. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Cutter, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; paper hanger; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Dalton, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. April 11, 1863, for disability. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Daly, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; deserted July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned May 9, 1865, under President's Proclamation; must. out to date May 15, 1865, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Dennett, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; piano maker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861, at Boston; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as Corp'l.
- Dickman, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Donahue, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861, at Boston; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Donoghue, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; painter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; wounded April 5, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; disch. June 6, 1862, for wounds. See V. R. C.
- Donohue, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Donovan, Dennis G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 21, 1864; disch. May 4, 1865, for disability, from 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Downey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 42; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864; transf. Feb. 26, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Drake, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Draper, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, at Acquia Creek, Va.
- Dudley, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; mason; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. Feb. 26, 1864, to 5th Battery. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.; and 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Duff, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Duggin, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Dunn, Valentine M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; victualler; 33; comm. and must. as 2d Lieut., Sept. 5, 1861; comm. and must. as 1st Lieut., Nov. 28, 1861; resigned and disch. as 1st Lieut., Jany. 30, 1863. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Edwards, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Edwards, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 27, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Emerson, Herbert L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1863; died July 19, 1864, of disease, at Alexandria, Va.
- Evans, George W.** — Bugler — Res. Somerville; musician; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. July 8, 1862, for promotion. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Eveleth, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stevedore; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Fairbanks, John** — Bugler — Res. Georgetown; musician; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Farnsworth, Sylvester P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 21; transf. from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Farnum, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 41; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. Jany. 1, 1863, for disability. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Farrell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 18; transf. from 22d Mass. Inf.; transf. Nov. 23, 1863, to Artillery Brigade; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va., and sent to hospl.; transf. back to this Batty., Sept. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Fernald, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Finley, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; nailer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Fisher, Harry W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. Jany. 7, 1862, for disability, at Hall's Hill, Va., as Corpl.
- Flanagan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; transf. Aug. 12, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Flint, Francisco** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage painter; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Follett, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Follett, Dexter H.** — Captain — Res. Boston; merchant; 29; comm. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 27, 1861.
- Follett, William H.** — Wagoner — Res. Quincy; painter; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; comm. and must. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 12, 1862; taken prisoner, Nov. 27, 1863, near Parker's Store, Va., Mine Run Campaign; paroled; must. out March 12, 1865.
- Ford, Abraham D.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Ford, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield, Vt.; marble cutter; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; transf. to 5th Battery, date not shown. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ford, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Foster, Porter B.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; engineer; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; dropped from rolls, Oct. 22, 1863, as Private, by G. O. #2. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Foye, Merritt S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Frost, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- George, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 5, 1863, as Corpl.; disch. March 9, 1864, by S. O. War Dept., #103, for promotion. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 14th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- George, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. —; cook; 43; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861, at Boston; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Gerry, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1862, at Centreville, Va. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gibbs, Gustavus H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Golliff, Philip H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 21, 1862; 1st Sergt., May 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 16, 1864. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Gordon, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Gragg, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.; and 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Graves, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gurney, Benoni** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Gurney, Reuben S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Guy, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 20; enl. June 3, 1864; must. June 4, 1864; transf. Sept. 2, 1864, to 4th Mass. Cav. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hammond, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; driver; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Haney, John D.** — Priv. — Res. South Easton; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 27, 1863; killed June 4, 1864, at Bethesda Church, near Cold Harbor, Va.
- Hanley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; hostler; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Harding, Thomas N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; rope maker; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va.; died May 11, 1864, of wounds.
- Hart, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. Had prior service in Regular Army.
- Hawes, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Hayden, William A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; painter; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hayes, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; transf. Aug. 12, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Haynes, Henry A.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; trader; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hilbard, George P.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Hill, James A.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; hackman; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Hinds, Loring F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864. See Unassigned 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hobart, David H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Holt, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Howard, Avery B.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as Corpl.
- Huckins, Alonzo K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hunnewell, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. —; oecu. —; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861, at Boston; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.
- Hunt, George E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Wilmington; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. March 20, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., March 20, 1864; must. May 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Hunt, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. Aug. 12, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hunt, Ira J.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Aug. 12, 1864, to 5th Battery. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hurd, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1863, at 3d Div. Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Jacques, Jean B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; hostler; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Jennings, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Johnson, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 5th Battery, Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Johnson, William E.** — Priv. — Res. —; tailor; 30; enl. and must. May 13, 1863, at Boston; deserted May 14, 1863.
- Johnston, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Jones, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; transf. to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Kelley, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Knowles, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va.; deserted July, 1864, at Boston, Mass.; surrendered April, 1865, under President's Proclamation; must. out May 15, 1865, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.

- Lawrence, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as Corpl.
- Leach, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; railroad laborer; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Lewis, Edwin N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; miller; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; killed April 5, 1862, before Yorktown, Va.
- Lord, Charles L.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; killed April 5, 1862, before Yorktown, Va. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lugrin, Simeon L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See 1st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Madden, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Maguire, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; moulder; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died Aug. 25, 1862, of disease, at hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Mahan, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; farmer; 41; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See Co. "C" 34th Mass. Inf.; Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.; and 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Mahan, George F.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Marsh, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brass worker; 30; transf. from 32d Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf. Had prior service in Co. "K" 3d Conn. Inf.
- Martin, Augustus P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; comm. and must. as 1st Lieut., Sept. 5, 1861; comm. and must. Captain, Nov. 28, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as Captain. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864, at Taunton; rejected Feb. 10, 1864.
- Martin, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Martis, Brooks B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; coffee grinder; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 27, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, as Corpl., to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Martis, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; transf. from 32d Mass. Inf.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 23, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.; and 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Mathews, David A.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, as Corpl., to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Mathews, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, as Corpl., to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- McCabe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stabler; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- McCarthy, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- McCartney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- McGirr, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 37; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; admitted to hospl., Oct. 1, 1864; furloughed Nov. 1, 1864, for 15 days; failed to return, and considered a deserter, Nov. 15, 1864.
- McLaughlin, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as **Daniel McLaughlin**.
- McManus, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mechanic; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- McNamara, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed Aug. 18, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.
- McNeil, Barnard** — Artificer — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. Feb. 4, 1863, for disability.
- Meehan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.



- Montague, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cooper; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Mortimer, Caleb C. E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; expressman; 26; comm. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; died June 28, 1862, of wounds. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Mulleney, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; carder; 32; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; transf. to 5th Battery, date not shown. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; transf. to 5th Battery, date not shown. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., as **Thomas J. Murphy**.
- Murphy, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Northfield, Vt.; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; transf. to 5th Battery, date not shown. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. Had subsequent service in U. S. Navy, enlisting at New York.
- Nassau, William M., Jr.** — Artificer — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. Jany. 31, 1862, by S. O.
- Neville, William** — Bugler — Res. North Cambridge; hostler; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Nichols, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863, at Wilmington; disch. Dec. 15, 1863, rejected recruit.
- Nichols, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Nichols, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; upholsterer; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 27, 1863; wounded June 2, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. to date June 12, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Norcross, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; turner; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 12, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded May 8, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va.; died May 11, 1864, of wounds.
- Osgood, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Jany. 31, 1863; must. March 5, 1863; disch. March 19, 1864, as 2d Lieut., for promotion. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Osgood, Thomas B.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Paine, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Parker, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Parks, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Crown Point, N. Y.; seaman; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Parsons, Jackson M.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. March 11, 1862, at Boston; died Aug. 22, 1862, of disease, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Parsons, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861, at Boston; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; died July 29, 1862, of wounds.
- Pickett, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; horse trader; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Plummer, Daniel L.** — Artificer — Res. Haverhill; soldier; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Potter, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Presby, Charles E.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; mason; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as Private. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Presby, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; mason; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.

- Prescott, Enos S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died March 20, 1862, of disease, at genl. hospl., Georgetown, D. C.
- Prescott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; shipwright; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as Sergt.
- Prescott, Warren** — Artificer — Res. Charlestown; wheelwright; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. Jany. 31, 1862, by Special Order.
- Prescott, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; hostler; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Quinlan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; driver; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Ransom, Wallace R.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; teamster; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 27, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf., as **Wallace Ransom**; 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and 29th Unattached Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ransom, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Raymond, Richard R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Read, John D.** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861, at Boston; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., July 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Reed, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 12, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Reed, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; blacksmith; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1862, by S. O. #133. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Remington, Lysander F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 27, 1863, as Sergt.; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Reynolds, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Rich, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Richards, Ephraim W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, at Acquia Creek, Va.
- Richards, Orren C.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va., a Corpl.
- Riley, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailor; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; transf. to 5th Battery, date not shown. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Robinson, James B.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; cutter; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; wounded May 27, 1862, at Hanover Court House, Va.; died June 13, 1862, of wounds, at White House, Va.
- Robinson, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; sailor; 19; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; transf. Aug. 12, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Rooney, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Rowe, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; furloughed April 15, 1863, for 10 days; failed to return; dropped as a deserter, May 11, 1863.
- Sawyer, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 5, 1863, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Sawyer, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; car driver; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Sennott, John B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861, at Boston; wounded June 26, 1862, at Mechanicsville, Va.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Shattuck, William J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; killed June 20, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.
- Skillin, Howard A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; transf. Feb. 26, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Smith, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; butcher; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Smith, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; sent to hospl., May 4, 1862; no further record found; dropped from rolls, Oct. 22, 1863, by G. O. #3, Hd. Qrs. Army of Potomac.
- Smith, Charles C.** — Artificer — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. Jany. 31, 1862, by S. O. #28.
- Smith, Frederick N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; die sinker; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. —; tailor; 31; enl. and must. May 13, 1863, at Boston; deserted May 14, 1863.
- Smith, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; miller; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Smith, Owen** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 6, 1863, at Boston; never joined the Battery.
- Snelling, William W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; lawyer; 32; comm. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; dismissed Dec. 20, 1861. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Spencer, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; butcher; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 5th Battery, date not shown. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Steer, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Stetson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bartender; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stetson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Stickney, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; dishonorably disch., May 12, 1862, and drummed out of service, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Stodder, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; painter; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, a Private. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Sullivan, Otho** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mariner; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; died Dec. 26, 1862, of disease, at Potomac Creek, Va.
- Taylor, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. —; oocu. —; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861, at Boston; must. out Sept. 16, 1864. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Thomas, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Thompson, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; cooper; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1862, by S. O. #133. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Tower, George F.** — Priv. — Res. South Hingham; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Trevett, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862.
- Tucker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wood turner; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1862, as Corpl., by S. O. #133.
- Tucker, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; ice dealer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. Had subsequent service in V. R. C. to credit of New Hampshire, from Sept. 8, 1864, to Dec. 18, 1865.
- Tufts, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carriage maker; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Turner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; carpenter; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863, as Sergt.; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Tyler, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1862, by S. O. #133.

- Tyler, Philip H.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 28, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 29, 1862; resigned and disch., Oct. 11, 1862, as 1st Lieut. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Walcott, Aaron F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 25; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 1, 1861; appointed 1st Sergt., same day; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Oct. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Walden, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; caulker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Wallace, Samuel D.** — Artificer — Res. Somerville; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Ward, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carriage maker; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Warren, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; lumberman; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, at Acquia Creek, Va.
- Waterson, James** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Waterson, William** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Watson, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; car driver; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Way, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; coachman; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Welch, John II.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; jeweller; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded May 23, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wentworth, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- West, Orson** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as Corpl.
- Wheeler, John B.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Wheelock, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Whelan, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; sexton; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; transf. to 5th Battery, date not shown. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Whiting, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. Dec. 1, 1861, for disability, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Williams, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; mason; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wilmot, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1862, by S. O. #133. See V. R. C.
- Wilson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Easton; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; transf. to 5th Battery, date not shown. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wood, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; baker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.

## FOURTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 4th Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty. was raised by Capt. Charles H. Manning of Salem, Mass., whose militia unit, the Salem Light Artillery, formed its nucleus. It was one of the Butler organizations, the others being the 30th and 31st Massachusetts Infantry, the 6th Massachusetts Battery, and the three unattached companies of Massachusetts Cavalry. It assembled at Camp Chase, Lowell, Sept. 23, 1861, and remained there until Nov. 20, when it sailed on the transport *CONSTITUTION* for Ship Island, Miss., arriving Dec. 3. On Apr. 15 it embarked on the transport *NORTH AMERICA*, entered the Mississippi River, occupied Forts Jackson and St. Philip after their surrender, and arrived at New Orleans May 2. Proceeding on to Carrollton, on the 6th it landed at Camp Parapet.

The guns of the battery were four rifled 12 pounders and two howitzers. On June 15 two 12 pounders under Lieutenant Taylor were sent by steamer with an expedition to Pass Manchac which connects Lake Maurepas with Lake Ponchartrain. Dispersing a Confederate force at this point, the men next tore up the New Orleans and Jackson Railroad for some distance, then ascended the Tangipahoa River on a reconnaissance, later visited several points on Lake Ponchartrain, and finally returned to camp June 20.

On July 10 the battery embarked for Baton Rouge, arriving two days later, and being attached to Genl. Thomas Williams' command. Here on Aug. 5 it was heavily engaged in repelling the attack of Genl. John C. Breckenridge, losing one man killed and five wounded. Leaving Baton Rouge, Aug. 21, it was transferred to Carrollton where it occupied Camp Williams, named for the gallant officer who lost his life at Baton Rouge. Here the battery suffered much from sickness.

One section of rifled guns under Lieutenant Biggs was sent, Oct. 4, to Algiers, and on the 29th the rest of the battery was sent to Fort Pike on the eastern end of Lake Ponchartrain. Captain Manning resigned Oct. 20, and was succeeded by Capt. George G. Trull, formerly a lieutenant in the 2d Mass. Battery. From Fort Pike it went on several expeditions to points on Lake Ponchartrain, being engaged in several small combats. On Jan. 24, 1863, it was transferred to Foster's Cotton Press, New Orleans.

Meanwhile the section at Algiers under Lieutenant Biggs accompanied General Weitzel's expedition up the lower Teche country clearing that entire section of Confederate forces as far as Fort Bisland, then returned to Brashear City. On Jan. 28, it rejoined the rest of the battery at New Orleans.

Ordered again to Baton Rouge, the battery arrived Mar. 1, and from the 13th to the 20th took part in the demonstration against Port Hudson in coöperation with Farragut's Fleet. Breaking camp again May 21, it proceeded via Plains Store to the front of Port Hudson, arriving the 24th. It was now attached to the 3d Division of the 19th Corps, General Emory commanding the Division. It supported with its fire the assaults of May 27 and June 14, being temporarily with General Augur's Division.

On July 10, after the surrender of Port Hudson, the battery returned to its old camp at Baton Rouge. About the middle of the month it was sent to Donaldsonville. Here

Aug. 4 it took steamer for Port Hudson, remaining in that vicinity until the 22d when it was again sent to Baton Rouge, and from there on the 20th of September back to Donaldsonville. From here it marched up La Fourche River via Labadieville and Thibodeau to the New Orleans and Opelousas Railroad, thence proceeding westward along the railroad through Bayou Boeuf to Brashear City, arriving on the evening of the 23d. Here it was again attached to the 3d Division of the 19th Corps. Leaving this place the battery advanced to Fort Bisland whence, on Oct. 3, it proceeded on through Franklin, New Iberia, and Vermillionville to Opelousas, engaging in much skirmishing along the way. After a ten days stay at Opelousas, on Nov. 1 the expedition started on its return trip. At or near Vermillion Bayou the battery was engaged with the enemy Nov. 11, without loss, and on the 17th arrived at New Iberia. While at New Iberia near the close of the year 1863 practically all the members of the 4th Battery re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteers and on January 4, 1864, were re-mustered for three years. On January 7, the return march was continued, Franklin being reached on the 9th. Here the battery remained in camp until the 25th when it continued on toward New Orleans arriving at that city on the 28th. Here it remained until February 11 when the re-enlisted men embarked on the steamer KARNACK for home to enjoy their veteran furlough. Arriving in Boston, Mass., February 21, the men remained on furlough until the 25th of March when the return trip by train and boat began.

New Orleans was reached April 6 and the battery was given quarters in the Tobacco Warehouse and the men drilled as infantry until June 30 when they were transferred to the Apollo Stables, their old camping ground, and re-equipped as light artillery. Here the battery remained until September 5 when it proceeded to Morganzia, La., making several expeditions in the two months which followed into the country north of Port Hudson.

On November 10 it received orders to proceed to White River, Ark., whence it was sent to Memphis, Tenn., where it arrived November 28. In this vicinity it remained until January 1, 1865, when it again embarked for New Orleans, reaching that city January 4.

Proceeding thence to Kennersville, La., it remained at that place until February 9 when it embarked for Dauphin's Island, Ala. Here it was attached to Veatch's (1st) Division, Granger's (13th) Corps, becoming a part of General Steele's expedition against Mobile, Ala. After a very trying march through woods and swamps and over bottomless roads, it reached the vicinity of Mobile and participated in the siege of Spanish Fort and Fort Blakely. Spanish Fort surrendered April 8, and Fort Blakely fell after an assault on April 9. Two days after the surrender of the latter fort the battery proceeded to Belle Rose, whence on the 15th it was transported to Mobile which had now been evacuated by the enemy.

Remaining in this city until June 30, it was ordered to Galveston, Tex. Arriving July 5, it was sent thence to Houston in the interior of the State. This was its headquarters until October 1 when it returned to Galveston and embarked for New Orleans, its equipment having been turned in preparatory to returning home.

After delays at Galveston and New Orleans, on October 14, in company with the members of the 7th Battery, the men took passage on the steamer GUIDING STAR for New York. The early part of the voyage was very tempestuous, and the ship was forced to stop at Port Royal, S. C., for coal. New York was reached November 2, and on the following day the men arrived at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. Here they remained until November 10 when they were mustered out after over four years of service.

## FOURTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Aburn, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gun maker; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Aiken, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 26; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Nov. 17, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Allen, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 29; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 28, 1864; must. out March 16, 1865, at Fort Gaines, Ala.
- Ambrose, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Andrews, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; teamster; 30; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Armitage, William J.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; gardener; 30; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Jany. 29, 1864, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Astor, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; never joined the Battery; dropped from rolls, June 1, 1864.
- Baker, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; well borer; 43; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Feb. 21, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Barnard, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; baker; 45; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Nov. 13, 1862, of disease, at Fort Pike, La.
- Barnes, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 35; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Dec. 26, 1862, of disease, at Fort Pike, La.
- Barnes, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Barry, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; stonemason; 38; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; died Jany. 30, 1865, of disease, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Barry, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 18; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Nov. 4, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Barry, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jig sawyer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bartlett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; marketer; 21; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, July 5, 1862, at New Orleans, La.
- Beck, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 29; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Beede, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 29; enl. Oct. 7, 1861, at Lowell; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Nov. 5, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Bird, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Blake, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 21; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; deserted Nov. 20, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- Boardman, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; bootmaker; 29; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out March 16, 1865, at Fort Gaines, Ala.
- Bovey, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; gardener; 43; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Aug. 22, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La., a Sergt.
- Boyce, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 21; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Nov. 3, 1862, of disease, at Fort Pike, La.
- Brackett, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 37; enl. Feb. 27, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Feb. 28, 1863; died Sept. 4, 1865, of disease, at Galveston, Texas.

- Bradstreet, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 27; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Dec. 10, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Briggs, Edward L. P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; rubber worker; 18; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. May 18, 1862, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Briggs, Joseph B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; cordwainer; 28; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 19, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 12, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as 1st Lieut.
- Brown, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 26; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Jany. 6, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Brown, Jeremiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; currier; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; died Oct. 26, 1865, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Brown, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; deserted Oct. 3, 1864, while on furlough.
- Buck, Emmons** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; expressman; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Buckman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 38; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out March 16, 1865, at Fort Gaines, Ala.
- Buell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See U. S. Navy.
- Burke, Richard** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 5, 1865.
- Burnham, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Burns, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cooper; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Butler, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; lawyer; 24; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.; disch. to date Nov. 17, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 32; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out March 16, 1865, at Fort Gaines, Ala.
- Cannon, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Carley, Elwyn G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; manufacturer; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; died June 13, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Carney, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; currier; 23; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; deserted March 26, 1864, at New York.
- Chapman, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Charlton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 36; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Chase, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, June 17, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Cheney, Alfred P.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 35; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Clark, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; spinner; enl. Oct. 24, 1861, at Lawrence; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Bugler; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Clark, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864, at Worcester; does not appear from records that he ever joined Battery.
- Clark, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; apptd. Corpl., June 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clarke, Charles A. D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Clarke, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 42; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; deserted Nov. 20, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- Cogswell, Epes** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 41; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Nov. 12, 1862, of disease, at Fort Pike, La., as Artificer.
- Colbath, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out March 16, 1865, at Fort Gaines, Ala.
- Collar, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; saddler; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.



- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; spile driver; 32; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died July 8, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Collins, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 39; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Collum, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Stoneville; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Cotter, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Salem; hostler; 34; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Courtz, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; gardener; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1863, at New Orleans; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; deserted March 25, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Cowee, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; chemist; 34; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Oct. 22, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Crockett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 2d Battery Mass. Light Arty.
- Curley, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carriage painter; 33; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Curley, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; dropped from rolls as a deserter, Jany. 1, 1865.
- Curran, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Curtis, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 25; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, as Corpl., at New Orleans, La.
- Daley, Patrick F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Davidson, Henry** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; currier; 43; comm. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 17, 1862, not must.; resigned and disch., Jany. 31, 1863, as 2d Lieut.
- Davidson, Henry, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; tanner; 20; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Davieux, Clement** — Priv. — Res. Stoneville; operative; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.), as **Clement Deveau**.
- Davis, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tailor; 39; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Sept. 24, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Day, Marvin J.** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; boatman; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; never joined the Battery; dropped from rolls as a deserter, Jany. 1, 1865.
- Dean, Kenneth M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1863; must. Feb. 12, 1863; disch. March 5, 1863.
- Dearborn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out to date Oct. 6, 1865, at Galveston, Texas. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days). Correct name **Thomas Dervan**.
- Death, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 42; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. April 5, 1862, for disability, at Ship Island, Miss.
- Death, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 23; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Delaney, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 38; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; killed Aug. 5, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Dervin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 31, 1865, at Houston, Texas. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Dickinson, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Feb. 22, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Dillingham, William** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined the Batty.; dropped from rolls as a deserter, June 1, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Doherty, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Dolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; hostler; 18; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Nov. 2, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Donahue, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 19; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Dec. 2, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.

- Donahue, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 19, 1865.
- Donahue, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 36; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Nov. 13, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Donohue, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. Aug. 29, 1865, at Houston, Texas.
- Doran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Douglass, Forrest T.** — Priv. — Res. Milo, Maine; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Downey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; stonelayer; 46; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; deserted Nov. 20, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- Downs, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 35; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; transf. May 31, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 18, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Again enlist. and must. Dec. 9, 1864, in Fourth Mass. Battery Lt. Arty.; disch. Dec. 28, 1864, for disability. See U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Drew, Kimball H.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 27; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. May 24, 1863, for disability, New Orleans, La.
- Duffee, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 34; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Dwinell, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1864; transf. to 13th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Earhart, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; disch. May 12, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., for disability, order Major Genl. Banks.
- Edwards, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; painter; 26; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Faunce, Moses D.** — Artificer — Res. Salem; harness maker; 40; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Feeley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 32; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Jany. 2, 1864, disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Fender, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 28; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Fitzgerald, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 21; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La., as Guidon. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fitzgerald, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; disch. to date July 2, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; deserted Dec. 21, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Foley, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 26; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Foote, Moses F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 24; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Oct. 28, 1862, of disease, New Orleans, La.
- Foster, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; mason; 43; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Foye, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; soldier; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La. Had prior services in Co. "F" 2d N. H. Inf.; and Co. "B" 4th N. H. Inf.
- Foye, Merritt S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Arty.
- Gallagher, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; deserted March 26, 1864, at New York City; arrested April 25, 1864, in New York City; in arrest at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor; no further record found.
- Gallagher, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1863; deserted Oct. 23, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Garrity, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See Co. "F" 30th Mass. Inf.; and 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Garvey, William R.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; currier; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Geary, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. May 18, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.; must. June 30, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Gilman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; rope maker; 39; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; transf. June 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Jany. 25, 1865, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.
- Gliddon, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Goodhue, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Goodwin, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; never reported; dropped as a deserter, June 1, 1864.
- Gorton, Otis P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; shoemaker; 22; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Gould, Seth C.** — Priv. — Res. Milo, Maine; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, as Corpl., at New Orleans, La. Had prior service in Co. "D" 2d Maine Inf., from May 28, 1861, to must. out June 4, 1863.
- Gove, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Grady, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 40; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Granger, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Grant, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 40; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. July 15, 1862, for disability, at Carrollton, La.
- Griffin, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; butcher; 20; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Grover, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 35; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Gustin, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Scarboro, Maine; teamster; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hammond, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 18; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Hammond, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; marketman; 22; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 11, 1862; died Oct. 14, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Hapgood, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; comm. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; resigned and disch. Aug. 15, 1863.
- Hapgood, Reuben H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; died Nov. 11, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Harkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; ropemaker; 28; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Hart, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 36; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Dec. 1, 1862, of disease, at Fort Pike, La.
- Hastings, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 26; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 20, 1864; disch. Oct. 6, 1865, at Galveston, Texas. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Michael F. O'Neil**.
- Hayes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; morocco dresser; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hayford, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; ship carpenter; 40; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. July 5, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Hazelton, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Hennessey, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Hersum, Isaac L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 30; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. March 4, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Hewitt, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; disch. June 5, 1865, for disability, at Greenville, La.
- Hicks, Hiland H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.

- Hill, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 27; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Hiller, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; transf. to 13th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865. See 13th Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Hinkle, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enlist. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861, as Private, in Co. "G" 47th Ind. Inf.; re-enlist. in same organization, Dec. 12, 1863; transf. Dec. 13, 1864, as Blacksmith, to 4th Batty. Mass. Light Artillery; must. out Oct. 13, 1865, as Artificer, from this Battery.
- Holbrook, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; wharfinger; 41; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; died Jany. 29, 1864, of disease, at Franklin, La.
- Horsfield, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. Dec. 8, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Hoyt, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 28; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, as Corpl., at New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Huntress, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 22; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Hurley, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 17, 1865; Sergt., July 2, 1865; Quarter Master Sergt., Oct. 6, 1865; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Hurll, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass worker; 19; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Dec. 3, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Huse, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Hynde, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined the Battery.
- Jameson, Edward T.** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; farmer; 22; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 13, 1865; not must.; must. out Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as 1st Sergt.
- Jenkins, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. and must. June 22, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 16, 1863, from Sergt.; must. April 16, 1864; disch. Oct. 12, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as 2d Lieut.
- Johnson, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Private.
- Johnson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Jones, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Jones, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Jones, Rufus R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pattern maker; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; dropped from rolls, as a deserter, June 1, 1864.
- Kezar, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 44; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Oct. 21, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Kiernan, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. May 24, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Kilbride, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 34; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Aug. 24, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Kingsley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 21; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.; disch. Oct. 17, 1862, for wounds, at New Orleans, La.
- Lambert, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined Battery.
- Lambert, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; seaman; 38; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; transf. to U. S. Navy, Sept. 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Lander, Benjamin W.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Salem; printer; 39; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.

- Lander, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; hairdresser; 28; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; must. out March 16, 1865, at Fort Gaines, Ala.
- Landrini, Andria** — Priv. — Res. New York City; bookkeeper; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; dropped from rolls as a deserter, June 1, 1864.
- Larivire, Damas** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out May 28, 1865, at Overton Genl. Hospl., Memphis, Tenn.
- Larkin, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; laborer; 41; enl. Feb. 24, 1863; must. Feb. 28, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died March 26, 1865, of disease, at St. Louis Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Lawler, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died June 3, 1862, of disease, at Carrollton, La.
- Lawson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; wool worker; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 11, 1862; does not appear from records that he ever joined Battery.
- Leeds, Harry W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; baker; 20; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Lefever, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Little York, Penna.; cigar maker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; died March 13, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Liggett, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 35; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, for disability, New Orleans, La.
- Linscott, Jeremiah G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; died Dec. 13, 1864, of disease, at York, Maine.
- Littlefield, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 40; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. June 9, 1862, for disability, at Carrollton, La., as Corpl.
- Locke, Reuben L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carpenter; 31; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Long, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; ship carpenter; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; dropped from rolls as a deserter, June 1, 1864.
- Longley, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; teamster; 26; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Looby, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Lynch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 13th Battery Mass. Light Arty.
- Lynch, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; painter; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted July 16, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Madden, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Magner, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 32; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; died July 30, 1865, of disease, at Galveston, Texas.
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 34; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Manning, Charles H.** — Captain — Res. Salem; trader; 40; comm. and must. Nov. 17, 1861; resigned and disch. Oct. 20, 1862.
- Manning, Daniel A.** — Artificer — Res. Salem; mechanic; 36; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Oct. 28, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Manning, Thomas Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; tinplate worker; 23; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 13, 1865; not must.; must. out Oct. 12, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as 2d Lieut.
- Marsh, Clarence J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 19; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; dropped as a deserter, Oct. 6, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Marshall, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; steel roller; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; died March 16, 1865, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Marshall, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 30; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Marshall, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Light Artillery.

- Martin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 45; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. April 24, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. to date July 10, 1865, as of Co. "G" 23d V. R. C.
- Martin, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. to date June 1, 1865.
- Martyn, Phillippe** — Priv. — Res. New York; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- McArthur, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. North Uxbridge; weaver; 18; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- McCann, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Feb. 23, 1863; must. Feb. 28, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; died Oct. 15, 1865, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 25; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; drowned Sept. 6, 1864, in Mississippi River, on passage from New Orleans, La., to Morganzia, La.
- McCarty, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 24; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; deserted Nov. 20, 1861, Boston, Mass.
- McCoy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- McDonough, Coleman** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 32; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- McDonough, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McElroy, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 32; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- McFarland, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- McGar, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 37; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.
- McGlue, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; blacksmith; 39; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. July 5, 1862, disability, at Carrollton, La., as Artificer.
- McGrath, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 25; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Corporal.
- McLaughlin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La. Prior service in Co. "B" 38th New York Inf., as David McLaughlin.
- Melley, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 18; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Feb. 11, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Merrill, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; teamster; 23; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Aug. 27, 1862, of disease, at Carrollton, La.
- Mitchell, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 39; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. June 27, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Monroe, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 45; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Aug. 31, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Morgan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Morris, Elisha C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brush maker; 28; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Elisha Morris.
- Mullin, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Mulready, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Mulstay, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 26; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Murra, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; laborer; 28; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Murray, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; soldier; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See prior enlistment in 1st U. S. Inf.

- Nagle, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; sent to hospl., Lowell, Mass., Feb. 21, 1862, on account of blindness; dropped from rolls, Jany. 16, 1863, on account of long continued absence.
- Newcomb, Charles B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cabinet maker; 24; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Nolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; died Jany. 8, 1865, of disease, at Memphis, Tenn.
- O'Hara, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- O'Keefe, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864, at Barnstable; never reported; dropped from rolls as a deserter, June 1, 1864.
- Page, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 20; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. May 31, 1863, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Parker, Marshall W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. Aug. 14, 1865, for disability, Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Parrott, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 43; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. July 5, 1862, disability, Carrollton, La.
- Parsons, Eben O.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Payne, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 17, 1865; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Payton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La., as Corporal.
- Peabody, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Penney, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; engineer; 43; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; died Aug. 11, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Perry, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Phillips, Hastings J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass moulder; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Phlppen, David** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Pratt, Calvin L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 21; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pratt, David** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864, at Boston; never reported; dropped as a deserter, June 1, 1864.
- Pratt, Edwin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Prior, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. March 27, 1865, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Ramsdell, Alonzo O.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Record, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; transf. while absent sick to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Reed, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Reid, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Oct. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La., to accept commission. See Officer 1st New Orleans (La.) Inf.
- Reinhardt, Frederick W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; commission merchant; 32; comm. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; resigned and disch. July 18, 1863.
- Richardson, Bradley** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. May 21, 1864, disability, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Richardson, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; teamster; 21; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; died Feb. 14, 1862, of disease, Ship Island, Miss.

- Roper, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 40; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See two enlistments U. S. Navy.
- Rowlands, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 24; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; drowned July 21, 1863, Mississippi River, at Donaldsonville, La.
- Rust, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ruth, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; tailor; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Salla, Joseph R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; sculptor; 35; comm. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; dismissed July 30, 1862, sentence Genl. Court Martial. See 12th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Schmitt, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; deserted Feb. 5, 1865, at Kennerville, La.
- Shallcross, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Shattuck, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. Nov. 10, 1865, as Private.
- Shaw, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; collector; 39; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. Dec. 21, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 16, 1865, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sheehan, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; morocco dresser; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Sheen, Daniel A.** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. April 20, 1865, for promotion. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Shields, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. July 11, 1862, for disability, at Carrollton, La.
- Silver, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 39; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Silver, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Skerry, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; printer; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Sept. 21, 1864, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Smith, B. Franklin** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 25; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. North Uxbridge; weaver; 24; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Stanley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 30; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Nov. 11, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Starr, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 33; enl. Aug. 13, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.; must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Steele, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; seaman; 30; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died May 20, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Stevens, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teacher; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined the Battery.
- Stevens, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 37; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. March 16, 1865, at Dauphin Island, Ala.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; laborer; 30; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; died Nov. 13, 1864, on transport ILLINOIS on Mississippi River.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 24; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; deserted April 22, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; tanner; 18; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died June 8, 1862, of disease, at Carrollton, La.
- Talbot, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; never joined the Battery; dropped as a deserter, June 1, 1864.
- Taylor, Augustus, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; machinist; 22; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; died May 31, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.



- Taylor, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 22; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Taylor, George W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 29; comm. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Sept. 17, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 13, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Thayer, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. New York; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Batty. See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Thompson, Franklin B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 25; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died July 27, 1862, of disease, Carrollton, La.
- Thrasher, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 32; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; died April 8, 1865, of disease, Memphis, Tenn.
- Trask, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; transf. May 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out to date Sept. 21, 1864, as of 161st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Trull, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 23; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Nov. 11, 1862, of disease, Fort Pike, La.
- Trull, George G.** — Captain — Res. Boston; machinist; 29; comm. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1865, New Orleans, La. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Tucker, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tufts, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 40; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Feb. 7, 1863, of disease, New Orleans, La.
- Twiss, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Upham, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; chemist; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Vanderford, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; engineer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; re-enlist. July 4, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Sergt.
- Walsh, Yates** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 26; transf. from 2d Battery, date not shown; must. out Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. Had prior service in Co. "K" 4th U. S. Arty., from enlist. Dec. 18, 1860, to Dec. 27, 1863, when discharged.
- Ward, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Warner, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; baker; 32; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Warner, John V.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; cooper; 33; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 26, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Batty., as Private. See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Watson, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Welch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; servant; 19; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Welch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; moulder; 28; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; died Jany. 16, 1865, of disease, at Cairo, Ill.
- Wells, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; deserted March 26, 1864, at New York City.
- Wentworth, Eli C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 29; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 24, 1862; Sergt., April 10, 1864; must. out March 16, 1865, at Fort Gaines, Ala.
- Wentworth, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 28; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; died May 26, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Weston, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; fisherman; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La. Had prior service in Co. "G" 2d Regt. U. S. Arty., as Private, from enlist. Jany. 28, 1861, to Jany. 28, 1864, when discharged. Correct name **John H. Cole**.
- Weston, Nathaniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; caulker; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whearty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.

- White, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; joiner; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; died Dec. 19, 1864, of disease, at Memphis, Tenn.
- White, William J.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; teamster; 31; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; died Oct. 8, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Wilder, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 39; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. March 16, 1865, at Dauphin Island, Ala.
- Wildes, Hayward L.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864, at Salem; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Willford, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1862, at Fort Pike, La.; deserted Jany. 8, 1863, at Fort Pike, La.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 24; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. Had subsequent service in Co. "B" 13th V. R. C., to credit of New Hampshire.
- Williams, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; painter; 23; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died March 26, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williston, Samuel P.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; cabinet maker; 32; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; disch. Oct. 17, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Winsor, George J.** — Artificer — Res. Boston; wheelwright; 42; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 17, 1861; died Dec. 3, 1862, of disease, at Carrollton, La. Name also borne as **Windsor, George J.**
- Wright, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; teacher; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Young, Philip S.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 45; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. July 18, 1864, for disability, at St. Louis, Mo.

## FIFTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 5th Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty. was organized in September, October, and November, 1861, by George D. Allen of Malden and John B. Hyde of New Bedford, both of whom were commissioned first lieutenants in the battery. On September 30 the nucleus of the organization went into camp at Camp Schouler, Lynnfield, where it remained until November 14 when it was transferred to Camp Massasoit, Readville. Max Eppendorf, a native of Saxony and a former artillery officer in the Saxon army, was commissioned captain October 23.

The process of recruiting continued through the autumn of 1861, and most of the original members of the battery were mustered in December 3. On Christmas Day, 1861, the battery left for Washington, arriving two days later and being quartered at Camp Duncan, Capitol Hill. On January 25, 1862, 1st Lieut. George D. Allen succeeded Max Eppendorf as captain. Early in February the original guns of the battery, four rifled 6 pounders and two 12 pounder howitzers, were exchanged for six 3 inch rifles.

About this time the battery was assigned to Fitz John Porter's Division which later became a part of the 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Reaching Fort Monroe, March 24, it was present at the siege of Yorktown in April, but was not seriously engaged. Assigned to Morell's Division, Porter's (5th) Corps, it was present at Hanover Court House, May 27, without loss. For a month before the opening of the Seven Days battles it was encamped on the Dr. Gaines farm, the men doing picket duty. At Gaines' Mill, June 27, under command of 1st Lieut. John B. Hyde, it was attached to Butterfield's Brigade and was very heavily engaged, losing four guns, two men killed, four wounded, and two missing, together with 22 horses. With the two guns remaining it rendered valuable service at Malvern Hill, July 1, then retired to Harrison's Landing. While here, on July 12, the battery ceased for a while to exist as an independent unit, twenty-five of its men being assigned temporarily to the 4th R. I. Batty., while the rest of the officers and men were assigned to the 3d Mass. Batty.

Returning to the defenses of Washington early in September, it was stationed successively at Upton's Hill and Fort Corcoran awaiting equipment with new guns. The re-equipment having been completed, about October 10 it rejoined its division at Sharpsburg. Capt. Charles A. Phillips was now in command of the battery.

On December 13, 1862, it crossed the Rappahannock at Fredericksburg and was in position near the Poor House being sharply engaged during the latter part of the action. It participated in the "Mud March" in January, 1863, and in the movement to Chancellorsville about May 1. After this campaign it was attached to McGilvery's Artillery Brigade and with it participated in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2 and 3. Here it lost seven men killed and 13 wounded together with 59 horses. Soon after this battle the battery rejoined the 5th Corps.

On November 7 it was engaged at Rappahannock Station and during the latter part

of the same month it participated in the Mine Run campaign. The winter of 1863-64 was spent in the old earthworks at Rappahannock Station.

May 4, 1864, the battery crossed the Rapidan at Germanna Ford. It was slightly engaged at the Wilderness, May 5, was in action on the Union right near Spottsylvania, May 9 to 12, was engaged at Bethesda Church, June 3, and near Bottom's Bridge, June 8, losing in this campaign six men killed and several wounded.

Crossing the James River, June 13, on the 18th it was in action before Petersburg, and was again engaged July 30 during the battle of the Crater. It was in the movement to the Weldon Railroad, August 18 to 21, and was stationed at various places on the east front of Petersburg during the late summer and fall.

On Sept. 1 the recruits and re-enlisted men of the 3d Mass. Batty. were transferred to the 5th Batty., and on October 3 the members of the 5th Batty. who had not re-enlisted were discharged and sent home.

Thirty-nine of the original members of the battery having re-enlisted in the winter of 1863-64, these, with the recruits received in 1864, kept the numbers up to the required standard, and the battery continued its existence as a veteran organization.

It was in the movement to Hatcher's Run, October 27, and to Jarrett's Station on the Weldon Railroad during the second week in December. About December 19 two of its guns were stationed in Battery XXII while the other four were placed in Fort Alexander Hays. Various movements took place during the winter of 1864-65, but the opening of spring found the battery at Fort Alexander Hays.

On April 2, the day of the general assault on Petersburg, after the capture of the Confederate battery position near the Jerusalem Road known as Battery No. 27, two detachments from the 5th Battery under 2d Lieut. M. W. Page were sent into the captured works to assist in turning the captured guns against the enemy. Lieut. Page and three men were severely wounded, the last loss of the battery in action.

During the succeeding night Petersburg was evacuated and a day or two later the battery was withdrawn to City Point. Remaining here about a month, on May 3, 1865, it started on its last march, passing northward across central Virginia and reaching the defenses of Washington, May 13. On June 2 the guns and equipment were turned in, and two days later the officers and men entrained for Boston. Camp Meigs, Readville, was reached June 6, and on the 12th the members of the battery were mustered out of the United States service.

## FIFTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Agen, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 24; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Nov. 28, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out to date Dec. 3, 1864, as of 63d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Alden, Frederick D.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; killed June 2, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.
- Allen, Christopher C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; butcher; 24; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, for disability, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Allen, Elisha** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 30; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Allen, George D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Malden; clerk; 34; comm. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; comm. and must. Captain, Jan. 25, 1862; resigned and discharged for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Allen, James D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; stonecutter; 24; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Almy, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as Corpl.
- Alton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. East Freetown; machinist; 27; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Alton, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; glass blower; 19; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Appleton, Nathan** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; student; 20; comm. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded May 25, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 19, 1864, not mustered; resigned and disch. for wounds, Aug. 25, 1864, as 2d Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Atkins, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Atkins, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; died Aug. 28, 1864, of disease, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Atwood, Alexander A.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; mariner; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Austin, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 21; enl. July 2, 1864, at South Danvers; must. July 2, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1864, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor (rejected recruit).
- Aymar, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; block maker; 23; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Harry M.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; jeweller; 21; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865, at Dale Hospl., Worcester, Mass. Had prior service in Battery "C" 1st R. I. Arty. from Aug. 25, 1861, to Jan. 26, 1863, when disch., as **Henry M. Baker**. Also served in U. S. Signal Corps from April 20, 1864, to June 3, 1864.
- Baldwin, James W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; teamster; 40; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Sept. 26, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Balfe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; deserted Aug. 28, 1864; returned Aug. 31, 1864, from Camp Distribution; sent to Battery, Sept. 6, 1864; no further record.
- Ball, Volney** — Priv. — Res. Birmingham, Penna.; laborer; 20; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Barnard, Charles D.** — Artificer — Res. New Bedford; harness maker; 22; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. Nov. 15, 1862, for wounds.

- Barry, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 35; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Baur, Ignaz** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Baxter, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Baxter, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as Private. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Blake, Peleg W.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 26; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 13, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 21, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., a 1st Lieut. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Blanchard, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Bliss, Cornelius E.** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 12, 1862, at Freetown; must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. March 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 10, 1864, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Boutwell, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 21; transf. from 3d Battery, Aug., 1864; died Nov. 10, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bowman, Benedict** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 28; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Boynton, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 12, 1864, of wounds. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Braley, Philo L.** — Priv. — Res. East Freetown; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; died March 13, 1864, of disease, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Brand, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 12, 1862, at Freetown; must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Dec. 14, 1864.
- Brizze, William A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 18; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Brock, John H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 18; transf. from 3d Battery, Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Broom, George** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; laborer; 19; transf. from 3d Battery, Aug., 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Brown, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Brown, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; stonecutter; 25; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. July 13, 1862, for disability.
- Brownell, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carder; 42; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; prisoner June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; paroled and returned Nov. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Bryson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 25; transf. from 3d Battery, Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Artillery.
- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Barre; weaver; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Bugbee, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.; and 3d Battery Mass. Light Arty.
- Burckes, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 31; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. May 27, 1862, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Burleson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 33; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Burns, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 18; transf. from 3d Battery; wounded April 2, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 24, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Burt, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; mason; 39; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Butler, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; blacksmith; 21; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Cahill, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 18; transf. from 3d Battery, Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Campbell, Rodney S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.
- Canty, John M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 39; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 8, 1863, of wounds.
- Carey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 17th Mass. Inf.; and 3d Battery Mass. Light Arty.
- Carling, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; stonecutter; 31; transf. from 3d Battery, Feb. 26, 1864; killed June 8, 1864, Bottom's Bridge, Va. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Carney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 30; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Carrell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Carsley, William W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 21; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Case, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Caswell, William W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Cekiell, Ezekiel** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; farmer; 22; transf. from 18th Mass. Inf., Nov. 24, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 3, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Chadwick, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; painter; 27; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Champlin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Westerly, R. I.; seaman; 21; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Chase, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Dec. 14, 1864, as Corpl.
- Clark, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; trader; 39; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 8, 1862, for disability, at Cumberland, Md.
- Clark, Lewis P.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 22; enl. Feb. 24, 1864, at South Danvers; must. Feb. 24, 1864; died March 22, 1864, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. Had prior service in Co. "D" 6th Vt. Inf.
- Clark, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; laborer; 20; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 16, 1862, for disability, at Fort McHenry, Md.
- Clarke, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; cooper; 28; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Colbath, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; teamster; 39; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. June 5, 1862, for disability. See Co. "C" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Coleman, Martin J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 15, 1863, of wounds.
- Colton, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Conant, Sherman W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; machinist; 22; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Cook, John G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Perrysburg, Ohio; teacher; 27; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Dec. 30, 1862, for disability.
- Cox, Albert T.** — Corpl. — Res. Malden; machinist; 24; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1862, at Acquia Creek, Va. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Cox, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; last maker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. May 30, 1862, for disability.
- Crapo, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; shoemaker; 23; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 10, 1863; killed June 8, 1864, at Bottom's Bridge, Va.
- Crockett, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 25; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Crosby, George** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Currier, Hazen** — Priv. — Res. Chester, N. H.; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "F" 2d U. S. Vol. Sharpshooters (N. H. Vols.) from enlist. Nov. 11, 1861, to Feb. 17, 1862, when disch. for disability.
- Dickerman, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; teamster; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Dec. 14, 1864.

- Dillingham, Robert A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; sculptor; 34; enl. Sept. 23, 1861, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jany. 25, 1862; resigned and disch. July 12, 1862.
- Doane, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Doherty, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; butcher; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; must. out Dec. 14, 1864.
- Doherty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Donegan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Dorety, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Downey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 42; transf. from 3d Battery, Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Drake, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; carpenter; 26; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out May 24, 1865, Boston, Mass. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Drew, John T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; cutter; 19; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 25, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dudley, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; mason; 21; transf. from 3d Battery, Feb. 26, 1864; died Oct. 7, 1864, of disease, at Carver Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.; and 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Duff, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 33; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Duffy, Frank** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; tanner; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Dunham, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; teamster; 18; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Dyer, John E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Oct. 3, 1864.
- Edwards, William** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 24; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Emerson, Paesiello** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded June 8, 1864, Bottom's Bridge, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Eppendorf, Max** — Captain — Res. New Bedford; horticulturist; 41; comm. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 29, 1861; resigned and disch. Jany. 24, 1862.
- Estee, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 21; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Dec. 23, 1863, for disability caused from wounds.
- Evans, William O.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; saloon keeper; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Faunce, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; blacksmith; 42; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; died Aug. 27, 1864, of disease, at Armory Square Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Feltham, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Ferguson, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence, N. S.; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; furloughed from hospl., Nov. 2, 1864; and deserted Nov. 15, 1864.
- Ferrie, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; color mixer; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Ferris, Anson E.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; soldier; 34; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fisher, Rinaldo R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Fitzsimmons, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; tailor; 32; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Flanagan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 21; transf. from 3d Battery, Aug. 9, 1864; died May 10, 1865, of disease, at Stanton Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.



- Flynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; tender; 25; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Follett, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; machinist; 22; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Light Artillery (3 mos.); and 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Ford, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, at Augur Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Ford, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield, Vt.; marble cutter; 19; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Foster, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Norton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; died June 7, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Freeborn, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 24; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. March 6, 1863, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- Fuller, William** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; shoemaker; 25; transf. from 32d Mass. Inf., March 2, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gale, Mortier** — Priv. — Res. Medford; druggist; 23; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. Aug. 3, 1864, near Petersburg, Va., to enlist as Hospital Steward. See Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Gallagher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Gardner, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; telegrapher; 22; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Oct. 8, 1862, for disability. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gay, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; plumber; 18; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Gibbs, Elisha J.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 27; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, as 1st Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gifford, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; sailmaker; 33; enl. and must. May 22, 1862; disch. March 31, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See U. S. Navy.
- Gifford, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, as Bugler.
- Gilbert, Jacob A.** — Artificer — Res. New Bedford; harness maker; 32; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Cragg, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 20; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.; and 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Graham, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 20; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. Sept. 14, 1864, for wounds, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Graves, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 19; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Greeley, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 26; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Griffin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Grogan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Groves, Gardner** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; stevedore; 29; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1862; surrendered April 2, 1863, under President's Proclamation; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Grows, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1862, for disability.
- Gunning, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; disch. June 27, 1864, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Gunning, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 26; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Gustine, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; grocer; 21; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Gwinn, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; conductor; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, as Sergt.

- Hackett, William C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; teamster; 33; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Oct. 1, 1862, for disability, at New Bedford, Mass.
- Hale, Alonzo J.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Hall, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; machinist; 23; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Feb. 10, 1862, for disability.
- Hamblet, Samuel H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; farmer; 20; comm. June 19, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 4, 1864; must. Oct. 30, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hanley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; hostler; 30; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Hardy, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; frame maker; 27; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Dec. 24, 1862, for disability, at Washington, D. C. Again enlist. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Harlow, George A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; merchant; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Hart, John C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; painter; 32; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1862, for disability, at New Bedford, Mass.
- Hart, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 30; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery. Had prior service in Co. "M" 4th U. S. Arty.
- Haskins, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Marion; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hathaway, John F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; blacksmith; 22; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 14, 1863, of wounds, in hospl., Gettysburg, Penna.
- Hathaway, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; blacksmith; 30; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. July 14, 1862, for disability, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Hathaway, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carder; 23; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; sick in hospl. from Aug. 12, 1862, until Feb. 14, 1863, when disch. for disability.
- Hayden, Albion K. P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Hayden, William A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; painter; 25; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Hayes, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 21; transf. from 3d Battery, Aug., 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Healey, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; shoemaker; 30; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; sick in hospl. from July 3, 1862, until Nov. 26, 1862, when disch. for disability.
- Hewitt, Michael** — Artificer — Res. New Bedford; blacksmith; 27; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Heyes, Richard** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; machinist; 28; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; returned Aug. 6, 1862; deserted March 8, 1863, from furlough, at New Bedford, Mass.
- Hiller, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Hodgins, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 22; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. July 30, 1862, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hovey, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Moira, N. Y.; engineer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Huckins, Alonzo K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 26; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Hughes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 43; enl. and must. March 1, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Hunt, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 18; transf. from 3d Battery, Aug., 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Hunt, Ira J.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 29; transf. from 3d Battery, Aug., 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Hyde, John B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; machinist; 32; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. and must., Jany. 25, 1862; resigned and disch., July 12, 1862, as 1st Lieut.

- Jay, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; teamster; 32; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. July 10, 1862, for disability.
- Johnson, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 22; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Light Artillery (3 mos.); and 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Johnson, George H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; expressman; 32; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 26, 1864, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Wagoner. See 1st Battery Mass. Light Artillery (3 mos.).
- Johnston, Leonard F.** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; carpenter; 25; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Jones, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 24; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Jordan, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Oct. 3, 1864.
- Kanuse, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; harness maker; 43; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.
- Kay, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 21; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- King, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 28; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Knox, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. Oct. 12, 1864.
- Lapham, Frederick A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; butcher; 23; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Oct. 6, 1862, for disability, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Lapham, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 21; enl. Dec. 25, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Leach, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 19; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Oct. 3, 1864.
- Leach, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Loomis, Alonzo O.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; hostler; 19; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Lull, Frederic A.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 29; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 16, 1863; disch. Aug. 1, 1863, as 1st Lieut., for promotion. See 1st Battery Mass. Light Artillery (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Luther, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; farmer; 22; transf. from 18th Mass. Inf., Nov. 24, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 3, 1864; re-must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Lyons, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 34; enl. and must. June 11, 1863; does not appear from records to have ever joined the Battery.
- Lyons, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 23; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; admitted to Mt. Pleasant Hospl., Washington, D. C., May 23, 1864; transf. to Readville, Mass., Oct. 13, 1864, no further record found; never joined the Battery.
- Mack, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 25; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Macomber, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; painter; 21; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 18, 1862; deserted Aug. 23, 1862, at Acquia Creek, Va.
- Macomber, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Mahan, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; farmer; 44; transf. from 3d Battery; disch. Jany. 13, 1865, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 34th Mass. Inf.; Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.; and 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Mahan, George F.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 21; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 21, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Manchester, George F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Feb. 21, 1863, for disability. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Martis, Brooks B.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; coffee grinder; 19; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865, as Corpl. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.

- Martis, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.; and 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Masterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from Lincoln Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Mathews, David A.** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 21; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Mathews, Robert F.** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; shoemaker; 19; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- McCarthy, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 40; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- McCartney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 40; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- McClellan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 20; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- McCue, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hunter, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- McCully, George** — Priv. — Res. East Freetown; farmer; 28; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1862, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- McVey, David** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 23; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded June 8, 1864, Bottom's Bridge, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 18, 1864.
- Miller, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; tender; 32; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861; deserted Nov. 15, 1861.
- Milliken, Albert F.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; engineer; 22; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Mitchell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; teamster; 19; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Sept. 26, 1862, for disability, at New Bedford, Mass.
- Moncrief, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Mondorf, John** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; weaver; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1862; disch. Dec. 14, 1864.
- Moore, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; stonecutter; 24; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1862, for disability.
- Morgridge, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Morrison, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 25; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1862; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; disch. July 15, 1863, to accept promotion; no further record found.
- Morrison, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; teamster; 23; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; deserted Dec. 25, 1861, at Readville, Mass.
- Mulleney, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; carder; 32; transf. from 3d Battery; deserted March 19, 1865, before Petersburg, Va. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 44; enl. Dec. 9, 1862, at Salem; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Dec. 14, 1864.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; stone worker; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Murphy, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; blacksmith; 18; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Murphy, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Northfield, Vt.; sailor; 19; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and U. S. Navy, enlisting at New York, as Walter L. Murphy.
- Murray, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 19; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Neild, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; card grinder; 35; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Newhall, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 33; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as Sergt.

- Newhall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Newton, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; stair builder; 20; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as Corpl.
- Nye, Ephraim B.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; trader; 35; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. March 8, 1864, as Qr. Master Sergt., for promotion. See 2d Lieut. 14th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 43; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 13, 1862; disch. Dec. 28, 1863, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- O'Brien, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gig sawyer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- O'Hara, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 43; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 6, 1862; disch. Sept. 15, 1863, for disability, at Beverly Ford, Va.
- Oldis, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 30; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; injured Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; deserted Jany. 29, 1864.
- Olin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; car driver; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862, at Boston; must. Sept. 10, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Dec. 14, 1864.
- Page, Mason W.** — Corpl. — Res. Acushnet; iron worker; 27; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 26, 1864; must. Sept. 15, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Parsons, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; painter; 27; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; died June 14, 1862, of disease, at Gaines' Mill, Va., as Corpl.
- Pattison, Louis E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 19; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Pattison, William B.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 23; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as Sergt.
- Peacock, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 34; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Peacock, William H.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; trader; 24; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Pedrick, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Petty, Luther** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; watchman; 34; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Dec. 22, 1862, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Phillips, Charles A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; law student; 20; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., July 13, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 18, 1862; must. Dec. 29, 1862; must. out June 12, 1865, as Captain. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date Aug. 1, 1864.
- Phillips, Leo** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; carver; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Phippen, Edward A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Pierce, David B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; painter; 21; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Pilling, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 33; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; transf. Sept. 26, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 29, 1864; disch. to date Oct. 25, 1865, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.
- Pinder, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; teamster; 40; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Plagne, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Platts, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 14, 1862, of wounds, as Corpl.
- Poole, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; teamster; 24; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Potter, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 24; transf. from 3d Battery; disch. Sept. 9, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.

- Prescott, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; law student; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; deserted Aug. 29, 1862; arrested Oct. 5, 1863; charge of desertion removed; disch. Feb. 11, 1864, for disability, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Preston, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Proctor, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Waterville, Maine; farmer; 21; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as Corpl.
- Purbeck, William L.** — Priv. — Res. —; printer; 18; enl. Dec. 13, 1862, at Salem; must. Dec. 13, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 3, 1863, of wounds.
- Ransom, Wallace R.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; teamster; 25; transf. from 3d Battery; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, for promotion. See "E" 1st Mass. Inf.; 3d Batty. Mass. Light Artillery; and 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ransom, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 31; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Ray, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; painter; 23; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. Sept. 27, 1862, for wounds, at Fort McHenry, Md.
- Reed, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 23; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Remington, Lysander F.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 30; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Artillery.
- Reynolds, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; yeoman; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Rice, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 35; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. June 3, 1863, to accept commission; no further record found.
- Riley, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailor; 41; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Roberts, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864, as a substitute; wounded April 2, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865. Served under true name, **William H. Sanford**, in U. S. Navy from Maine; enlisting May 1, 1864, and deserting Oct. 13, 1864.
- Robinson, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; sailor; 19; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Rowe, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; farmer; 38; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Sampson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; seaman; 27; transf. from 18th Mass. Inf.; re-enlist. Feb. 3, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Sanford, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; painter; 23; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Dec. 20, 1864, to date Dec. 2, 1864, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.
- Savory, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Saxon, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; spinner; 37; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Schonhutte, William** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; weaver; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1862; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Scott, Henry D.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 36; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Jany. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 13, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and Nov. 27, 1863, at New Hope Church, near Mine Run, Va.; disch. March 15, 1864, as 1st Lieut., for promotion. See 16th Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Shackley, Daniel K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Jany. 8, 1864, for wounds.
- Shackley, Jonas** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; carpenter; 31; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, as Corpl., for promotion. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shannon, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Medford; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Shaw, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; teamster; 28; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.

- Shaw, Horatio E.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Shaw, Luther F.** — Priv. — Res. Warcham; nailer; 31; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 12, 1864.
- Sheergold, William J.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 24; transf. from 32d Mass. Inf., Dec. 31, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; killed June 8, 1864, Bottom's Bridge, Va. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sheerin, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; stitcher; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Sheridan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; seaman; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined the Battery.
- Simonds, Harrison O.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 11, 1864; must. March 21, 1864, from 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 26, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See 1st Battery Mass. Light Artillery (3 mos.).
- Simonds, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; wagoner; 22; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; sent to hosp., Aug. 12, 1862; deserted Oct. 31, 1862, from hosp.
- Skillin, Howard A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 18; transf. from 3d Battery, Feb. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Skinner, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 30; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Dec. 1, 1862, for disability. See V. R. C.
- Smith, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; painter; 44; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; transf. Dec. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "B" 20th V. R. C.
- Smith, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 27; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; returned Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 8, 1864, Bottom's Bridge, Va.; disch. Oct. 19, 1864, for wounds, at Harewood Genl. Hosp., Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Otis B.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Dec. 15, 1863, as 1st Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Soule, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 20; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Spear, Joseph E.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 18, 1862, from 1st Sergt.; must. Dec. 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 11, 1864; must. March 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Spencer, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; butcher; 23; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Stantial, Thomas B.** — Artificer — Res. Melrose; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. July 25, 1862.
- Steinberg, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; wool sorter; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Stetson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bartender; 22; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Stetson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 39; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Stiles, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; shoemaker; 19; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded July 30, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; and Aug. 21, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Story, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 27; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Sept. 18, 1864.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Sweetser, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; supervisor; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Terry, Timothy W.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; painter; 23; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. Nov. 5, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Artillery.
- Thomas, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 17; enl. Feb. 12, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.; must. Feb. 13, 1863; furloughed Aug. 22, 1863, for 8 days; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.

- Thomas, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; laborer; 34; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Artillery.
- Townsend, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; stevedore; 37; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 12, 1864.
- Trexler, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 34; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- Tripp, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; ambrotypist; 16; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 4, 1864; must. Nov. 1, 1864; resigned and disch., April 13, 1865, for disability, as 2d Lieut.
- Tripp, Christopher B.** — Artificer — Res. New Bedford; blacksmith; 21; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. July 26, 1862.
- Tripp, James A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; painter; 23; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. June 15, 1862, for disability, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Trumbull, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barkeeper; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Tucker, John C.** — Bugler — Res. West Amesbury; druggist; 25; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 31, 1864.
- Tufts, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carriage maker; 37; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Turner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; carpenter; 36; transf. from 3d Battery, as Sergt.; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Tynan, Lot** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 24; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Jany. 18, 1863, for disability, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Vogle, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Waddington, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; spinner; 38; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Warren, James L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; boat builder; 27; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 3, 1862, for disability, at York, Penna. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Warren, William G.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; last maker; 26; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; died Oct. 11, 1862, of disease, at Baltimore, Md. See 1st Battery Mass. Light Artillery (3 mos.).
- Washburn, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Washburn, Lemuel A.** — Priv. — Res. East Freetown; farmer; 23; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Washburn, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; farmer; 35; transf. from 32d Mass. Inf., March 2, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Waterson, James** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; shoemaker; 18; transf. from 3d Batty., Aug., 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Waterson, William** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; shoemaker; 32; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Waugh, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 19; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Oct. 19, 1863, for wounds, at Alexandria, Va.
- Way, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; coachman; 36; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Welch, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; jeweller; 24; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Welch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 10, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out June 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Wentworth, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; trunk maker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See 1st enlist. in U. S. Navy, as **Owen Wentworth**; and 2d enlist. in U. S. Navy, as **Owen A. Wentworth**.
- West, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; teamster; 42; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- West, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; teamster; 19; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Sept. 26, 1862, for disability, at New Bedford, Mass.



- Wheaton, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; mason; 28; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. March 31, 1863, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Wheelock, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 26; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Whelan, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; sexton; 29; transf. from 3d Battery, Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, as **John W. Whelan**. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Whitcher, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 22; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- White, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; car driver; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; disch. Jany. 28, 1863, for disability, at Falmouth, Va.
- Wilcox, William S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; hostler; 26; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; died Nov. 28, 1862, of disease, at Falmouth, Va.
- Wilkinson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; soldier; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Williams, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. June 12, 1865.
- Wilson, Edward T., 2d** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; undertaker; 24; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out June 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wilson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Easton; seaman; 18; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Winslow, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; soldier; 21; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; arrived at Camp Distribution, July 23, 1864; was transf. to Provisional Battalion, Aug. 1, 1864; no further record.
- Winters, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. at Cambridge, March 2, 1864; must. March 2, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.
- Winters, James** — Bugler — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 43; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Wood, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; baker; 19; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Wood, James A.** — Artificer — Res. New Bedford; wheelwright; 23; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. July 25, 1862.
- York, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; carder; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

## SIXTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS

#### (Re-enlisted)

The 6th Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Art. was recruited at Camp Chase, Lowell, in the fall of 1861 and the winter following. It was one of the Butler organizations, the others being the 30th and 31st Massachusetts Infantry, the 4th Massachusetts Battery, and three unattached companies of Massachusetts Cavalry. The 6th Battery went out under the command of Captain Charles Everett of Boston.

The muster in of this unit was completed in January, 1862, and on February 8 it embarked on the transport *IDAHO* bound for Ship Island in the Gulf of Mexico. It was armed with two rifled and four smooth bore 6 pounder guns. Arriving at Ship Island March 8, it remained there until April 15 when it embarked on the steamer *MISSISSIPPI*, and, after the capture of Forts Jackson and St. Philip by the Navy, accompanied General Butler to New Orleans. Here it was attached to the brigade of Genl. Thomas Williams. One section under Lieutenant Carruth crossed the river to Algiers where it operated for some time in the region west of that city along the line of the railroad leading to Brashear City.

Early in June the entire battery was sent to Baton Rouge, and about the middle of the month two sections under Captain Everett proceeded up the Mississippi with an expedition to the front of Vicksburg. After an active campaign of about five weeks, on July 26 the entire battery was again united at Baton Rouge. Here during the battle of the 5th of August it did heroic work in repulsing the enemy's attack, losing four killed, nine wounded, and one missing.

Later in the month of August the battery was withdrawn to New Orleans where, on September 7, Lieutenant Carruth succeeded Captain Everett in command. It was now attached to Genl. Godfrey Weitzel's Reserve Brigade and was armed with two 12 pounder howitzers and four 6 pounder Sawyer guns.

On October 24 the battery proceeded to Donaldsonville where it landed and marched up Bayou La Fourche to Thibodeaux where it went into winter quarters. With the exception of a four days expedition to the Teche in January, the battery remained at Thibodeaux until February 22, 1863, when it advanced to Brashear City. Here it remained until April 9, when it joined the well known Teche expedition. It was engaged at Ft. Bisland, April 12 and 13, reached Opelousas, April 20, and, pushing northward from this place, reached Alexandria, May 4.

Returning thence, on the 17th it was ordered to proceed to Port Hudson via Bayou Sara. On reaching Bayou Sara one section was ordered to remain at Point Coupee on the west bank of the river, while the other two sections proceeded to the front of Port Hudson. Here they were engaged in supporting the assault of May 27 and during the siege which followed. After the surrender of the city, July 9, the 6th Battery again proceeded to Donaldsonville. In a reconnaissance made July 12 it had the misfortune to lose one gun. It remained in the vicinity of Donaldsonville until July 30, when it proceeded

again to Thibodeaux. After nearly two months spent at this place, on Sept. 25 it was sent to Algiers for re-equipment. It was now reduced to a four gun battery and was transferred to Berwick Bay.

From October 3 to December 9, 1863, it was commanded by 2d Lieutenant Edward K. Russell of the 2d Battery. On the latter date 1st Lieutenant John F. Phelps took command and was commissioned captain to date from October 3.

About the middle of October the battery proceeded up the Teche again to Opelousas, returning to Vermillionville, November 1, and to New Iberia, November 16, where it went into winter quarters. On January 5, 1864, 56 of the members of the battery re-enlisted, and after much delay they set out for home on veteran furlough April 13. They returned to New Orleans, June 8, and there remained for the remainder of the year.

In January, 1865, enough recruits were received to increase the number of men to 169. Lieut. Edward K. Russell was now commissioned captain, and in February the battery was re-equipped with six guns. It remained at New Orleans during the remainder of its term of service.

On July 21 it embarked on the steamer ASHLAND for New York. Proceeding thence to Readville, Mass., August 1, on the 7th of that month the men were formally mustered out of the United States service. Three days later they were paid off and the battery was disbanded.

## SIXTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Adams, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 36; enl. Jany. 11, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Aug. 4, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Ahrberg, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. Dec. 17, 1861, at Boston; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Allison, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; iron moulder; 36; enl. Aug. 12, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted Feb. 13, 1863, at Camp Williams, La.
- Allison, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; disch. June 12, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Allyn, William B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; bookkeeper; 21; comm. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 7, 1862; must. —; disch. March 2, 1863, by S. O. #58, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Gulf, Feb. 27, 1863.
- Andrews, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865, as Sergt.
- Annis, David** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 36; transf. from 2d Batty., Nov. 7, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ashton, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; hatter; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, at Camp Hubbard, La.
- Bagshaw, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 24; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See U. S. Navy; and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Baker, John A.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; spindle maker; 31; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 10, 1862; must. —; disch. May 28, 1863, by S. O. 58, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Gulf, Feb. 27, 1863.
- Baldwin, Bramwell W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1862; died Jany. 16, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Barker, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Barker, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco finisher; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Barry, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; seaman; 28; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Dec. 2, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.; died on passage home.
- Beaumaster, John** — Priv. — Res. —; brewer; 36; enl. Aug. 7, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Aug. 17, 1862; deserted Oct. 6, 1863, at Camp Algiers, La.
- Beckett, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; spinner; 19; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864.
- Bell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Sept. 4, 1862, at Camp Williams, La.
- Blood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; upholsterer; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bohmer, Alois** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 26; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Oct. 20, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Boyd, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 21; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Brackett, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bradley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Breed, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 31; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Dec. 2, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.; died on passage home.

- Brinker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 36; enl. Aug. 18, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Aug. 19, 1862; apptd. Artificer, Nov. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Britton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 29; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brogan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865.
- Brown, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 27; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Corpl. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted July 23, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Bruce, Frank** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; comm. and must. as 2d Lieut., Jany. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 2, 1863; must. July 15, 1863; resigned and disch., Dec. 30, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Bryant, Ziba H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 34; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Buchler, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Burnham, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Burns, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864, at Boston; deserted Feb. 1, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Butler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Butler, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 18; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Butters, Columbus** — Priv. — Res. North Woburn; laborer; 27; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; drowned Sept. 6, 1862, from steamer WHITMAN going from Baton Rouge to New Orleans, La.
- Byrnes, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; gardener; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; deserted Jany. 29, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Callahan, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage maker; 25; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Callahan, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; ropemaker; 18; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; paroled Sept. 7, 1862; disch. Nov. 7, 1862, for disability. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Carey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. June 17, 1862, at Boston; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Carey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.; and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Carley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Jany. 13, 1862, at Boston; must. Jany. 20, 1862; deserted Feb. 6, 1862.
- Carroll, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. July 29, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; died Nov. 4, 1862, at New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Carruth, William W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 27; comm. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; comm. Captain, Sept. 7, 1862; must. —; disch. Oct. 2, 1863, as Captain. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Carter, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 42; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. May 9, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Casey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Sergt.
- Casey, Michael, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Chandler, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 28; enl. Jany. 17, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Nov. 9, 1863, of disease, at Camp Kearney, La.

- Chapman, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; carpenter; 25; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Cheney, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 29; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 5, 1865; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. Also had service in Co. "G" 10th N. H. Inf.
- Chubbuck, Mathew M. C.** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 23; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cleaveland, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; whalebone cutter; 29; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Dec. 2, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Cleaves, Rufus L.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; farmer; 20; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded June 18, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died July 23, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds.
- Collins, William** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Maine; seaman; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; deserted Jany. 29, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Conlon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 6, 1863, at Algiers, La.
- Connors, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; rope maker; 25; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Connors, William** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 18; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; deserted June 24, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Cook, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865.
- Cook, William E.** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864, at Boston; never joined the Battery; deserted Jany. 29, 1865, in New York, en route to Battery.
- Corcoran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1862; died July 19, 1862, of disease, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- Corr, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865.
- Cowan, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; whaler; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Cram, Charles C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; age —; comm. and must. May 29, 1863; died Oct. 11, 1863, of disease, at Berwick City, La.
- Cunningham, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; enl. 22; and must. Dec. 8, 1864, at Boston; never joined the Battery; deserted Jany. 29, 1865, at New York, en route to Battery.
- Curran, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; mason; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864, at Boston; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Curtis, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 36; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Unassigned 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Dailey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Medford; teamster; 37; enl. Jany. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Aug. 4, 1862, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Dailey, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Dane, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; laborer; 18; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See U. S. Navy; and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Davenport, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Davis, Daniel** — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 43; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Oct. 6, 1862, of disease, at Camp Kearny, La.
- Davis, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; mason; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; deserted Feb. 1, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Davis, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1862; disch. April 18, 1862, for disability, at Ship Island, Miss.
- Davis, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; shoemaker; 21; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Dawson, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. —; engineer; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 3, 1863; Sergt., June 22, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864, from hospl., at New Orleans, La.

- Day, James** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 21; enl. Jany. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Oct. 16, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Dean, George** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; tailor; 20; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Dec. 2, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dees, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Sept. 1, 1863; surrendered Nov. 23, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; returned to duty, Oct. 23, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Devine, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La. Had prior service in Regular Army.
- Devitt, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Dodge, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Dodsworth, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dolan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; prom. Corpl., May 16, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, as Sergt.
- Donahue, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Donahue, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; hostler; 24; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.; and 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Donnelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; deserted Jany. 28, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Dorgan, James** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Dorr, Ellerton L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; merchant; age —; comm. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; resigned July 10, 1862.
- Doyle, Thomas, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; harness maker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865.
- Doyle, Thomas, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Dresser, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. May 7, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. May 8, 1862; killed Aug. 5, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Driscoll, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; laborer; 35; enl. Jany. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865.
- Driscoll, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gardener; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1862; died Sept. 12, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; peddler; 35; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Oct. 17, 1862, of disease, at Camp Kearny, La.
- Duffy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carder; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1862; died Sept. 3, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Duhy, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 19; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Dupas, James** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; mariner; 18; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Durgan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 21; enl. Jany. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 18, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted May 29, 1864, at New York, as Corpl.
- Eddy, Elbridge W.** — Bugler — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 29; transf. from 3d Mass. Cav., Dec., 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Emeley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Ennis, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Everett, Charles** — Captain — Res. Boston; attorney; age —; comm. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Sept. 6, 1862, for promotion. See Officer 2d La. Inf.
- Fanning, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.

- Farmer, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; painter; 23; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865.
- Farmer, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 19; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died July 5, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Farr, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Farrell, David J.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. Jany. 7, 1862, at Boston; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Sept. 29, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Farrell, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 20; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864. Had subsequent service in U. S. Navy.
- Favre, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Oct. 6, 1863, at Algiers, La.; arrested Sept. 2, 1864; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; confined at Fort Jefferson, Fla.; released and disch., Jany. 31, 1866, without pay and allowances.
- Felch, John** — Priv. — Res. Peterboro, N. H.; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, at Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 21; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865.
- Flanagan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Aug., 1863, at Camp Hubbard, La.; arrested Dec., 1863; sent to Ship Island, Miss., by Genl. Court Martial, for 7 yrs.; dishonorably disch. to date Aug. 7, 1865.
- Flannery, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; sailor; 38; enl. Jany. 17, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Jany. 29, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Flynn, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Foley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **James Pitman**. True name **Patrick Foley**.
- Foley, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; sailor; 20; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Aug. 30, 1863, of disease, at Camp Hubbard, La.
- Ford, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; painter; 37; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted Dec. 9, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Fordham, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 26; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; drowned June 19, 1862, lost overboard on Mississippi River while en route from Baton Rouge, La., to Vicksburg, Miss.
- Foster, John** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 45; enl. Nov. 30, 1861, at Boston; must. Jany. 20, 1862; killed Aug. 5, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.
- French, Ernest W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Frisch, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; disch. Sept., 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Fritz, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Furfey, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; weaver; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Furfey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; cabinet maker; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.; Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); U. S. Navy, as **John Lee**; and Regular Army, as **John H. Lee**.
- Furphy, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; mat maker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Gage, John M.** — Sergt. — Res. Ware; painter; 35; enl. Jany. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Oct. 20, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Gallett, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted May 13, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Gasch, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; prom. Artificer, Jany. 20, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Gaymond, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Geistlick, John C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.



- George, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth, N. S.; shoemaker; 25; transf. from 15th Battery, Jan. 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Corpl. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gibbs, Bradford** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; seaman; 39; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gilbert, Luther** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 43; enl. and must. Jan. 29, 1862, at Ware; disch. Dec. 2, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Glynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 25; enl. Jan. 1, 1862; must. Jan. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865.
- Glynn, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Goodwin, James W.** — Corpl. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. Jan. 6, 1862, at Lowell; must. Jan. 20, 1862; deserted Feb. 6, 1862, at Lowell, Mass. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Graff, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bartender; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Corpl.
- Griffin, Arick M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 29; transf. from 15th Battery, Jan. 14, 1865; must. out May 18, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Griffin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; transf. from 15th Battery, Jan. 5, 1865; died June 26, 1865, of disease, at New Orleans, La. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Griffin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 23, 1862, at Boston; deserted Feb. 5, 1862, at Lowell, Mass.
- Guared, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; fisherman; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Gushee, Frank A.** — Sergt. — Res. —; shoemaker; 19; enl. Jan. 16, 1862, at Boston; must. Jan. 20, 1862; disch. Oct. 10, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Guthard, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. July 29, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; died Dec. 18, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Hackett, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 33; transf. from 15th Battery, Jan. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hackett, James** — Artificer — Res. Boston; harness maker; 33; enl. and must. Jan. 30, 1862; disch. Oct. 2, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Hackett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; tallow chandler; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Hale, Charles A.** — Res. Lowell; teamster; 21; transf. from 15th Battery, Jan. 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Haley, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Hanrahan, Austin** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. Jan. 8, 1862, at Lowell; must. Jan. 20, 1862; disch. April 18, 1862, for disability, at Ship Island, Miss.
- Hanson, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 29; transf. from 15th Battery, Jan. 14, 1865; must. out May 23, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 15th Battery Mass. Light Arty.
- Harcourt, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; painter; 28; enl. and must. Jan. 23, 1862; disch. Jan. 18, 1863, to accept commission in Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops, as **Charles Harcourt**.
- Harvey, Frank** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; disch. July 26, 1865.
- Haskins, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; died Dec. 6, 1864, of disease, at Stone Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Hayes, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. Jan. 27, 1862, at Boston; deserted Feb. 5, 1862, at Lowell, Mass.
- Hayes, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Heaphy, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; disch. May 4, 1865, for disability, at hospl., New York Harbor.
- Hill, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 32; transf. from 15th Batty., Jan. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hineman, Jonibardist** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; barber; 40; enl. Jan. 15, 1862; must. Jan. 20, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; drowned Dec. 22, 1864, off Florida, sinking of U. S. Transport **NORTH AMERICA**.

- Hoffman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; died Jany. 21, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Holmes, Elmer W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; painter; 22; transf. from 2d Batty., Dec. 23, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Feb. 12, 1865; not must.; must. out June 19, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.; and 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Holt, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Holt, James** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1862; prisoner Aug. 5, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.; disch. Dec. 17, 1863, for disability, at Annapolis, Md. See V. R. C.
- Honeybun, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 41; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 5, 1865; died July 29, 1865, of disease, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.; and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Honig, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Honneuse, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 24; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Hosmer, Henry** — Artificer — Res. Bedford; harness maker; 43; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Aug. 31, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Howard, Elbridge C.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; spectacle maker; 40; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Howard, Henry A.** — Bugler — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 22; transf. from 2d Batty., Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hunter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; farmer; 20; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Dec. 13, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Hurley, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 45; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Jany. 29, 1863, disability, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Hurney, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; enl. Jany. 6, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hutchinson, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 38; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Aug. 19, 1862, of disease, New Orleans, La.
- Ingraham, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 28; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Johnson, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; carver; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1862; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; disch. Oct. 20, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Jones, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wire worker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Jones, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; deserted Jany. 29, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Joseph, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 16; enl. Sept. 1, 1863, at Thibodeaux, La.; must. March 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Bugler.
- Juggins, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; weaver; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Kahrs, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. May 8, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out May 7, 1865, as Sergt., at New Orleans, La.
- Kain, Roger** — Priv. — Res. Boston; spinner; 44; enl. Jany. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Aug. 4, 1862, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Kallaher, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Corpl.
- Kaufmann, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 32; enl. and must. July 29, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Kearns, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Keefe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; wheelwright; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.

- Kelley, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; fireman; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864, at Boston; never joined the Battery; deserted Jany. 29, 1865, in New York, while en route to Battery.
- Kelly, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Kenny, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; laborer; 33; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Kiely, John** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864, at Boston; prom. Corpl., March 19, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Sergt.
- Kimerle, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- King, Sereno** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Kingston, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864, at Boston; never joined Battery; deserted Jany. 29, 1865, in New York, while en route to Battery.
- Kitchen, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; woolcarder; 44; enl. Jany. 17, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. July 14, 1863, for disability, at Fort Columbus, N. Y. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Knight, Rollin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 8, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Sergt.
- Kruse, Herman F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. May 2, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Lambert, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; cook; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864, at Boston; deserted Jany. 29, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Lane, Philip** — Artificer — Res. Taunton; wheelwright; 20; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La., as Private.
- Lawn, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 28; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Lawrence, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; printer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lewis, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted April 4, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Lincoln, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 42; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; taken prisoner, June 16, 1862, near Baton Rouge, La.; disch. April 7, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Little, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Littlefield, Orrin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. Jany. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Oct. 20, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Long, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. May 8, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; disch. May 7, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Lorenson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864, at Boston; deserted in New York, while en route to Battery; never joined the Battery.
- Lothrop, Frederick O.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; jeweller; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Lothrop, Randolph C.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; armorer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lufkin, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stabler; 45; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1862; disch. Dec. 9, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.; died on way home, Jany. 18, 1863.
- Mack, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. Had prior service U. S. Navy, under name of **Frederick Miller**.
- Maguire, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864, at New Orleans, La.; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Maguire, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Mahoney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Mansfield, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 33; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; killed April 13, 1863, at Bisland, La.

- Maroney, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 33; enl. Jany. 6, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Jany. 29, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Marshall, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Martin, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Martin, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Sept. 2, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- McCabe, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; shoemaker; 18; enl. Jany. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 6, 1863, at Algiers, La.
- McCarthy, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gardener; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; disch. Dec. 2, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- McCarthy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862, at Boston; deserted Feb. 5, 1862, at Lowell, Mass.
- McCarthy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- McCue, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 34; enl. Jany. 14, 1862, at Lowell; must. Jany. 20, 1862; deserted Feb. 5, 1862, at Lowell, Mass.
- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- McDonald, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- McDonald, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; mason; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- McGann, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out June 19, 1865.
- McGarrity, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 20; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as Corpl. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- McGlue, Hugh** — Artificer — Res. Lynn; blacksmith; 23; enl. Jany. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died July 30, 1862, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- McIntosh, George** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.
- McKenzie, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; iron moulder; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 28; enl. and must. May 6, 1862; must. out May 5, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- McLeese, David** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; spinner; 20; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; disch. Oct. 20, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- McNabou, James** — Priv. — Res. Shiptown, Canada East; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- McQuillan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; baker; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Meagher, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; brass worker; 18; enl. Jany. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 6, 1863, at Algiers, La.
- Melzard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shipwright; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865, as Artificer. See U. S. Engrs.
- Merrill, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 19; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 6, 1862; died Sept. 29, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La., a Private.
- Metcalf, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; cook; 25; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Oct. 20, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Mills, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; laborer; 29; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. June 12, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. Had subsequent service in 2d Co. New Hampshire Hy. Arty.
- Miner, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 38; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865, as absent sick; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 18, 1865, for disability, as of Co. "H" 23d V. R. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.; and 15th Mass. Battery Lt. Arty.
- Monroe, Ephraim P.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; farmer; 27; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Dec. 2, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.

- Moran, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 27; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Morgan, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; machinist; 17; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; killed June 28, 1862, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- Morgan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; disch. June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Mott, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; mechanic; 44; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. July 18, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Moulton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 44; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Mulcase, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Munsey, Alfred T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cordwainer; 39; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Artificer. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.; 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "G" 1st La. Inf.
- Murphy, James** — Artificer — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; disch. May 13, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Murphy, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; gun forger; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Murphy, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; disch. March 17, 1865, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; caulker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; never joined the Battery; deserted Jany. 29, 1865, in New York, while en route to Battery.
- Murray, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; card grinder; 24; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Sept. 11, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Murray, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; boiler maker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. Dec. 2, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See U. S. Navy; Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Nagle, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; killed Aug. 5, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Nevens, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; tanner; 43; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.; and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Norris, Porter R.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; shipwright; 43; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Sept. 22, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Norton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- O'Connell, John G.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; sailor; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1862; deserted Feb. 5, 1862, at Lowell, Mass.
- O'Donnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 30; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865.
- O'Hare, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 27; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Aug. 16, 1862, of disease, at Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- O'Kane, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out June 19, 1865, as Sergt.
- Palmer, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; nurseryman; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Parker, Francis F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Corpl.
- Parker, Gould E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe dresser; 22; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Parker, Mark A. F.** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. H.; laborer; 18; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Patterson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; chemist; 26; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; died July 15, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Pelkey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Athol; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.

- Perkins, Daniel L.** — Corpl. — Res. Dover, N. H.; clerk; 25; enl. Jany. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Oct. 16, 1862, of disease, at Camp Kearney, La.
- Phalon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862, at Boston; deserted Feb. 5, 1862, at Lowell, Mass.
- Phelps, John F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Ware; telegrapher; 21; comm. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 14, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 9, 1864; dismissed Dec. 29, 1864, by S. O. #351, Dept. of Gulf, as Captain.
- Phillips, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 32; enl. Jany. 6, 1862, at Boston; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. May 13, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Plympton, Andrew F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; cabinet maker; 35; transf. from 2d Mass. Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Postleton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 21; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865, as Sergt.
- Powers, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Oct. 6, 1863, at Algiers, La.; arrested Aug. 3, 1864; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Price, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; deserted April 7, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Purcell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; machinist; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Quinn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 21; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 10, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Randall, Brewer F.** — Priv. — Res. Digby, N. S.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Reed, William** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; bookbinder; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; deserted Feb. 1, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Reider, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Richards, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; deserted Jany. 28, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Riley, Charles D.** — Corpl. — Res. South Quincy; marble worker; 26; enl. Dec. 27, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Oct. 19, 1863, of disease, at Vermillion Bayou, La., as Sergt. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Riley, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 44; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Rivers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 20; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 5, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Roan, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; baker; 20; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; must. out Feb. 6, 1865.
- Robinson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Sept. 4, 1862, at Camp Williams, La.
- Robson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 31, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted July 24, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Ross, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; machinist; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Rugg, Warren** — Priv. — Res. East Jaffrey, N. H.; teamster; 28; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died June 9, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Russell, Edward K.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 33; comm. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 25, 1864; comm. Captain, Dec. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Captain. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Sampson, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1862, at West Brookfield; deserted Feb. 5, 1862, at Lowell, Mass.
- Saunders, John** — Priv. — Res. Ware; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Schell, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862; died June 11, 1862, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Schmidt, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; died Aug. 30, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.

- Schneider, Gotlieb** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Scott, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. —; powder maker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864, at Boston; deserted March 23, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Scully, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; hatter; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, at Readville, Mass.
- Seymour, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 33; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. April 18, 1862, for disability, at Ship Island, Miss.
- Sheehan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 35; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; must. out Feb. 6, 1865.
- Sheehan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. May 17, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; transf. Dec. 6, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 4, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as of 142d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sheen, Daniel A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 24; comm. Feb. 12, 1865; must. April 21, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 4th Battery Mass. Vol. Light Artillery.
- Sholly, John** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; bookbinder; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; never joined the Batty.; deserted Jany. 29, 1865, in New York, while en route to Battery.
- Simons, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 32; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 5, 1865; disch. May 26, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Sinzinger, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; dyer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Sloan, Charles C.** — Artificer — Res. South Boston; wheelwright; 28; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Oct. 20, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 19; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 16, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; teamster; 40; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.; died Oct. 20, 1862, of wounds, at Camp Kearny, La.
- Smith, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 19; enl. Jany. 17, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died July 11, 1862, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Snell, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Snow, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ware; armorer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Snow, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 27; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, as Corpl. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Southwick, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; upholsterer; 42; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Spear, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 35; enl. Dec. 20, 1861, at Boston; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. April 18, 1862, for disability, at Ship Island, Miss.
- Spellman, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Stearns, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 27; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Elbridge Stearns**; and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Steele, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1862, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Stevens, Augustus F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 40; enl. Jany. 17, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died July 24, 1862, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Stickley, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carver; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Stix, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Street, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; carriage trimmer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, at Readville, Mass.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; died Nov. 6, 1863, of disease, at Vermillion Bayou, La.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.

- Sweetser, Levi E.** — Bugler — Res. Orange; mechanic; 24; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died May 12, 1862, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Tackney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Tarbox, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; teamster; 40; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Dec. 2, 1862, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and V. R. C.
- Thomas, David** — Priv. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 38; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Thomas, George** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1863, at Algiers, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted July 24, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Thomas, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; ambrotypist; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Thompson, George** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; died April 5, 1865, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Tiffin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; nurse; 21; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Jany. 26, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Tighe, Brian** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, at Camp Williams, La.
- Tirrell, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 44; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Sept. 29, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Tirrell, Franklin O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 18; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Oct. 9, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Titcomb, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; cook; 37; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; found dead May 21, 1864, in Boston Harbor.
- Travers, John** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted April 27, 1864, from Ship Island, Miss., while serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial, for desertion of Oct. 6, 1863.
- Turk, Eben** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. Dec. 16, 1861, at Boston; must. Jany. 20, 1862; deserted Feb. 5, 1862, at Lowell, Mass.
- Turner, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; disch. May 4, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Tyler, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wachter, Philip** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 34; enl. Jany. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., March 2, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 30, 1864; must. March 21, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Wagener, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, at New Orleans, La., from hospital. Name also borne as **Richard Wagner**.
- Walker, Maxwell** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Walsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; hostler; 38; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865.
- Ward, George** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Ward, John** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; prom. Corpl., March 15, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863; returned and was sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, Jany. 18, 1864, to Ship Island, Miss., for 5 yrs.; again deserted April 27, 1864.
- Warren, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; farmer; 27; transf. from 15th Batty., Jany. 14, 1865; deserted July 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 15th Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Warren, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Weber, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1863; forwarded to Battery, Feb. 15, 1864; never joined.
- Weldon, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 24; enl. Oct. 16, 1864, at New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 22, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., from Sergt., June 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Wellington, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 19; enl. Jany. 17, 1862, at Boston; must. Jany. 20, 1862; prisoner July 2, 1862, near Vicksburg, Miss.; reported to Battery, Nov. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, at Franklin, La., Feb. 26, 1864. Again enlist. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out May 23, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Weston, William** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 34; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Whealin, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Whipple, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- White, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Corpl.
- White, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; salesman; 22; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as Sergt. See 2d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- White, James M.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Jany. 5, 1862, at Boston; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Oct. 27, 1862, for disability.
- Whitney, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. Dec. 18, 1861, at Boston; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Whitney, Israel C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 43; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died Nov. 4, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Whitney, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died July 30, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Wilkins, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; occu. —; 25; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; deserted Feb. 5, 1862, at Lowell, Mass.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; cooper; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; never joined; deserted Jany. 29, 1865, in New York, while en route to Battery.
- Williams, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; never joined Batty.; deserted Jany. 29, 1865, in New York, while en route to Battery.
- Williams, Rollin C.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; peddler; 28; enl. Jany. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Williams, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 42; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1865.
- Wilson, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; teamster; 25; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, at Marine Genl. Hospl., New Orleans, La. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wood, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; jeweller; 30; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb., 1862; Sergt., Aug., 1862; 1st Sergt., July, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 20, 1865; must. April 27, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 31, 1864; must. June 19, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Woodward, Elias P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 29; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wyckoff, George D.** — Sergt. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862, at Boston; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Feb. 6, 1862; deserted Aug. 8, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Young, Herschel C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 18; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as Sergt. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Young, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 18; transf. from 15th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

## SEVENTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 7th Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty. was originally recruited by Phineas A. Davis of Lowell, Mass., as an infantry organization. It was first known as the Richardson Light Guard, being named in honor of Hon. George F. Richardson who had done much to encourage its recruitment. It was raised in April, 1861, in response to President Lincoln's first call for troops, and its officers were commissioned April 20. The company was mustered into the service May 21, to serve three years, and on the following day embarked for Fortress Monroe, where it was expected that it would be attached to the 3d Regiment. On its arrival, however, it was maintained as a separate unit, and its commander, Captain Davis, was made Provost Marshal of the fort.

It was not until December 25, 1861, that the company was detailed for light artillery duty, and on March 17, 1862, by orders from the War Department, it was permanently changed to artillery, becoming the 7th Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty. Even as late as May 10, 1862, it acted as infantry in the seizure and occupation of Norfolk, returning to Fortress Monroe on the 13th.

Fully equipped as a battery, it proceeded again to Norfolk, June 19, where it remained until July 25, when it was sent to Yorktown. Here it remained until September 29, when it was ordered to Suffolk, Va., arriving October 2. It did duty at the crossing of the Nansemond River until January 29, 1863, when it joined in the movement toward the Blackwater River. Encountering the enemy at Deserted House on the following morning, the battery was severely engaged, losing 13 men of whom two were killed and two mortally wounded.

About the middle of March the battery accompanied an expedition under Colonel Spear to Franklin, marching 46 miles in 17 hours and engaging the enemy with loss. It formed a part of the garrison of Suffolk during the siege of that city by Genl. Longstreet from April 11 to May 3, 1863, being actively engaged April 12, 14, and 15. On the withdrawal of the enemy's force, May 3, the battery crossed the Nansemond River in pursuit and engaged the Confederates at Providence Church road. On May 13 it joined Genl. R. S. Foster's expedition to Carrsville, and was on the march eight days, one section being engaged May 15 at Holland's House with slight loss.

It marched back to Portsmouth, June 27, and was transferred by water to White House, Va. During the first two weeks in July it was on an expedition made to threaten Richmond, and advanced as far as the crossing of the Virginia Central Railroad and the South Anna River, returning to Fortress Monroe via Williamsburg and Yorktown. On July 15 it was re-transferred to Portsmouth.

Remaining here until July 20, it was sent to Washington, being stationed at Camp Marshall until August 18 when it was sent on the transport *DE MOLAY* to New York City to assist in suppressing the draft riots. Here it was encamped at Madison Square until September 11 when it embarked for Washington on the transport *SALVOR*. Here it was stationed at Camp Barry until January, 1864.

While at Camp Barry 24 members of the battery re-enlisted, and these, together with a considerable number of recruits and men transferred from other units, insured the preservation of its identity as a veteran organization. Captain Davis having been promoted and other officers having died or resigned, 2d Lieut. Newman W. Storer now became captain and the entire officers' list was reconstructed.

On January 24, 1864, in response to orders from the War Department it started for the Department of the Gulf. Proceeding to Baltimore, on the 26th it embarked on the steamer *ARAGO* for New Orleans, reaching its destination February 5, and going into camp at Apollo Stables. From February 5 to March 27 it remained at New Orleans and Algiers, being attached to Grover's (2d) Division, 19th Corps.

It proceeded by water to Alexandria, La., about the last of March, and remained in that vicinity until May 11, when it started for the Mississippi River, marching via Simsport to Morganzia Bend and arriving May 27. From this point expeditions were made southward to the Atchafalaya River in June and northward to White River and St. Charles, Ark., in July and in September. The close of the year found one section of the battery posted at St. Charles, Ark., and two at Duval's Bluff.

About the middle of January, 1865, the battery was transferred to Kennerville, La., where on the 9th of the following month it embarked for Dauphin Island, Ala., as a part of General Steele's expedition against Mobile. On March 17 it crossed Mobile Bay and, as a part of Veatch's (1st) Division, Granger's (13th) Corps, made a severe and exhausting march over terrible roads leading through woods and swamps and arrived, March 27, in front of Spanish Fort. It here participated in the siege suffering slight loss. Spanish Fort surrendered April 8, and the battery was immediately transferred to the front of Fort Blakely. In supporting the assault of April 9 the battery lost one man, Corporal William Cross, killed. The same day the fort surrendered. Mobile now being evacuated by the enemy, on the 15th the battery crossed on the *WHITE CLOUD* to that city and went into camp.

About June 30 it was ordered to Galveston, Tex. Arriving July 3, six days later it moved to Houston in the interior of the State. In an expedition to Waverly, July 29, to arrest a murderer, one man, Private William Daley, was mortally wounded.

On October 1 the property of the battery was turned in and the men were sent down to Galveston to be transported home. After vexatious delays at Galveston and New Orleans, on October 14, in company with the members of the 4th Battery, they took passage on the steamer *GUIDING STAR* for New York. After a tempestuous passage, during which they were forced to stop at Port Royal, S. C., to coal ship, they arrived at New York, November 2. Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, was reached November 3. Here the men encamped until November 10, when they were mustered out and discharged after four and one half years of service.

# SEVENTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

## THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Abbott, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 31; enl. and must. July 1, 1862; disch. June 30, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., exp. term.
- Adams, Abel P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; disch. Nov. 30, 1862, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Adams, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; disch. May 26, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt., at Mobile, Ala., exp. term.
- Adams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; rope maker; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Adams, Lucius O.** — Priv. — Res. Eden, Vt.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Ahlborn, August** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; millwright; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- Amsden, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; saloon keeper; 29; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Dec. 29, 1862, for disability, at Suffolk, Va. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Arlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 24; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; disch. May 11, 1865, at Montgomery, Ala., exp. term. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Arlin, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 21; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; disch. May 12, 1865, at Montgomery, Ala., exp. term.
- Ayers, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Dover; farmer; 25; enl. and must. May 27, 1862; disch. Aug. 26, 1862, for disability, at Yorktown, Va.
- Ayling, Augustus D.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1861, at Lowell; disch. Jany., 1862, for promotion. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Walter L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Baker, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; died Aug. 26, 1864, of disease, on transport, on Mississippi River.
- Bancroft, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; received at New Orleans, La., Dec. 11, 1864, and forwarded to White River, Ark.; no further record.
- Bangs, Isaac F.** — Priv. — Res. Cohoes, N. Y.; teacher; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. Oct. 5, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Barry, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; died April 20, 1865, of disease, at Mobile, Ala.
- Bartlett, Daniel B. H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; disch. July 15, 1865, as Corp., at Houston, Texas.
- Bartlett, Ebenezer N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; died Sept. 5, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Bartlett, Reuben A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; died Nov. 12, 1864, of disease, at Duvall's Bluff, Ark.
- Bean, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; surveyor; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 8, 1863; must. Nov. 7, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 10, 1864; must. April 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Belcher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; peddler; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bell, Alonzo E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cigar maker; 30; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; transf. Aug. 27, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. May 20, 1864, as of 28th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bennett, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Saxtons River, Vt.; turner; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; disch. Jany. 27, 1865, for disability, at Kennerville, La.

- Benson, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 31, 1863; must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Bermingham, James** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Berry, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; disch. July 12, 1865, as Corpl., at Houston, Texas.
- Bickford, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bigelow, Abram G.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; carpenter; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Bigelow, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; stable keeper; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; died July 8, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Bixby, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Blackburn, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. Oct. 5, 1865, at Galveston, Texas.
- Blaisdell, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Orland, Maine; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 6, 1862; deserted Sept. 10, 1863, at Jersey City, N. J.
- Blake, Elias O.** — Corpl. — Res. —; occu. —; 37; enl. and must. May 21, 1861, at Lowell; disch. Dec. 10, 1861, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Blake, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; grocer; 21; enl. and must. May 1, 1862; disch. April 30, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., exp. term.
- Blanchard, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; disch. May 9, 1865, exp. term, as Sergt.
- Boardman, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; disch. Oct. 15, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Bodwell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Readfield, Maine; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; disch. July 15, 1865, at Galveston, Texas.
- Bowers, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; civil engineer; 26; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, as Corpl., at Washington, D. C., exp. term.
- Boyd, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; painter; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Boynton, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va., exp. term.
- Brady, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Bray, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brazer, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 32; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Jany. 13, 1863, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Brennon, John** — Priv. — Res. North Braintree; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Briggs, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; mechanic; 39; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Aug. 18, 1862, for disability, at Yorktown, Va.
- Brigham, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; declined commission as 2d Lieut.; must. out May 20, 1864, as Sergt., at New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; horse shoer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; arrived at Camp Distribution, New Orleans, La., Oct. 1, 1864; absent without leave from Oct. 17, 1864; no further record found.
- Brown, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; brass worker; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; disch. May 29, 1865, at New Orleans, La. Had prior service in Co. "B" 1st New York Inf.
- Brown, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; machinist; 33; enl. and must. May 14, 1862; died Sept. 2, 1862, of disease, at Yorktown, Va.
- Brown, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 24, 1862; disch. July 13, 1862, for disability, at Newport News, Va.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; fireman; 28; enl. June 1, 1864, at Boston; must. June 2, 1864; never joined the Battery.

- Brown, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tailor; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Oct. 5, 1865, at Galveston, Texas.
- Brownley, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; operative; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Buker, John C.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864, at Boston; disch. Dec. 28, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Burgess, Augustus D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Augustus Burgess**.
- Burnham, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Burns, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Cadwell, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; railroad employee; 27; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; died Aug. 11, 1862, of disease, at Yorktown, Va.
- Carlan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; disch. July 20, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.
- Carmichael, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Pictou, N. S.; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Carmody, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 34; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; disch. July 12, 1865, at Galveston, Texas, as Artificer.
- Carvell, Caleb J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Caswell, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 25; enl. and must. May 23, 1862; disch. March 21, 1863, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Caulfield, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; drowned June 27, 1864, from hospital steamer.
- Caulfield, Orange S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machine printer; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term. See U. S. Navy.
- Caverly, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; peddler; 35; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; must. out May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term, as Artificer.
- Chapin, Arthur B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Chapman, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; auctioneer; 25; enl. and must. April 29, 1862; disch. Nov. 30, 1862, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Chase, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. April 12, 1862; disch. April 11, 1865, at Blakely, Ala.
- Chase, Asher M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 21; enl. and must. May 23, 1862; must. out May 22, 1865, exp. term.
- Chase, Harvey B.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Jany. 19, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Chase, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; died Nov. 5, 1864, at Jackson Hospl., Memphis, Tenn.
- Claffin, George M. D.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1864; disch. Oct. 10, 1865, at New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Clark, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Clarkson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; shoe finisher; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Cleveland, Harmon** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. April 8, 1862; wounded Jany. 30, 1863, Deserted House, Va.; died April 2, 1863, of wounds, at Suffolk, Va. Name also borne as **Harmon Cleaveland**. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf., as **Harmon S. Cleveland**.
- Cleveland, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. Willoughby, Ohio; joiner; 45; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Cleworth, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; loom fixer; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clinton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; seaman; 23; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; received at Camp Distribution, New Orleans, La., and forwarded Aug. 4, 1864, to Helena, Ark.; no further record.

- Coburn, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term, as Corpl.
- Coburn, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 17, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Oct. 5, 1865, as Sergt., at Galveston, Texas. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cole, Andrew P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; druggist; 19; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. Feb. 10, 1864, at Washington, D. C., to enlist as Hospl. Steward. See Hospital Steward U. S. Army.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- Collins, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; teacher; 30; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; must. out May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Conlon, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Cook, Frank** — Priv. — Res. New York City; soldier; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; arrived at Camp Distribution, New Orleans, La., Jany. 20, 1865, and sent to Kennerville, La., Jany. 21, 1865; no later record.
- Copping, Louis T.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted March 8, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Costello, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; hatter; 27; enl. and must. April 8, 1862; disch. Nov. 7, 1862, for disability, at Yorktown, Va.
- Cowdrey, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; brass worker; 23; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Bugler.
- Cox, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Craig, Harrison J.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. April 26, 1862; killed Jany. 30, 1863, at Deserted House, Va.
- Critchett, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 27, 1863, from Sergt.; must. March 28, 1863; died Oct. 30, 1863, of disease, at Lowell, Mass., as 2d Lieut.
- Crosby, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Crowley, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. May 22, 1862; disch. May 21, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., exp. term.
- Currier, George** — Priv. — Res. Natick; cordwainer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Dailey, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; killed July 31, 1865, near Waverly, Texas, in line of duty.
- Daly, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 31; enl. and must. April 28, 1862; deserted May 1, 1862, while en route to Battery.
- Dam, Melvin E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; transf. May 30, 1864, at New Orleans, La., to V. R. C.; disch. June 6, 1865, as of Co. "I" 20th V. R. C.
- Davenport, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; died Aug. 4, 1864, of disease, at Morganzia, La.
- Davis, Phineas A.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; trader; 27; comm. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; resigned and disch., Oct. 7, 1863, to accept appointment in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- DeHle, Jean** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Devoll, Andrew J.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 26; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., April 14, 1862; must. April 14, 1862; dismissed the service, Feb. 26, 1863, as 2d Lieut.
- Dicker, George R.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; disch. Oct. 13, 1865, at New Orleans, La. Had prior service in Co. "A" 58th Penna. Inf.
- Dillingham, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 33; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 21, 1863, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Dinsmore, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.

- Divoll, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; died Sept. 21, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Doherty, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- Dolan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Donnelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Downs, Rollin C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 30; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; disch. July 15, 1865, at Houston, Texas, as Corpl.
- Doyle, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; fireman; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Drum, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; tried by Genl. Court Martial for desertion, and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged; ordered to be dishonorably discharged in Genl. Order., Dept. of East, June 1, 1865.
- Duffy, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Dunn, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Dwinell, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; disch. Dec. 11, 1864, as Corpl., at Duvall's Bluff, Ark., exp. of term.
- Dyke, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1862, at Suffolk, Va.; deserted Sept. 7, 1863, at New York City; arrested Nov. 20, 1863, and sent to Alexandria, Va.; no further record.
- Eaton, Willis G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoe manufacturer; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; disch. July 12, 1865, at Galveston, Texas.
- Edson, Charles M. E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Edwards, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; grocer; 24; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; wounded Jany. 30, 1863, at Deserted House, Va.; transf. Sept. 26, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out to date May 21, 1864, as of Co. "B" 9th V. R. C.
- Emerson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; printer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. Oct. 5, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Emmott, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; transf. Aug. 7, 1863, at Hampton, Va., to V. R. C.; disch. May 21, 1864, as of 31st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Evans, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; disch. Oct. 13, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Fallon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; disch. Oct. 28, 1862, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Farnham, Newton G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; baker; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Farrar, William E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; trader; 22; comm. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 25, 1861; must. —; resigned and discharged, Sept. 29, 1863, as 1st Lieut. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Farrell, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Farrell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- Fay, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 34; enl. and must. April 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Fifield, William A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 25, 1861; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., April 14, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Nov. 15, 1862, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Filiseti, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; barber; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Fish, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Fiske, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 27; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 20, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.



- Fitzgerald, Charles H.** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Jany. 19, 1862, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Flanigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Fletcher, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 24, 1863, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Fletcher, Lewis N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. Oct. 21, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Flynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; disch. Nov. 22, 1865, for disability. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Foote, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865, at Madison, Wis.
- Forbes, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; boot crimper; 41; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; died July 31, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Foster, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Foster, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Foster, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Foster, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; received July 29, 1864, at Camp Distribution, New Orleans, La.; forwarded Aug. 4, 1864, to Helena, Ark.; no further record.
- Francis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Rouses Point, N. Y.; dyer; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; deserted Feb. 10, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; apprehended March 14, 1865, and turned over to Provost Marshal; escaped from confinement at Mobile, Ala., July, 1865; no further record.
- French, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 25; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1863, at Hampton, Va.
- Frost, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Feb. 28, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See 15th Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Fuller, Darius S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; engineer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. for disability, July 25, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Fuller, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fuller, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bonnet blocker; 34; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; transf. May, 1864, at Hampton, Va., to V. R. C.; must. out May 12, 1865, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf., as **Charles F. Fuller**.
- Fuller, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. July 15, 1865, at Galveston, Texas. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Gardner, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; reenlist. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., as Bugler.
- Gately, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Gillion, John** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, at New York City.
- Gilmore, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Goodell, Harlan P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Oct. 1, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va., order War Dept. See Hospl. Steward U. S. Army.
- Goodhue, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Goodwin, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1864; received Dec. 11, 1864, at Camp Distribution, New Orleans, La., and forwarded Dec. 13, 1864, to White River, Ark.; no further record found.
- Gormley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Gould, Ernest L.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Gove, Algernon S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; disch. June 16, 1864, for disability, at New Orleans, La.

- Graves, George** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; spinner; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **George B. Graves**.
- Gray, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; cabinet maker; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Green, Alanson P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 28; enl. and must. May 8, 1862; disch. Nov. 15, 1862, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Green, Webster M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Griffin, Ephraim C.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864, at Boston; must. out July 28, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Hall, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn, Maine; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; disch. July 12, 1865, at Galveston, Texas.
- Hand, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. March 17, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass., as **Sergt.**
- Hanscom, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. May 23, 1862; disch. Jany. 24, 1864, for disability, at Camp Barry, D. C.
- Hanson, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Hartigan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Hartwell, Cephas L.** — **Sergt.** — Res. Lowell; clerk; 28; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., from 1st **Sergt.**, April 14, 1862; must. April 17, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 17, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Oct. 5, 1863, as 1st Lieut.
- Haskell, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; died Jany. 27, 1864, of disease, at Camp Barry, D. C.
- Hastings, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. May 26, 1865, for disability, at Worcester, Mass.
- Hayden, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 19; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 23, 1863, as **Sergt.**; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Hayes, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; tinsmith; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; wounded Jany. 30, 1863, at Deserted House, Va.; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. May 23, 1864, as of 28th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Helms, George** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; silversmith; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- Hersey, Franklin J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 23, 1863, as **Sergt.**; must. out Oct. 5, 1865, at Galveston, Texas.
- Hicks, Gustavus R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; disch. May 19, 1865, at Mobile, Ala.
- Hill, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; soldier; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; disch. Dec. 31, 1865, for disability, as **Corpl.** See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.; and Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hodge, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; student; 18; enl. and must. April 17, 1862; disch. April 16, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., exp. term.
- Holbrook, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. May 21, 1861, at Lowell; disch. March 11, 1862, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va. Had subsequent service in Co. "C" 14th New Hampshire Inf.
- Holmes, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 23; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Holmes, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Holmes, William** — Priv. — Res. Wisconsin; joiner; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Oct. 5, 1865, at Galveston, Texas, as **Corpl.**
- Houghton, Augustus E.** — **Bugler** — Res. Winchendon; engineer; 29; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., July 18, 1862; disch. Oct. 18, 1862, for disability. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Howes, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. June 21, 1862, to date Jany. 27, 1862, for promotion to **Qr. Master Sergt.** in 30th Mass. Inf. See Non Com. Staff 30th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyt, Reuben G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.

- Hubbard, William E.** — Priv. — Res. —; cigar maker; 25; enl. and must. May 21, 1861, at Lowell; disch. Nov. 23, 1861, at Fort Monroe, Va., for promotion. Also in Co. "D" 8th New Hampshire Inf.
- Hudson, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; bookkeeper; 23; enl. and must. May 21, 1862; died March 22, 1864, of disease, at Salisbury, Mass.
- Hunt, Edward S.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; publisher; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., and transf. to Co. "H" 99th New York Inf., Feb. 1, 1862. See New York enlist.
- Huntington, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; wounded Jany. 30, 1863, at Deserted House, Va.; died Feb. 1, 1863, of wounds, at Post Hospl., Suffolk, Va.
- Hutchins, Warren E.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; watchman; 22; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; died Nov. 29, 1864, of disease, at Duvall's Bluff, Ark.
- Hymes, Claudius A.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; painter; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; disch. July 11, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Ingham, Richard** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; currier; 34; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term, as Sergt.
- Jeness, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1861, at Lowell; disch. July 30, 1862, for disability, at Yorktown, Va.
- Johnson, James** — Priv. — Res. —; confectioner; 22; enl. and must. March 14, 1864, at Boston; arrested March 18, 1864, as a deserter from 1st New Hampshire Cav., in which he enlisted under name of **Henry Taylor**; no further record.
- Jones, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Julian, William** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; died March 3, 1865, disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Kelahar, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; disch. Nov. 10, 1865, at Boston, Mass. Name also borne as **Thomas Kalaher**. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Thomas Callaghan**.
- Kelley, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. July 12, 1865, at Galveston, Texas.
- Kelley, Morgan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, at Mobile, Ala.
- Kendall, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. Oct. 13, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Kennedy, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Kidder, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must. Jany 4, 1864; died Nov. 9, 1864, of disease, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Kilborn, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1864; deserted May 8, 1864, from transport, on Red River, La.
- Killion, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; moulder; 19; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, at Mobile, Ala.
- Law, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; disch. May 25, 1863, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Lawrence, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; disch. Oct. 5, 1865, at Galveston, Texas.
- Lawson, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 26; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 2, 1862, at Suffolk, Va., order Secy. of War. See 14th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lebell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; disch. June 17, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., as Corpl.
- Leighton, Gancelo** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term, as Corpl.
- Lewis, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 22; enl. and must. May 30, 1862; must. out June 4, 1865, at Mobile, Ala.
- Locke, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; comb maker; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Louger, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 23; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. June 21, 1863, for promotion, at Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Lovejoy, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Artificer.
- Lovejoy, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn, Maine; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. July 12, 1865, at Galveston, Texas.
- Loverin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1864; disch. Oct. 12, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf. transf. to Regular Army.
- Loverin, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Luscomb, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 28; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Feb. 19, 1863, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Madden, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Marr, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Marsh, Cyrus A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 26; enl. and must. April 25, 1862; died Aug. 5, 1864, of disease, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Marshall, Alonzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Mason, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; died Oct. 29, 1865, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Mathews, Oren E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; student; 18; transf. from 15th Battery, by S. O. of Feb. 1, 1864; died Sept. 27, 1864, of disease, at St. Charles, Ark. See 15th Battery Mass. Vol. Light Artillery.
- Maynard, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 35; enl. and must. May 27, 1862; disch. May 26, 1865, exp. term.
- McAloon, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McAneney, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- McCausland, Clement** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, exp. term, as Qr. Master Sergt., at New Orleans, La.
- McCormack, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. March 12, 1865, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- McCue, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 23; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Dec. 16, 1862, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- McCullough, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; disch. July 11, 1865, for disability, at Galveston, Texas.
- McCurdy, Wilbur G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; grocer; 26; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Nov. 17, 1862; must. Nov. 17, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 30, 1863; must. Nov. 5, 1863; resigned and disch., Jany. 9, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- McDonald, Alexander B.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; died June 22, 1864, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- McDonald, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- McDonald, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; died May 13, 1864, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- McDonough, James** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- McFarland, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 18; enl. and must. May 19, 1862; deserted May 27, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- McGuire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Freetown, N. B.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; disch. Oct. 13, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- McLaney, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; arrived at New Orleans, La., July 29, 1864, and forwarded to Helena, Ark., Aug. 4, 1864; no further record.
- McLenney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 21; enl. and must. April 13, 1862; disch. April 12, 1865, exp. term, at Mobile, Ala.

- McMeekin, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 26; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 23, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- McNally, William** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- McNulty, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; disch. June 5, 1865, for disability, at Greenville, La.
- McQuarrie, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; died Aug. 15, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Mealey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; spinner; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Miller, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Mills, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 27; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 17, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, at Readville, Mass.
- Mills, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Sergt.
- Moffitt, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 24; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; disch. July 15, 1865, as Corpl., at Houston, Texas.
- Mongovan, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Morgan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; dyer; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; died June 19, 1864, of disease, at Lowell, Mass.
- Morgan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- Moriere, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 41; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; transf. May 2, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 20, 1864, for disability, as of Co. "K" 14th V. R. C. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Morse, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; disch. July 8, 1865, Galveston, Texas.
- Mulrairie, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out Oct. 18, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Murray, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; boiler maker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See U. S. Navy; 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Murray, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Newton, Lucius H.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Nickles, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; died July 16, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Nickles, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Norris, Franklin J.** — Priv. — Res. Draeut; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. April 8, 1862; disch. Feb. 19, 1863, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- O'Malley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Osgood, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; disch. July 12, 1865, at Galveston, Texas.
- O'Shaughnessey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Owens, Alanson K.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; piano maker; 20; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Page, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 28; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Page, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Page, Rinaldo** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; door maker; 27; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Dec. 18, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Palmer, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Palmer, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Parker, William** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864, at Boston; turned over to mustering officer, Feb. 20, 1865, as a deserter from Navy; no further record.
- Parmenter, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, exp. term, at New Orleans, La.
- Parsons, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 21, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Peabody, Morton N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; doormaker; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; must. out May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Perry, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Philbrick, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; watchman; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; disch. May 26, 1865, from hospl., order War Dept. #77.
- Philbrick, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. and must. May 24, 1862; disch. May 23, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., exp. term.
- Phillips, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Porter, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cigar maker; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Sept. 19, 1862, for disability, at New York City.
- Potter, Franklin W.** — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 24; enl. Jany. 27, 1864, at Baltimore, Md.; must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. Oct. 13, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Powers, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 19; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Aug. 12, 1863, to enlist in Genl. Service. Enlist. Aug. 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C., for 5 years, for Genl. Service in Adj't. Genl. Office; disch. March 31, 1864, as Serg't., by reason of appointment in Adj't. Genl's. Office as clerk.
- Pratt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Pratt, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stair builder; 19; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. July 3, 1862, for disability, at Newport News, Va. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Pray, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 19; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Preston, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Prevo, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; engineer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; died June 11, 1865, of disease, at hospl., Bucks Co., Penna. Had prior service in Co. "F" 58th Penna. Inf.
- Quinlan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Rafter, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864, at Boston; disch. Dec. 28, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Randall, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Richardson, Hudson M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. April 14, 1864, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Richardson, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.
- Richmond, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 24; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. Feb. 22, 1865, for disability, at Memphis, Tenn. Had prior service in Co. "C" 11th New York Inf.
- Riley, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 21; enl. and must. April 28, 1862; must. out April 27, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., exp. term.
- Ring, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; must. out May 20, 1864, as Corpl.
- Riviere, Alexandria** — Priv. — Res. New York; jeweller; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1864; arrived at New Orleans, La., Dec. 11, 1864; forwarded Dec. 13, 1864, to White River, La.; no further record. Claims prior service in 11th New York Inf.

- Roberts, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; box maker; 29; enl. and must. April 22, 1862; died Jany. 31, 1863, of disease, at Suffolk, Va.
- Robinson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; hack driver; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- Robinson, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 10, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Rollins, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Oct. 5, 1865, at Galveston, Texas, as Sergt.
- Roswell, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 21, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Rothwell, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; printer; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Ruddick, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 21; enl. and must. May 3, 1862; must. out May 2, 1865.
- Sanman, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, at Mobile, Ala.
- Sargent, Emmons B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. May 20, 1864, as of 28th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Schmidt, Christian** — Priv. — Res. New York City; tailor; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Schofield, James** — Priv. — Res. Draeut; meechanic; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Seaver, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; fireman; 19; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 6, 1862, for disability, at Suffolk, Va., as Corpl.
- Shanahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; disch. Aug. 30, 1865, at New York City.
- Shanley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; disch. July 15, 1865, at Galveston, Texas.
- Shedd, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 25, 1865, for disability, at Sedgwick U. S. A. Genl. Hospl., Greenville, La.
- Sherlock, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; butcher; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, at Mobile, Ala.
- Short, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; disch. July 11, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Simpson, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; disch. July 12, 1865, at Galveston, Texas.
- Sleeper, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Oct. 5, 1865, at Galveston, Texas, as Qr. Master Sergeant.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; barkeeper; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- Smith, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; harness maker; 42; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Smith, Marshall S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 3, 1862, to accept commision in 16th Maine Inf. Must. in as 2d Lieut. Co. "C" 16th Maine Inf., Oct. 7, 1862; prom. 1st Lieut. to date March 21, 1863; must. as such April 16, 1863; captured May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; paroled March 1, 1865; disch. May 15, 1865, S. O. of War Dept., as a Paroled Prisoner of War.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Smith, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; harness maker; 33; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Snow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. July 11, 1865, at Galveston, Texas.
- Somers, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York City; painter; 23; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; arrived July 29, 1864, at New Orleans, La.; forwarded Aug. 4, 1864, to Helena, Ark.; no further record.

- Spaulding, G. Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; died Oct. 15, 1865, of disease, at Sedgwick Hospl., Greenville, La. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Spear, James** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; operative; 34; enl. and must. May 8, 1862; disch. Aug. 13, 1863, for disability, at Hampton, Va.
- Spear, Robert P.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 5, 1865, at Galveston, Texas. Had prior service in Co. "C" 58th Penna. Inf.
- Spofford, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Oct. 5, 1865, at Galveston, Texas.
- Stackpole, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; student; 18; enl. and must. June 14, 1862; disch. June 13, 1865, at Mobile, Ala.
- Stackpole, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. and must. June 14, 1862; disch. June 13, 1865, at Mobile, Ala.
- Stanley, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Staples, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Stevens, Alonzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Stevens, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Stewart, Zachariah B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Stickney, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Storer, Newman W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 25; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 30, 1863; must. Nov. 5, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 8, 1863; must. Nov. 7, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Captain.
- Stratton, Reuben N.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. Prior service in Co. "H" 58th Penna. Inf.
- Taylor, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 32; enl. and must. May 3, 1862; must. out May 2, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., exp. term.
- Thissell, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; operative; 36; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va., exp. term.
- Thissell, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, exp. term.
- Thorning, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 30; enl. and must. May 17, 1862; disch. May 16, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., exp. term.
- Tolman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. and must. May 21, 1861, at Lowell; disch. March 30, 1862, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Travis, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; arrived at New Orleans, La., Dec. 11, 1864, and forwarded to White River, La.; no further record.
- True, Chapman H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 38; enl. and must. May 8, 1862; disch. March 31, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Tufts, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 22, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Turner, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; painter; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out June 4, 1865, Marine Hospl., Mobile, Ala.
- Waters, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at Washington, D. C., exp. term.
- Watson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. Oct. 13, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Webber, Wellington B.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. April 22, 1862; disch. April 21, 1865, Mobile, Ala., exp. term. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Weeden, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; died June 18, 1865, of disease, New Orleans, La.
- Weston, A. Judson** — Music. — Res. Lowell; printer; 24; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. Nov. 9, 1864, disability, at Washington, D. C., as Private.



- Wetmore, Butler J.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; marble cutter; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, New Orleans, La. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wheeler, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. and must. June 6, 1862; died Oct. 10, 1864, of disease, New Orleans, La.
- Whitcomb, Calvin S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; watchman; 30; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Whitcomb, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carriage maker; 23; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, Washington, D. C., exp. term.
- Whittle, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Whooley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; melter; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilder, J. Prescott** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 8, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo., order from Surg. Gen'l's. Office.
- Wilkins, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; scythe maker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; died Nov. 26, 1865, of disease, at Sedgwick Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Wilkins, Oren T.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; tinsmith; 24; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 4, 1862, disability, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Willey, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Sergt.
- Williams, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; currier; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 6, 1863; must. Nov. 7, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Williams, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; cigar maker; 26; enl. and must. March 15, 1864, at Boston; arrested March 23, 1864, as a deserter from 2d Mass. Cav. (in which he enlisted as **Julius Shneider**); tried by Genl. Court Martial; record of July 16, 1864, shows him as deserted June 28, 1864, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See Unass. 2d Mass. Cav., as **Julius Shneider**.
- Willis, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; salesman; 26; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; disch. May 8, 1865, at Montgomery, Ala., exp. term.
- Wilson, Francis T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term.
- Wilson, Israel N.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. North Billerica; merchant; 32; comm. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. to date July 23, 1861, for promotion. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Wing, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. May 21, 1861, at Lowell; disch. July 20, 1862, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Winstandley, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Wood, Jesse E.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Woolstenholm, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Draeut; watchmaker; 30; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; disch. May 9, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., exp. term.
- Worcester, W. Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 31; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; transf. Nov. 30, 1861, at Fort Monroe, Va., to 16th Mass. Inf. See Band 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Young, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; cabinet maker; 23; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. June 9, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Young, William M.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; must. out May 20, 1864, at New Orleans, La., as Sergt., exp. term.

## EIGHTH BATTERY LIGHT ARTILLERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

(Cook's Battery)

SIX MONTHS

The 8th Batty. Lt. Arty. Mass. Vol. Mil. was organized in response to the call of the President on May 26, 1862, for all the active militia of Massachusetts. Great alarm had been caused by the defeat of Banks in the Shenandoah, and Washington was thought to be in danger of capture.

On the day following this call Capt. Asa M. Cook, who had commanded the 1st Batty. Lt. Arty. Mass. Vol. Mil. in its three months service, was authorized by Special Order No. 102, A. G. O. Mass., to raise a battery of artillery for six months service. In three days 40 men had been enrolled and mustered in and were sent to Camp Cameron in North Cambridge. Here the battery was rapidly recruited up to its full complement of officers and men, and on the 25th of June, under command of Captain Cook, it set out for Washington.

In a railroad accident a short distance below Trenton, N. J., two men and thirteen horses were killed, a number of men and horses injured, and much of the battery equipment lost.

Reaching Washington, June 27, on July 1 it crossed Long Bridge and went into camp near Fairfax Seminary. Here it was drilled until August 8 when it was ordered to join the 9th Corps. In pursuance of this order it moved to Fredericksburg, arriving August 11, then proceeded with its corps to reinforce General Pope's army near Culpepper, Va. It was active throughout the entire Bull Run campaign, being engaged at 2d Bull Run, August 30, and at Chantilly, September 1, but without loss.

On September 5, it marched to Washington where it received new limbers, caissons, and ammunition in preparation for the Maryland campaign. Attached to Wilcox's Division, Reno's (9th) Corps it proceeded through Leesboro, Frederick City, and Middletown, Md., to South Mountain where it was severely engaged September 14 near Fox's Gap on the Union left losing one man killed and four wounded.

On September 17, at Antietam it was engaged near the Burnside Bridge. Here it crossed Antietam Creek with its division and was engaged on the Otto farm, holding its position on the west side of the creek at the close of the day of battle.

It then remained in camp near the mouth of Antietam Creek until October 5 when it was ordered to Washington to secure new long range guns. Being unsuccessful in this, on October 21, it set out to join the Army of the Potomac in Pleasant Valley. On this march a detachment from the 8th Battery under Lieutenants Coffin and Kirk succeeded in capturing several members of Stuart's cavalry which was engaged in a foray around the Union army.

Accompanying the Army of the Potomac in its advance into Virginia as far as Waterloo, about the middle of November it returned to Washington. Here on November 29, having completed its term of service, it was mustered out and returned to Massachusetts.

N.B. This organization is frequently referred to as the 8th Battery Mass. Light Artillery (6 mos.).

## EIGHTH BATTERY LIGHT ARTILLERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

### (Cook's Battery)

#### SIX MONTHS' SERVICE

- Asa M. Cook** — Captain — Res. Somerville; 38; expressman; comm. June 10, 1862; must. June 10, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Charles M. Griffin** — Senior 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; expressman; comm. June 4, 1862; must. June 5, 1862; resigned and disch., Sept. 20, 1862, for disability. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- John N. Coffin** — Senior 1st Lieut. — Res. Somerville; 37; expressman; comm. Junior 1st Lieut., June 10, 1862; must. June 10, 1862; comm. Senior 1st Lieut., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- James W. Garland** — Junior 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; plumber; comm. Senior 2d Lieut., June 10, 1862; must. June 16, 1862; comm. Junior 1st Lieut., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- George W. Evans** — Senior 2d Lieut. — Res. Somerville; 20; occu. —; comm. Junior 2d Lieut., July 16, 1862; must. July 16, 1862; comm. Senior 2d Lieut., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- James W. Kirk** — Junior 2d Lieut. — Res. South Scituate; 27; clerk; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. Junior 2d Lieut., Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; Unass. 1st Mass. Cav.; and F. & S. 91st New York Inf.
- Daniel W. Merritt** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; salesman; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Harry D. Littlefield** — Qr. Ms. Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; student; enl. June 18, 1862, as Priv.; must. June 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 10, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 20, 1862; Qr. Ms. Sergt., Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.); 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- John S. D'Arcy** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; joiner; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- William Davis** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 33; butcher; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- George J. Page** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; undertaker; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- William W. Bennett** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- James S. Dearborn** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. June 24, 1862; must. June 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., July 4, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Albert E. Smith** — Sergt. — Res. Sharon; 21; teacher; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Andrew Ferguson** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 26; bartender; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 8, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- William M. Robinson** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; printer; enl. June 24, 1862; must. June 24, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Charles G. Bartholomew** — Corpl. — Res. Hardwick; 19; clerk; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 3, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., July 27, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Seward B. Davis** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See U. S. Navy.

- Freeman F. Tilden, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 24; clerk; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 3, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Alfred A. Milliken** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. May 31, 1862; must. May 31, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Charles A. Bailey** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; jeweller; enl. May 31, 1862; must. June 3, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- William H. Scribner** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; grocer; enl. June 4, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Henry B. Jacobs** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 20; carpenter; enl. June 18, 1862; must. June 18, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James C. Bartlett** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 21; machinist; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Samuel Bright** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 32; teamster; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 9, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- John S. Doane** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Eugene A. Bent** — Bugler — Res. Bellingham; 29; bootmaker; enl. June 12, 1862; must. June 12, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William C. Phelan** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 18; barber; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, for disability, at Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va. Also served as **Campbell Phelan**, in Co. "H" 2d Penna. Arty. transf. to V. R. C.
- Benjamin L. Hill** — Artificer — Res. Cambridgeport; 32; carpenter; enl. June 14, 1862; must. June 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Elbridge H. Jefts** — Blacksmith — Res. Littleton; 22; blacksmith; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 7, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Adams, Franklin M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; skate maker; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; died Nov. 28, 1862, of wounds received at battle of South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862.
- Allen, Newell B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; bookkeeper; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Andrews, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; blacksmith; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Austin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Michigan; 22; silversmith; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; died Oct. 11, 1862, at hospl., Washington, D. C., of disease.
- Bailey, George G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Barnes, Dennis A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 9, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bean, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; age —; undertaker; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; disch. June 20, 1862, writ of Habeas Corpus, a minor.
- Bent, Ferdinand A.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 25; shoemaker; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 10, 1862; deserted Aug. 30, 1862. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Berry, Clark T.** — Priv. — Res. Stafford, N. H.; 36; teamster; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 2, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Blaney, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Blesdill, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; 20; painter; enl. June 14, 1862; must. June 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Bolton, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; paper hanger; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Briggs, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; sailor; enl. June 7, 1862; must. June 7, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Brown, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 21; laborer; enl. June 16, 1862; must. June 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Brown, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 2, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.

- Brown, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; shoemaker; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; died in hospl., Washington, D. C., Nov. 17, 1862, of disease.
- Brown, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; butcher; enl. May 31, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Bruce, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; painter; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Bruce, John** — Priv. — Res. Isle of Man; 20; plumber; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Bryden, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; grocer; enl. June 19, 1862; must. June 19, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.; Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burns, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; hostler; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 9, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Burton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Whitehall, N. Y.; 22; cigar maker; enl. June 7, 1862; must. June 7, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Butler, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Caldwell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 10, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Callinton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. June 20, 1862; must. June 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at battle of Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 30, 1862, at Locust Spring Hospl., Keedysville, Md., of wounds.
- Cassidy, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. West Nassau, N. Y.; 29; hostler; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Champlin, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. June 16, 1862; must. June 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Chipman, David R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; harness maker; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Clement, Otis M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. June 18, 1862; must. June 18, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clexton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 33; teamster; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 2, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Cormier, Theodore J. W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; butcher; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; currier; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 2, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- D'Arcy, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; joiner; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Davis, Rodman F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 20, 1862; must. June 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Day, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; hackman; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Deacon, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Dinsmore, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; printer; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf. Correct name **Dinsmoor, Charles A.**
- Dolan, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cordwainer; enl. May 31, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Donovan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; hostler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862, for 3 yrs.; temporarily attached to Batty. "M" 3d U. S. Arty., Nov. 26, 1862; drowned June 14, 1863, as of last named Battery.
- Downey, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; teamster; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 5, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as **Michael Downey**.
- Ellsbree, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; shoemaker; enl. May 31, 1862; must. June 2, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Farmer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 23; shoemaker; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 3, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Farnham, Elias P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; butcher; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Felt, Lucius H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 10, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Fickett, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; butcher; enl. June 11, 1862; must. June 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Flood, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 5, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Forrester, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Francis, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; hairdresser; enl. June 5, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; disch. Oct. 20, 1862, for disability caused from wounds received at South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Galvin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; machinist; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 9, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- George, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; clerk; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 9, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gilmore, Hibbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 9, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "D" 1st Battn. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Gordon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; moulder; enl. June 4, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Gould, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; paper hanger; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Harding, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; clerk; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; deserted June, 1862.
- Harrington, John C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; sailor; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Hawes, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; oil chemist; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Officer 162d New York Inf.
- Hewes, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hill, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; hostler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862, for 3 yrs.; temporarily attached to Batty. "M" 3d U. S. Arty., Nov. 26, 1862; disch. Aug. 9, 1865, at Camp Bailey, Md., as of last named Battery.
- Hill, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; blacksmith; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 9, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Hiller, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; grocer; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Hillar, Edward L.**
- Howe, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. June 7, 1862; must. June 7, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Hoyt, Eben L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. June 6, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; died Sept. 16, 1862, in hospl., Alexandria, Va., of disease.
- Humphrey, Clinton C.** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 23; clerk; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 3, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; sailor; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 9, 1862; deserted June 9, 1862.
- Keene, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; butcher; enl. June 20, 1862; must. June 20, 1862; killed Sept. 14, 1862, at South Mountain, Md.
- Kennison, Nicholas D.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 43; bootmaker; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 2, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Kimball, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 31, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Lake, Alpheus A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; ship joiner; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 3, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lapham, Calvin L.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 21; wheelwright; enl. June 20, 1862; must. June 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Lawrence, Lemuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 27; carpenter; enl. June 18, 1862; must. June 18, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Lawton, George** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 31; mason; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Leavitt, William** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; porter; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Le Moyne, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; trader; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 9, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Lerow, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Lewis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; clerk; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Linnell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; butcher; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Long, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 35; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 17, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Lorendo, Victor W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 18, 1862; must. June 19, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mack, Dennis S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- McClure, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; butcher; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- McElroy, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; plumber; enl. June 11, 1862; must. June 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Mellen, Sidney F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, at South Mountain, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 11, 1862, at Middleton Hospl., Md. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Morrill, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; baker; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Morse, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; newsman; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Murphy, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; age —; gardener; enl. June 18, 1862; must. June 19, 1862; disch. June 20, 1862, by writ of Habeas Corpus, a minor.
- Newhall, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; machinist; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Nims, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 3, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Norris, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. June 20, 1862; must. June 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Norton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; currier; enl. June 18, 1862; must. June 18, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Nottage, Josiah M.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 23; cabinet maker; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 3, 1862; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, for disability, at Fairfax, Va.
- Osgood, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 16, 1862; must. June 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Otis, Lemuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; milkman; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Packard, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; ambrotypist; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Packard, Hosea S.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 36; shoe cutter; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; killed in railroad accident, at Trenton, N. J., June 25, 1862.
- Packard, Wilson P.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; shoemaker; enl. June 16, 1862; must. June 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Palmer, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. June 5, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Penniman, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 16, 1862, for 3 yrs.; temporarily attached to Batty. "M" 3d U. S. Arty., Nov. 26, 1862; died Feb. 20, 1864, as of Batty. "M" 3d U. S. Arty.

- Prescott, Calvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 9, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Randall, Manley F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; painter; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Reed, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; gilder; enl. June 14, 1862; must. June 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Reedy, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; trader; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Richardson, Jonas M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 31; expressman; enl. June 18, 1862; must. June 18, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Russ, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; painter; enl. May 31, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "D" 4th Maine Inf.
- Ryan, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. June 5, 1862; must. June 10, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Samuels, Solomon D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; carpenter; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as **Samuel, Sam**; 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Samuels, Samuel D.** Correct name **Samuels, Solomon D.**
- Sanborn, Eugene D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; carpenter; enl. May 31, 1862; must. June 2, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Sawtelle, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; fisherman; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 2, 1862; deserted June 2, 1862.
- Sherman, Gilbert B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 24; carpenter; enl. June 18, 1862; must. June 18, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sisson, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; teamster; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Smith, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; newsman; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; killed in railroad accident at Trenton, N. J., June 25, 1862.
- Smith, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; stitcher; enl. June 14, 1862; must. June 14, 1862; died Sept. 11, 1862, in Douglas Hospl., Washington, D. C., of disease.
- Snell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; 30; shoe cutter; enl. June 19, 1862; must. June 19, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Stetson, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 9, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Stutson, John, Jr.**
- Stevens, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; gardener; enl. June 16, 1862; must. June 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stoddard, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; engineer; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Stone, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; expressman; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 9, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. Served also in 27th Co. Unass. Maine Inf., as **John T. Stone.**
- Sweeney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; hostler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862, for 3 yrs.; temporarily attached to Batty. "M" 3d U. S. Arty., Nov. 26, 1862; disch. Jany. 9, 1863, on Surg. Certif. of Disability.
- Thayer, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; shoe cutter; enl. June 16, 1862; must. June 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Thayer, Ephraim H.** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 18; shoemaker; enl. June 14, 1862; must. June 19, 1862; disch. Oct. 6, 1862, for disability, Washington, D. C.
- Thayer, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. May 31, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Walker, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 31, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Warner, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. June 5, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- West, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; painter; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 3, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.



- Williams, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 21; surveyor; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 3, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Wise, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; machinist; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Wisener, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; blacksmith; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 3, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Woodbury, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; carver; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 3, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Woodbury, Henry**.
- Woods, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; writer; enl. June 13, 1862; must. June 13, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.
- Young, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; machinist; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; must. out Nov. 29, 1862.

## NINTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS

The 9th Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty. was raised in the summer of 1862, its officers being commissioned July 31 and August 6. Most of the original enlisted men were mustered in August 10. The first rendezvous of the battery was at Camp Stanton, Lynnfield, but on August 14 it was transferred to Camp Meigs, Readville.

Under command of Capt. Achille De Vecchi, an Italian officer who had seen much service in Europe, the battery left Camp Meigs for Washington, September 3, where it was stationed successively at Camp Seymour on Capitol Hill, Camp Chase on Arlington Heights on the Virginia side of the Potomac, Camp Barry on the Maryland side near the Bladensburg Toll Gate, and finally, about November 19, again on the Virginia side, one section being stationed at Fort Ramsay on Upton's Hill, and the other at Fort Buffalo, at the crossing of the Leesburg turnpike. On the 18th of September the battery was equipped with six 3 inch rifled guns. On January 26, 1863, John Bigelow of Brighton succeeded De Vecchi as captain.

The battery remained at Forts Buffalo and Ramsay until April 17, 1863, when it removed to Centreville where it remained until June 25. On this date it marched to Edwards' Ferry and was there assigned to McGilvery's First Volunteer Brigade of the Artillery Reserve of the Army of the Potomac.

Accompanying the army in its northward march, on July 2, 1863, it reached Gettysburg, and about 4 P.M. was placed in position near the Wheatfield road about 300 yards south of the Trostle farm buildings. Here it assisted in staying the tide of Longstreet's attack, firing by prolonge as it was forced to retire across the field, and finally in a last stand in the Trostle farm yard lost over 50 horses and was forced to temporarily abandon four of its guns. These, however, were brought off the field by the infantry after night-fall. The loss in personnel was 11 officers and men killed and mortally wounded, and sixteen surviving wounded, among the latter being Captain Bigelow.

On the following day the remnant of the battery under Lieutenant Milton, consisting of two guns, was engaged at Zeigler's Grove on Cemetery Hill losing five more horses.

Throughout the late summer and fall the battery was active in the campaign on or near the Rappahannock, and during the latter part of November accompanied the Army of the Potomac in the Mine Run campaign without loss. On December 13 the battery went into winter quarters on a hill about a mile northwest of Brandy Station. On February 12, 1864, Captain Bigelow returned and resumed command.

The spring of 1864 found the battery forming a part of the 3d Brigade of Reserve Artillery commanded by Maj. Robert H. Fitzhugh. On May 4, 1864, the winter camp at Brandy Station was abandoned and the battery marched to Ely's Ford on the Rapidan, crossing about 4 P.M. and proceeding toward the Chancellor house. It was not engaged at the Wilderness or Spottsylvania, but on May 19 it was in position at the Anderson farm near Spottsylvania while the battle of Harris Farm was being fought near by.

On May 23 the battery crossed the North Anna River at Jericho Ford and went into action on the south bank losing one man killed. Remaining near here until the

26th it recrossed at Quarles' Ford and moved to the region of the Totopotomoy and Bethesda Church, being under fire much of the time from May 30 to June 3. After much marching and countermarching on June 16 the James River was crossed near Wilcox Landing and the battery advanced to the Petersburg front.

On June 18 it was sharply engaged on the Baxter road near the Avery house supporting an infantry attack, losing one man killed, one mortally wounded, and five others wounded. During the remainder of the year the battery was active at several different points on the Petersburg lines, being posted at Fort Davis on the Jerusalem plank road, at Fort Dushane near the Weldon Railroad, at Fort Howard, Fort Rice, and other places. In October it took part in an expedition to Hatcher's Run and in December accompanied General Ayers' (2d) Division of the 5th Corps on another expedition to and beyond the Nottoway River on the line of the Weldon Railroad. Early in January, 1865, Captain Bigelow resigned and Lieutenant Milton succeeded him as captain of the battery.

On February 5 the battery was sent on another expedition to Hatcher's Run and was in sight of the action there on that day but was not engaged. From March 4 to March 27 the command was stationed at Fort Rice, and on the latter date it was transferred to the Artillery Brigade of the 9th Corps.

During the first days of April, 1865, it was engaged before Petersburg without loss. On the 3d, after turning in two of its guns, it marched through the deserted city of Petersburg and joined in the pursuit of the retreating Confederates, proceeding only as far as Nottoway Court House which was reached on the 5th. In this vicinity it remained until April 20 when it started for City Point arriving April 23. About this time it was transferred to the Artillery Reserve, and was attached to the brigade commanded by Maj. Charles A. Phillips, formerly commander of the 5th Massachusetts Battery.

On May 2 the 9th Battery started on its way northward, passing over most of the well known battlefields of the Army of the Potomac and reaching the defenses of Washington on the 13th. On May 29 the guns and equipment were turned in, and on June 1 the men entrained for Boston. Arriving on the 3d, they went at once to Galloup's Island where three days later they were mustered out of the United States service.

## NINTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Adams, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 30; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Adams, Matthew M.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; disch. April 26, 1865, as supernumerary, near Petersburg, Va. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Adderley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; parchment maker; 31; enl. and must. June 25, 1863; forwarded to Battery, June 30, 1863; never joined.
- Akerman, Joseph** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; policeman; 30; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Allen, Erasmus** — Priv. — Res. Shefford, Canada East; farmer; 25; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Allen, John U.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; conductor; 28; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. May 6, 1863, for disability.
- Art, John** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; carpenter; 20; transf. from 1st Battery, March 28, 1865; absent without leave since June 3, 1865; no further record. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Ayers, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; chair maker; 26; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Feb. 16, 1864, for disability, at Camp Brandy, Va.
- Babson, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bartender; 18; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died June 11, 1863, of disease, at Centreville, Va.
- Bailey, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Bailey, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; carpenter; 41; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Baker, Levi W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; wheelwright; 34; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; must. out June 6, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Barnard, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Barnard, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Barnes, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 26; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Barry, John J.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Baxter, Ezra, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Benham, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. West Cambridge; saw grinder; 29; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; disch. April 26, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as supernumerary. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Bigelow, John** — Captain — Res. Brighton; student; 23; comm. Feb. 11, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1864. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., Aug. 1, 1864. See Officer 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Officer 1st Battln. Maryland Lt. Arty.
- Bird, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; baker; 18; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865, as Bugler; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).

- Blaisdell, Ralph C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; tinman; 25; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, May 17, 1865.
- Bolltho, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. New York; artist; 18; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Booth, George, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; comm. Jany. 1, 1865; must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Boston, George F.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; harness maker; 21; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Brand, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; teamster; 25; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; died March 6, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Brett, David** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; farmer; 43; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Brickett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; baker; 18; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Brown, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Brown, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Vt.; farmer; 19; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Brown, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; wool sorter; 25; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Brummett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Brummett, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Buckman, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Burditt, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Burnham, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; mason; 26; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865, as Sergt.; disch. near Petersburg, Va., April 26, 1865, as Supernumerary. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Bushee, John** — Priv. — Res. Bennington, Vt.; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Byrnes, John W.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; clerk; 24; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Sept. 4, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Carroll, John W.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; laborer; 19; transf. from 1st Battery, March 28, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Carter, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; artist; 21; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Carter, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 23; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Castellan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 36; enl. and must. June 30, 1863; never joined the Battery.
- Cate, Norman F.** — Bugler — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 6, 1865, as Private.
- Chaffin, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 26; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Chapin, Joseph A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Sept. 3, 1864, as Private, to enlist as Hospl. Steward. See Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Charters, Reuben P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Chase, John W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 37; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; disch. April 26, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as Supernumerary. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Clancy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 35; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.; and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).

- Clapp, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 37; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, July 31, 1863.
- Clark, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Clement, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Cole, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; machinist; 32; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Conlan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Connolly, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; spinner; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Conway, George** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; sailor; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Cortipass, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; artist; 26; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Jany. 13, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C., as Sergt.
- Covill, David M.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; teamster; 31; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Cox, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; teamster; 19; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Crosson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 20; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Cummings, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Currell, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brass finisher; 21; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Curtis, Shadrach B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; seaman; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Dalton, James** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; butcher; 25; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dawes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; mechanic; 32; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, before Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died June 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va., of wounds.
- Dearborn, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; driver; 21; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- De Vecchi, Achille** — Captain — Res. Boston; soldier; 26; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 26, 1863.
- Dewhurst, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; bookbinder; 18; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Dodge, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 25; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.
- Doe, Nahum A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 33; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Doe, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 25; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Doherty, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 23; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Doolann, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; laborer; 44; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Dow, Stillson H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 31; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 22, 1865, at White Hall Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Downing, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 23; enl. and must. March 4, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Doyle, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 18; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Dunn, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 24; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Eaton, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; blacksmith; 26; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).

- Eaton, Isaac F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carver; 23; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Edson, Bartlett C.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe cutter; 33; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Washington, D. C., for promotion. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hvy. Arty.
- Edwards, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; milkman; 26; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; disch. April 26, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as Supernumerary. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Ellis, Chester S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 22; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Ellis, Obed H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; bookkeeper; 23; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.; and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Erickson, Christopher** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 27; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Esler, John Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 22; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; disch. April 26, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as Supernumerary. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Estabrook, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 19; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.; and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Fannon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Fay, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 39; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, at Washington, D. C. Again enlist. and must. Sept. 5, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Fay, John** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; sailor; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- Fay, Marcellus E.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Fenn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; farmer; 32; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Fenton, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; lawyer; 27; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 28, 1863, of wounds, at Baltimore, Md., a Sergt.
- Fischer, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; mechanic; 42; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Fisher, Peter** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; shovel maker; 41; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Fisher, Peter, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Fisher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 21; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Flannery, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Clinton, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Folsom, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; brush maker; 34; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Jany. 20, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Forsyth, William D.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; shovel maker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Foster, George W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; salesman; 27; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 16, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Galivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Gardiner, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; mechanic; 19; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Gardiner, George** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; brickmaker; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.

- Garey, Gardner S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mechanic; 37; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Gazzle, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; peddler; 18; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; deserted Feb. 19, 1863, Upton Hill, Va.
- Geer, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; stonecutter; 43; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Gillson, James F.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; sailor; 21; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Glover, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 20; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Goldthwait, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "A" 16th Vt. Inf., from Aug. 26, 1862, date of enlist., to Aug. 10, 1863, date of muster out.
- Golliff, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 22; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Goodwin, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Gordon, James** — Priv. — Res. Searsport, Maine; seaman; 24; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 17, 1864. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Gordon, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; cordwainer; 34; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Grase, Gustave A.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 13, 1864, at Boston; disch. June 28, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Gurney, James V.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Gwinn, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; barber; 22; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Haines, George F. W.** — Priv. — Res. East Dennis; sailor; 24; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Haines, Robert D.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Hall, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. North Wayne, Maine; machinist; 24; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hall, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; stair builder; 29; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hall, Henry S.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; teamster; 35; transf. from 1st Battery, Feb. 28, 1865; must. out to date June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Hanscom, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; provision dealer; 20; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Harmon, David J.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; driver; 21; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Harris, George** — Priv. — Res. Malden; mariner; 24; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Harris, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Harvey, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hatch, Melville** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Hatch, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; attendant; 24; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Herron, William** — Priv. — Res. Leavenworth, Kansas; soldier; 27; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Hesse, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; must. out June 6, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hewett, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, N. Y.; mechanic; 36; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Higgins, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Hill, Eber** — Artificer — Res. Cambridge; blacksmith; 37; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; disch. April 26, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as Supernumerary. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Hills, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; clerk; 29; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Dec. 19, 1862, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Hirst, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Malden; machinist; 22; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, as Sergt., at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Sept. 2, 1863, for wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Hogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 24; enl. March 22, 1864; must. March 23, 1864; never joined Battery; deserted April 8, 1864.
- Holahan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Holden, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pump and block maker; 29; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.); and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Holland, Richard** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; painter; 21; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Horrigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 27; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Horrigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 21; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Howland, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mechanic; 38; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Hudson, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; soldier; 25; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.; and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Huggins, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; hatter; 23; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Hunson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; clerk; 25; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Huntington, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 30; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Huntress, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 6, 1862; Sergt., Aug. 18, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Hussey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Hussey, Orren C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; conductor; 29; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Oct. 23, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Isaacs, Richard J.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; teamster; 30; transf. from 1st Batty., March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Isaacs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; stonecutter; 29; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; killed June 3, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor (accidentally shot by an officer). See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Jacks, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 23; transf. from 1st Batty., March 12, 1865; disch. April 26, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as Supernumerary. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **John A. Jacks**; and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Jenkins, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Jenness, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; laborer; 17; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Johnson, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 37; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. West Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 22; transf. from 1st Battery, Feb. 28, 1865; disch. June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Kell, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Kelley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.

- Kelley, William** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass maker; 18; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Kelley, William** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; artificer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; laborer; 38; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Kelly, John H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 39; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Kelly, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Kennedy, John** — Priv. — Res. —; tailor; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, at Boston; disch. Jany. 27, 1865, rejected recruit.
- Kenniston, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; teamster; 24; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Kimball, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cook; 21; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Knapp, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 42; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Oct. 8, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Knights, Horatio C.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; driver; 24; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865, as Sergt.
- Langelier, Louis N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf., date not shown, at Philadelphia, Penna., to V. R. C.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C.
- Lastrico, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 32; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Lawrence, Mitchell** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 41; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Leburn, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Holland (Europe); farmer; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865, as Bugler.
- Lee, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 28; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Lemay, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 26; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Ligal, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; peddler; 22; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; arrested June 5, 1865; tried by Genl. Court Martial on charge of offering violence to Superior Officer; found guilty, and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, by G. O. #66, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the East, Aug. 22, 1865.
- Lincoln, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, before Petersburg, Va., a Corpl.
- Lincoln, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lipman, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. —; student; 25; enl. July 17, 1862, at West Roxbury; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Longley, Thomas F.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; painter; 24; transf. from 1st Battery, as Sergt., March 12, 1865; disch. April 26, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as supernumerary. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Lord, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; wheelwright; 26; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Lord, Enoch B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 22; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Lord, John W.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; watchman; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Loring, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; oceu. —; 21; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; deserted March 2, 1863, at Upton Hill, Va.
- Lowell, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; machinist; 35; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865, as Sergt.
- Lucier, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864, at Marlboro; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Lynch, Nicholas G.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; varnish maker; 21; transf. from 1st Battery, as Corpl., March 12, 1865; disch. April 26, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as Supernumerary. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).

- Mader, George** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Mahoney, James** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Main, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; laborer; 25; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Main, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; laborer; 30; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "I" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Manning, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; brush maker; 19; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 2, 1863; Sergt., March 3, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Marsh, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; cabinet maker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marsh, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Martin, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; baker; 26; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Martin, Marcena L.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 35; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Mason, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Merigan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Merritt, Quincy A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Meyer, Harmon** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Miles, Hiram Z.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 37; enl. July 24, 1862, at Marlboro; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Miles, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Milton, Richard S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; bookkeeper; 22; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 2, 1863; must. Aug. 13, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 1, 1865; must. to date Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 36; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Morse, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 25; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 28, 1864; Sergt., Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Morse, George** — Artificer — Res. Salem; harness maker; 32; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; disch. April 26, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as Supernumerary. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Morse, George B.** — Artificer — Res. Westboro; blacksmith; 31; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Munroe, John** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Murphy, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Murphy, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; laborer; 21; transf. from 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Murray, Bernard E.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; barber; 31; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Murray, George** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; plumber; 28; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 17, 1864; must. Jany. 8, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 1, 1865; must. Jany. 28, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 19; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, for disability. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- McCarroll, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; driver; 22; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; deserted March 7, 1863, Upton Hill, Va.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; fireman; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- McCarty, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; moulder; 21; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Sept. 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 13, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.
- McCarty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- McDavitt, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 26; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 6, 1865.
- McDonald, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- McDonald, John W.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; shovel maker; 18; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- McFarlan, George** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; shovel maker; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- McGlin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 22; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; transf. Dec. 28, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 28, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of 100th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Nash, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 28; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out to date May 20, 1865, at Frederick, Md.
- Nash, Sylvanus M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Nash, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Neal, John A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; teamster; 19; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.; and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Nichols, Zadiac D.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; britannia worker; 24; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Nickelson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Noble, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; painter; 34; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Norwood, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability caused from wounds, Feb. 1, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Noyes, Emerson A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; butcher; 22; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Nutter, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; trader; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Nutting, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 21; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- O'Ragen, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; blacksmith; 40; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; disch. June 22, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Packard, Austin** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 39; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Sept. 20, 1863, of wounds, at North Bridgewater, Mass.
- Packard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 36; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Packard, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; machinist; 30; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, May 2, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Park, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Athens, Penna.; merchant; 31; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Park, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 28; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; apptd. Corpl., March 28, 1863; Sergt., Dec. 11, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 18, 1865; must. Jany. 28, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865, as 2d Lieut.

- Parker, Stephen N.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; box maker; 35; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Patrick, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Pearce, William B.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; salesman; 18; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865. Served as Clerk of the Battery after Oct. 25, 1862.
- Pendergast, James** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Pike, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Waterboro, Maine; clerk; 26; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Pinti, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; peddler; 29; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; deserted Jany. 18, 1863, Upton Hill, Va.
- Porter, Byron** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 18; enl. and must. June 22, 1863; died Sept. 9, 1863, of disease, at Alexandria, Va.
- Porter, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; farmer; 18; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Prescott, George H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; teamster; 25; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 2, 1863; must. Aug. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Prescott, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; carpenter; 37; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Prouty, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 19; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Putney, Royal W.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass cutter; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Quaranta, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 22; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Nov. 7, 1862 (ignorance of English language).
- Ransom, George H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; painter; 31; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I., while absent wounded.
- Record, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; currier; 24; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Reed, Charles W.** — Bugler — Res. Boston; student; 21; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna. "Rescued his wounded captain from between the lines."
- Reed, James W., Jr.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 23; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 13, 1863; resigned and disch., Jany. 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Reed, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 18; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Reed, Theodore C.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Regali, Vincent** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gilder; 20; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Reynolds, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 39; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Rice, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864, at Concord; transf. to 10th Battery, date not shown. See 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Rice, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864, at Marlboro; rejected Jany. 7, 1864. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Rice, Reuben B.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 27; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Jany. 20, 1865, for disability, near Petersburg, Va.
- Richardson, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; carpenter; 27; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Right, John** — Priv. — Res. Rawdon, Canada East; farmer; 27; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865, at Boston. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Rigs, William** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864, at Blandford; must. out June 6, 1865.

- Rochford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Rouse, Edward** — Artificer — Res. Cambridge; blacksmith; 33; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Sackett, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; actor; 28; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Sanderson, Lucian J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 23; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed May 23, 1864, at North Anna River, Va., as Corpl.
- Sawin, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; seaman; 25; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Dec. 30, 1862, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Schirmer, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded July 8, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 21, 1865.
- Schwamb, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; mechanic; 19; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Sculley, John** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Sexton, Cornelius F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 21; enl. June 17, 1863; must. June 18, 1863; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Shannon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Shaw, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. April 23, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Shea, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Sheehan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Michael Shean**.
- Sherburne, Jesse S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Jany. 4, 1864, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Simming, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Smith, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; driver; 21; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Smith, Ansel** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, N. Y.; laborer; 37; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; disch. May 25, 1865, for disability, at Washington, D. C. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Smith, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; sailor; 21; transf. from 1st Battery, March 28, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865, at Washington, D. C. See U. S. Navy; Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Smith, Frank U.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; stove maker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Smith, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; farmer; 23; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Smitherman, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; bridge builder; 29; transf. as Corpl. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; disch. April 26, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as Supernumerary. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Snelling, William W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; lawyer; 33; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, at Washington, D. C., a Private. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Soheibler, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 34; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. March 31, 1863, for disability, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Spaulding, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 22, 1862; must. March 4, 1863; disch. for disability, March 25, 1864, at Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Sprague, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; driver; 18; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Stafford, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; died Nov. 10, 1862, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Stahl, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.

- Starbird, Rufus H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; teamster; 26; transf. from 1st Battery, as Corpl., March 12, 1865; disch. April 26, 1865, as Supernumerary, near Petersburg, Va. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- States, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; engraver; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Stowe, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; wheelwright; 21; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Dec. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 10, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.
- Stratton, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Strong, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; transf. April 17, 1864, to U. S. Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Sturtevant, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 25; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Sullivan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Taylor, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 19; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Tibbetts, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Tobey, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; driver; 21; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned Aug. 22, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Toomey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Trask, Warren H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; teamster; 38; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Feb. 20, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Tucker, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 18; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. April 18, 1864, as Corpl., for promotion to 2d Lieut. in 10th New Jersey Vols.; not mustered, owing to no vacancy. Again enlist. and must. Dec. 20, 1864, in 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; must. out June 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Tucker, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; teamster; 22; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Dec. 31, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Tucker, William L.** — Corpl. — Res. Melrose; machinist; 24; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Tufts, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Malden; meter maker; 23; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Tuttle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Tynan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Ward, William F.** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; hostler; 21; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Watkins, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Wheelock, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Whitaker, Alexander H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; bookkeeper; 20; comm. 2d Lieut., July 31, 1862; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 20, 1863, of wounds, at Roxbury, Mass. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- White, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; farmer; 22; enl. and must. July 8, 1863; disch. Jany. 13, 1865, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- White, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- White, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; stonemason; 25; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; disch. April 26, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as Supernumerary. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Whitney, James** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; butcher; 31; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.

- Whitney, Zimri** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Jany. 20, 1865, for disability, near Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Whittemore, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. West Roxbury; driver; 24; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Whittemore, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; teamster; 33; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. July 31, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Wiley, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Conway, N. H.; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wilkins, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 35; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Wilkinson, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; laborer; 23; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Willis, Reuben L.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 25; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865, as Bugler.
- Willson, John** — Priv. — Res. St. Stephens, N. B.; laborer; 30; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- Wilson, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; transf. from 1st Battery, March 12, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Woodward, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; painter; 28; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.



## TENTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS

The 10th Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty. was recruited by Henry H. Granger under Special Order No. 614, A. G. O. Mass., dated August 12, 1862. Within ten days the battery was filled, and on August 20 Mr. Granger was commissioned 1st Lieutenant. After a few days spent in camp at Lynnfield, the men were transferred to Camp Stanton, Boxford, where on the 9th of September they were mustered into the United States service. Near the last of the month J. Henry Sleeper, formerly a lieutenant in the 1st Massachusetts Battery, arrived and assumed command as Captain.

On October 14 the battery entrained for Fall River on the way to Washington, and on the 17th went into quarters at Camp Barry near the Bladensburg Toll Gate. Here on December 17 it received its six 3 inch rifled Rodman guns. The day after Christmas the battery proceeded to Poolesville, Md., where a new camp was laid out known as Camp Davis. Here it remained until the spring of 1863. From the 18th of April, 1863, to June 24 the battery was posted at Camp Heintzleman about a mile from Poolesville. It was then sent to join General French's command on Maryland Heights near Harper's Ferry.

In the early days of July it was sent to Frederick Junction to guard the railroad. On the 8th, with the rest of General French's command, it was assigned to the 3d Corps Army of the Potomac, and ten days later it crossed the Potomac at Harper's Ferry. After some marching and countermarching the battery went into camp at Fauquier White Sulphur Springs where it remained until the middle of September. It then participated in the campaign on the Rappahanock, being in action on October 13 near the little town of Auburn and losing two men severely wounded. Retiring to Centreville, in mid October it again advanced reaching Catlett's Station on the 21st and remaining there until November 7. After a period spent at Kellysville and Brandy Station, in the latter part of the month it took part in the Mine Run campaign cannonading the enemy's lines but suffering no casualties. The winter was spent in the old camp near Brandy Station.

In the spring of 1864, the 3d Corps having been abolished, the battery found itself assigned to Tidball's Artillery Brigade of Hancock's (2d) Corps. On April 8 the battery moved to Stevensburg near which place the 2d Corps was encamped. Here it remained until May 3 when just at sunset it started for the Rapidan. Crossing at Ely's Ford on the 4th, it encamped that night on the Chancellorsville battlefield, starting early next morning in a southwesterly direction for Shady Grove Church, but halting at Todd's Tavern. From here the entire 2d Corps was ordered up the Brock road toward its intersection with the Plank road where the battle of the Wilderness had begun. The 10th Battery was posted near the Union left on high ground overlooking the Fredericksburg and Orange Court House railroad. Here on the 6th it was sharply engaged with a Confederate battery beyond the railroad without loss.

Accompanying the 2d Corps to Spottsylvania, on May 9 it shelled a Confederate wagon train on the Shady Grove Church road south of the Po River, then crossed the river with the 2d Corps near the Pritchett farm, and spent the night on the Graves farm.

Recrossing the Po with Gibbon's and Birney's Divisions on the morning of the 10th, it took position on the Pritchett farm and aided in covering the retirement of Barlow's Division. Its loss at the Po River was one man killed and two wounded. It was not further engaged at Spottsylvania.

Moving to the North Anna on the 22d, it crossed the river on the Union left and remained on the south bank until the flank movement to Cold Harbor began. Near the Totopotomoy the battery was engaged May 30 losing one man. It was later engaged on the Cold Harbor front at intervals from the 2d to the 12th of June.

On the 15th the James River was crossed on the WINNISSIMMET, an old Boston and Chelsea ferry boat, and the battery advanced on Petersburg. It was in action on the east front of the city until well past the middle of July. On the 26th it crossed the Appomattox and James Rivers on the first Deep Bottom expedition, and on the 13th of August it again crossed the Appomattox to Bermuda Hundred. On August 23 it accompanied the 2d Corps on the movement to the Weldon Railroad, being heavily engaged at Reams' Station on the 25th and losing five men killed or mortally wounded, four others wounded including Captain Sleeper, 19 prisoners, 54 horses, and all its guns. Its position was a very unfortunate one, and its heavy loss was no reflection on the courage of the officers and men.

A full new equipment having been secured, on the 24th of September the command was placed in Battery XIV near Fort Morton. Here the battery was active until October 24 when it was ordered to the left with the 2d Corps. It was heavily engaged at Hatcher's Run, October 27, losing two officers and one man killed, two wounded, seven horses killed, and one gun disabled. Here Lieutenant Granger who had raised the battery fell, and the command was temporarily given to Lieutenant Smith of Battery "K" 4th U. S. Artillery. The battery was now moved to the right and located in Forts Stevenson and Blaisdell. Captain Sleeper soon returned, as did also Lieutenant Adams, and with certain promotions a full complement of officers was again secured. Later moved to Forts Emory and Siebert the battery spent the winter of 1864-65 without important event until February 5, when, under the personal command of Lieutenant Adams, it accompanied the 2d Corps to a point on Hatcher's Run near Armstrong's Mill where it was sharply engaged without loss.

On February 27 Captain Sleeper resigned and Lieutenant Adams became captain. The battery was engaged in shelling the enemy's lines March 25, 1865, during the capture and recapture of Fort Stedman. It was in action again April 2 supporting the assault on the Confederate right near the Boydton road. After the evacuation of Petersburg by the Confederates it followed in pursuit of the enemy until the day of the surrender. At a point a little beyond Farmville, on the 7th, it fired its last hostile shots.

After the surrender the command returned to Burkeville Junction where it remained until May 2 when it began its march to Washington. The arduous service of the spring campaign is shown by the fact that between April 3 and April 15 thirty-six horses died of exhaustion.

The outskirts of Washington were reached April 13, and after the Grand Review the guns and horses were turned in and on June 2 the men entrained for home. Arriving in Boston they were transferred to Galloup's Island to be mustered out. Their muster out rolls bear the date of June 9, but not until the 14th were the men paid off and finally disbanded.

# TENTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

## THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Abbott, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; teamster; 29; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; prisoner July 20, 1863; paroled and joined Battery, June 10, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865 (captured by guerillas).
- Abell, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 39; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Adams, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; mason; 28; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865
- Adams, Joshua W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 39; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; comm. Captain, Feb. 27, 1865; must. March 17, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as Captain. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Adams, Lyman W.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; blacksmith; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Alden, S. Augustus** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; apothecary; 27; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; prisoner July 20, 1863; paroled; must. out June 9, 1865, as Private (captured by guerillas).
- Allard, Lewis R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 26; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; prisoner July 20, 1863; paroled; must. out June 9, 1865 (captured by guerillas).
- Allen, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 21; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Amsden, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Apthorp, John P.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; teacher; 23; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Armitage, Thomas R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; sailmaker; 36; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; resigned and disch. Feb. 4, 1864.
- Ashcroft, Elias** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; grocer; 29; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Atkinson, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; carpenter; 27; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; killed Oct. 27, 1864, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Atwood, Edwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. May 13, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Atwood, Sewall A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bacon, Amasa D.** — Artificer — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 25; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bailey, James S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; apptd. Corpl., March 19, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned to Battery, Dec. 16, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., March 19, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bailey, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; welder; 30; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Barker, Cornelius N.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; clothing cutter; 43; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. May 27, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Barnes, Hosea O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grocer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; killed May 30, 1864, at Jones Farm, Va., near Totopotomoy Creek, Va.
- Bastable, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; deserted May 19, 1864, while on detached service with Batt'y. "K" 4th U. S. Arty.

- Baxter, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; upholsterer; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Beals, Horace B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Beck, Tobias** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; paper hanger; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bemis, Herman N.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bemis, Roswell** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; shoemaker; 43; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bickford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; car trimmer; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; died July 5, 1864, of disease, at Carver Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Billings, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Billings, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Birmingham, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Blackmer, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. North Dana; mechanic; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Blair, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Blandin, Arthur A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Blaney, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bradlee, Samuel J.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; broker; 29; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Dec. 2, 1863, for promotion. See Officer (Unassigned) 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 14th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bradley, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bright, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Canton; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Brooks, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; ship joiner; 34; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. May 11, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Brown, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; deserted Jany. 2, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Brown, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 22; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled and joined Battery, Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **John Perry**; and U. S. Navy, as **John Perry**.
- Brown, Oren P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; disch. June 9, 1865, for disability.
- Browning, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bruce, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; police officer; 30; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Burroughs, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Butterfield, Norman H.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Campbell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carr, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 10, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.
- Carr, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Canton; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Carter, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; palm leaf splitter; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Chase, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Chase, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; ship carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; prisoner July 20, 1863; joined Battery, Oct. 7, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865 (captured by guerillas).
- Chase, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; bootmaker; 36; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Childs, Jonathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; died Nov. 15, 1862, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Church, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 30; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Clark, Burnham C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; coachman; 28; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clark, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Plainville, Conn.; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Clark, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 26; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Clark, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Colbath, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; carpenter; 44; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Connors, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Cook, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; disch. May 20, 1865, for disability.
- Corlew, Benjamin E.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; collector; 31; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; transf. Dec. 3, 1863, to Unass. V. R. C.; disch. March 19, 1864, order Secy. of War. See Genl. Service U. S. A.
- Cranston, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Crawford, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; match maker; 19; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Critchett, Moses G.** — Priv. — Res. Candia, N. H.; shoemaker; 35; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; deserted May 23, 1863, from Poolesville, Md.
- Cross, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; paper maker; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Currant, Joseph H.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; pattern maker; 30; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Cusick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; butcher; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled and returned to Battery, Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Damrell, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Day, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Devereaux, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailmaker; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; died Aug. 27, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Devine, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Dixon, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 25; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Jany. 21, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Doe, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Donnelly, William G.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; teamster; 20; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Dwight, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Edwards, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; paper hanger; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Edwards, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; milkman; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Ellsworth, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Elsworth, James** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; seaman; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Endicott, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; school teacher; 20; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Estabrook, Luther L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 40; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; Sergt., Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Estee, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; ship carpenter; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ewell, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; shoemaker; 20; transf. from 16th Mass. Inf., date not shown; re-enlist. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Nov. 21, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Fales, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "F" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Farrell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Canton; bricklayer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 5, 1865, at Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., while absent wounded.
- Fay, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Fisher, Alvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; blacksmith; 24; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Fiske, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; polisher; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Fitzpatrick, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; auctioneer; 33; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., March 3, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Floytrop, Emil Christian** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 24; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **Emil Wentworth**.
- Foley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Follett, Algernon P.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; moulder; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Folley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. Name also borne as **Patrick Foley**.
- Foran, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Foster, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- French, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Feb. 5, 1863, for disability, at Poolesville, Md.
- Friend, Ellis A.** — Priv. — Res. Etna, Maine; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Frost, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; restaurant work; 19; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Sept. 25, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C. Also served in V. R. C., to credit of New Hampshire.
- Gallagher, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Gallagher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Gilley, Richard G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 26; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Glidden, Oscar F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Goldsmith, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 23; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.

- Goodwin, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Po River, Va.; and Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Gould, Chandler** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; carpenter; 34; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; died Oct. 5, 1864, of disease, at Genl. Hospl., Beverly, N. J., as Sergt.
- Gould, George F.** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; cooper; 33; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Sept. 22, 1864, for promotion. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gowell, Asa L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Granger, Henry H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Hardwick; painter; 45; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; died Oct. 30, 1864, of wounds, at City Point, Va. Brevet Captain, Major and Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date Oct. 27, 1864.
- Green, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; machinist; 21; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Jany. 13, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Green, Milbrey** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; physician; 32; comm. Oct. 28, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 27, 1865; must. March 19, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain and Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Gross, Willard Y.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; carpenter; 32; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Artificer.
- Haley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; fisherman; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Ham, Llewellyn** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Handlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hanson, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; fireman; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. May 23, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Harrington, Otis N.** — Sergt. — Res. Brookline; photographer; 25; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; died July 30, 1863, of disease, at Washington, D. C., as 1st Sergt.
- Hayden, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; attached to Battery "K" 4th U. S. Arty., March 29, 1864; reported as absent sick, April 30, 1864; no further record found. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Herlihy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Herring, William** — Priv. — Res. Needham; expressman; 33; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hill, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hill, Pierce T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Holbrook, Alexander W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; boat builder; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; died Aug. 16, 1864, of disease, at Brattleboro, Vt.
- Hooper, Benjamin G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hooper, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 23; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1863, at Auburn, Va.; disch. March 4, 1864, for wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Hooper, William E.** — Priv. — Res. York, Maine; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Dec. 30, 1864, for disability, at Fort Washington, Md. Had prior service in Co. "K" 27th Maine Inf.
- Horrigan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Jany. 2, 1864, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- Howes, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va., as Corpl.; paroled and joined Battery, Jany. 10, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hunt, Leroy E.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Innis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 21; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Jewell, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Johnson, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 26; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Jones, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kay, James** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; missing Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; no further record; supposed killed.
- Keefe, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Canton; machinist; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Killoran, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; wire maker; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; disch. to date Dec. 29, 1864.
- Knowland, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 22; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865, at Readville, Mass. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lear, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Leavitt, Moses** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 22; enl. and must. March 8, 1864, at Boston; reported transf. to Battery "K" 4th U. S. Arty.; does not appear that he ever joined 10th Mass. Battery Lt. Arty.; and no record found in 4th U. S. Arty.
- Lee, James** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Lemmon, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 21; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lohan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Lucas, James A.** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; moulder; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Macomber, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Dec. 28, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Martin, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 23; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled and joined Battery, Jany. 4, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Martin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. April 22, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Mason, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; killed Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.
- Maxwell, Albert N. A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; fireman; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; died Feb. 20, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Maynard, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; hostler; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- McAllister, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; wheelwright; 30; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- McAuliffe, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Mercier, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Canada; brickmaker; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Merrill, Alonzo N.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 29; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Miller, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. —; tinman; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864, at Concord; disch. Sept. 1, 1864, rejected recruit. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Millett, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled and joined Battery, Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mins, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Monroe, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.; disch. therefrom, June 30, 1865, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna.



- Montague, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; soldier; 21; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. Had subsequent service in Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Moran, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailmaker; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. Correct name **William G. Moran**.
- Mugford, John E.** — Bugler — Res. Boston; musical instrument maker; 29; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled and joined Battery, March 5, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Mullett, Emerson B.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, at Po River, Va.
- Murphy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; moulder; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Neagle, Patrick E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; upholsterer; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Nelson, John** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; harness maker; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; arrived at Camp Distribution, Va., July 16, 1864, and sent to Camp Taylor, Aug. 11, 1864; no further record.
- Nesblitt, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; blacksmith; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Newton, Harmon** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; died Sept. 18, 1864, of disease, at Lincoln Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Nichols, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wool sorter; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Nichols, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; painter; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Nichols, William B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; painter; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Northey, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; restaurant; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Norton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; died Aug. 22, 1863, of disease, at Boston, Mass.
- Nowell, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; oysterman; 30; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- O'Connell, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864, at Springfield; must. out June 9, 1865. Had prior service in Battery "F" 1st U. S. Arty. enlisted Jany. 11, 1861, at Boston; disch. Jany. 12, 1864, at New Orleans, La., exp. term of service, a Private.
- O'Connor, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; dyer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Oliver, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. July 15, 1865, for disability.
- O'Neill, Michael B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; painter; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Orcutt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; blacksmith; 40; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Orcutt, Mears** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; car driver; 36; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Osborne, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; mariner; 21; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Osborne, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Otis, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; painter; 32; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Packard, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Paine, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Truro; cabinet maker; 29; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Park, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; farmer; 18; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Parker, Adolphus B.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; apptd. Corpl., March 3, 1863; Sergt., April 11, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled and joined Battery, March 5, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Parker, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; teamster; 26; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Peach, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 22; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Nov. 10, 1864, for disability, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pease, George A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; machinist; 27; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Pedrick, Benjamin G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 19; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Pedrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 24; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Phillips, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 21; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Pierce, Charles E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Brookline; bookkeeper; 21; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. by S. O. #304 War Dept., Sept. 14, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pierce, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; died March 5, 1864, of disease, at Brandy Station, Va.
- Pierce, Leverett** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Pierce, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Pierce, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; mechanic; 24; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1865; disch. for disability, May 5, 1865, as of Co. "E" 3d V. R. C.
- Pike, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Prince, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Proal, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; mechanic; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Putnam, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; paver; 28; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Putnam, George K.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; grocer; 28; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Sept. 1, 1864; died Nov. 2, 1864, of wounds, at Annapolis, Md.
- Quimby, Elisha T.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; confectioner; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 11, 1864.
- Quinn, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Quint, Louis E.** — Priv. — Res. Hallowell, Maine; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Ramsdell, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Rawson, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled and joined Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Redfield, Timothy G.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; farmer; 34; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; confined at Salisbury, N. C., and Richmond, Va.; died Feb. 26, 1865, of disease, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Reid, Joshua T.** — Bugler — Res. Boston; piano maker; 45; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Jany. 2, 1865, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Rice, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 19; transf. from 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., date not shown; must. out May 17, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Richardson, Asa F.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Richardson, Simeon G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Ring, Hiram P.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; coachman; 23; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Rising, Justus J.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Rollins, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; oysterman; 35; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Qr. Master Sergt., Feb. 5, 1864; must. March 3, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Rooney, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; trader; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Roundy, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 21; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Sanderson, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Sawyer, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Schwartz, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shattuck, Andrew B., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; engineer; 24; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; transf. Jany. 21, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C., at Providence, R. I., as Corpl.
- Sheridan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Barre; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Slack, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Sleeper, J. Henry** — Captain — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; comm. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; must. out Feb. 27, 1865. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., Dec. 2, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Smith, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. —; harness maker; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864, at Charlestown; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Smith, Asa** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Ipswich; occu. —; 29; comm. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died Oct. 28, 1864, of wounds, at City Point, Va.
- Smith, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va., as Corpl.; paroled and joined Battery, Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; mariner; 39; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Snelling, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; filer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Southworth, Alvah F.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Spooner, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; died Aug. 20, 1864, of disease, at Brattleboro, Vt.
- Starkweather, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; conductor; 21; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C., while absent wounded.
- Stetson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Prisoner of War, at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 12, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Stevens, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stevens, Judson** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; ship joiner; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; died Aug. 31, 1864, of disease, at East Boston, Mass., while on furlough from hospl., at Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
- Stowell, David R.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; carpenter; 39; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Strand, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farrier; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Strout, Jonas W.** — Priv. — Res. —; cooper; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864, at Charlestown; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Sulham, Jacob B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 28; transf. from 16th Mass. Inf., Jany. 1, 1864; re-enlist. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Temple, Lyman W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 25; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Terbriggen, Peter A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Thayer, James L. W.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; farmer; 25; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Thompson, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. West Alburg, Vt.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled and joined Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Thompson, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. West Alburg, Vt.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled and joined Battery, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Thresher, Elbridge D.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; died April 26, 1865, of disease, at Arty. Brigade Hospl., 2d Army Corps, Burkeville Station, Va.
- Towle, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; butcher; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Townsend, George M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 3, 1862; 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 27, 1865; must. March 19, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Trefry, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 21; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. June 16, 1865, order War Dept.
- Warburton, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Ware; wool sorter; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Ward, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; carpenter; 38; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; died Sept. 20, 1863, of disease, at North Bridgewater, Mass.
- Wendell, Reuben B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 32; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Feb. 24, 1863, for disability, at Baltimore, Md.
- Whalen, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Canton; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Wheelock, Oliver W.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- White, Augustus C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, at Po River, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, while absent wounded.
- White, John D.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Whiting, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Wilson, Everett J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wire drawer; 23; transf. from 11th Mass. Inf., date not shown; re-enlist. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Jonas W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; provision dealer; 27; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Winslow, Henry B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Woodard, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, from Camp Barry, Washington, D. C.
- Woodfin, Philip T., Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; shoe cutter; 22; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1863, at Auburn, Va.; disch. March 19, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Woodis, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Wright, Rufus C.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "K" 65th New York Inf.

## ELEVENTH BATTERY LIGHT ARTILLERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

(Jones' Battery)

NINE MONTHS

The 11th Batty. Lt. Arty. Mass. Vol. Mil. was one of the new militia units raised to fill the quota of Massachusetts under the President's call of August 4, 1862, for 300,000 men to serve nine months. It was recruited through the efforts of Edward J. Jones of Boston, and its officers were mustered into the service August 5, 1862. The battery was raised in and around Boston and went into camp at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., where on August 25 the men were mustered into the service of the United States.

Ordered to Washington, October 3, it immediately entrained, arriving at the capital October 6. Here it was assigned to General Casey's Division and was at first stationed at Camp Barry near the Bladensburg Toll Gate. On November 19 it was transferred to Hall's Hill and assigned to General Abercrombie's command. On the 28th it reported to Colonel Randall commanding the 3d Vermont Brigade at Fairfax Station.

The battery was soon sent forward to the vicinity of Union Mills and Wolf Run Shoals. During the winter it was often used as cavalry, doing picket duty between Wolf Run Shoals and Centreville, and making reconnaissances in the direction of Warrenton. From about February 1 to April 18, 1863, the main camp of the battery was in the forts on the heights near Centreville.

On April 18 the battery was ordered to report to Colonel Sickles commanding a brigade of Pennsylvania Reserves and was stationed at Fort Ramsay on Upton's Hill and at Fort Buffalo at the crossing of the Leesburg turnpike, relieving the 9th Massachusetts Battery at these posts. Here the command did garrison duty until May 23, 1863, when it was ordered to Washington preparatory to being sent home, its term of enlistment being about to expire. Turning in its United States property, it entrained for Boston, arriving May 28. The following day the men were mustered out of the United States service to date from May 25, 1863.

Retained in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia as a unit of the 1st Division, in July, 1863, it rendered very efficient service in suppressing the Draft Riot in the city of Boston.

N. B. This organization is frequently referred to as the 11th Battery Mass. Light Artillery (9 mos.).

## ELEVENTH BATTERY LIGHT ARTILLERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

### NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

- Edward J. Jones** — Captain — Res. Boston; 39; constable; comm. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Lucius Cummings** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; salesman; comm. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Isaac Pierce** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 31; constable; comm. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Edward P. Morrill** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 29; teamster; comm. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- John P. Sawin** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 32; cap matter; comm. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- George W. Booth** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Watertown; 35; salesman; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Frederic A. Marsh** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; stable keeper; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- George W. Sanborn** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 28; mason; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Warren French** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William Woodsum** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- James B. Flint** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 19, 1862; prom. Sergt., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- James B. Hatch** — Sergt. — Res. Medford; 35; coppersmith; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 16, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jany. 23, 1863; must. out May 25, 1863.
- James B. Ayer** — Sergt. — Res. Malden; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 29, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jany. 26, 1863; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Joseph L. Poor** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; grocer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Jeremiah A. Murray** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; tinman; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Isaac M. Lord** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Lyman M. Stone** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 3, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- John K. Gilman** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 26; mason; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- William G. Thorne** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 25; engineer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 8, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Joseph Holmes** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; paper hanger; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 9, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Edmund P. Norcross** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 9, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.

- Albert Bean** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; undertaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 23, 1863; must. out May 25, 1863. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Frank D. Chant** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; 26; driver; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 23, 1863; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Charles H. Champney** — Corpl. — Res. Brighton; 28; butcher; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 23, 1863; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Leonard Darling** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 21, 1863; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Coolidge C. Lewis** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 31; driver; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- George F. Dearborn** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Allen, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; grocer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Arnold, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 27; mason; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Charles H. Arnold**.
- Atwood, Osmyn H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Baxter, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; mason; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Baxter, William Q.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.); and Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Blanchard, Oliver J.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Boyden, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bradford, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; butcher; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Bradt, Benjamin N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; grocer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Breed, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; cook; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Brewer, Alanson T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; occu. —; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Briggs, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Brown, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Bugbee, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Bulfinch, Arthur J.** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; 23; fish dealer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Butler, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Carleton, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Chamberlin, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Champney, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Cole, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Coleman, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 17, 1863, for disability.
- Corson, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; butcher; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).

- Crowell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; publisher; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Crowell, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Currier, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Cushing, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; leather dresser; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Daily, Milo H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; hatter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Davenport, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Davis, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 44; harness maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Delano, William** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 19; druggist; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Dolliver, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Dunklee, Alvah G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- English, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; salesman; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Estabrook, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; boot and shoe dealer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Flanders, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tailor; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Fuller, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Gladding, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; rope maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Gleason, Martin J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; tailor; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. Sept., 1862, at Readville, Mass., rejected recruit.
- Goddard, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Goodall, Ezra K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; produce dealer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Gouge, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Green, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Greenwood, Lemuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Greer, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Griffin, Alfred S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Hall, Harrison B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Hall, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; locksmith; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Hammond, Orrin B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Harlow, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 21; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Hartwell, Daniel Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Harvey, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Henderson, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 27; expressman; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.



- Hilton, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Holden, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; pump maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.); and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hollis, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 21; butcher; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Howard, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Huntley, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; produce dealer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Jones, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Jones, William Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Kelly, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; plasterer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Keniston, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Kenney, Orrin P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Kimball, Christopher G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Leighton, Nehemiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; caulker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lewis, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Libby, Butler** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Lottridge, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Lovell, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Mair, E. Dudley** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Marble, Eli S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; gas fitter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Marsh, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Maxwell, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- McCluskey, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- McKee, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn Centre; 29; saddler; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- McKown, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; moulder; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Meder, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Merritt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; printer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Mills, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Mingay, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Murphy, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; rope maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Myers, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).

- Nesbit, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nesbit, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Packard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; photographer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Parker, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Parsons, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Pettingale, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Pettingale, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Pierce, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; piano maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Pierce, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Pratt, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Prescott, Alfred U.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; butcher; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Richardson, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; milkman; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Riedell, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Rogers, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; occu. —; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Rowe, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. Nov. 10, 1862, at Readville, Mass. (rejected recruit). See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Ryan, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Sargent, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Sargent, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Schunchl, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; 28; occu. —; transf. from 51st Penna. Inf., Dec. 9, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Seavey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Shannon, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; druggist; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.); Hospl. Steward U. S. A.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Shean, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; machinist; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. Oct. 14, 1862, at Readville, Mass. (rejected recruit).
- Shedd, Luther A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Sholes, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; engineer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. Sept. 26, 1862, at Readville, Mass. (rejected recruit).
- Sinclair, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 25; tinker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Small, Zebina** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Smith, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Stanton, Frederick O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.

- Studley, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; driver; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Taplin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; jeweller; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Thomas, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas, Theodore B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Thompson, Lyman G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; butcher; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Thompson, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Turk, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 39; barber; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Warren, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Warren, Webster F.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Welch, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Wentworth, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 39; mason; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Wheelock, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- White, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tinker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- White, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; butcher; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- White, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 33; moulder; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Whitney, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Williams, Giles A.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 22; conductor; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Wilson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. Sept., 1862, at Readville, Mass. (rejected recruit).
- Wilson, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Wisner, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 19; grocer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Wright, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.

## ELEVENTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS

The 11th Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty. (3 years) had for its nucleus the 11th Batty. Lt. Arty. Mass. Vol. Mil. (9 months). On December 1, 1863, Captain Jones, who had commanded the battery during its 9 months service, received verbal orders from Governor Andrew directing him to recruit his command up to war strength. In twenty-eight days the recruitment was completed and the command again rendezvoused at Camp Meigs, Readville. Here it was mustered into the service January 2, 1864.

Leaving the State, February 5, 1864, it proceeded to Washington where it remained until the 9th of April, when it was assigned to the 9th Corps, which was being reorganized at Baltimore, Md. Passing through Washington with its Corps on the 25th of April, it followed the Army of the Potomac into the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, being only slightly engaged and without loss. At Spottsylvania, May 8 to 19, it suffered no casualty. At the North Anna River in the latter part of the month it was present, being temporarily attached to the 2d Corps. It was present at Bethesda Church, near Cold Harbor, June 1 to 3, but was not heavily engaged.

Crossing the James about the middle of June, it was at once pushed forward to the Petersburg front and was actively engaged, losing one man killed on the 19th and another on the 21st. Temporarily attached to the 5th Corps, it took part in the battle on the Weldon Railroad, August 21 and 22, without loss. It was in action on various parts of the Petersburg front during the fall and winter following, the spring of 1865 finding it posted at Fort McGilvery and in the works on the Union right near the Appomattox River.

On March 25, the morning of the capture and recapture of Fort Stedman, it was posted in a small work known as Fort Friend situated about 600 yards in the rear of Stedman. Here it rendered most valuable service in repulsing a portion of the enemy who had captured the fort and were pressing forward toward the Union rear. For this service the battery was highly complimented by Colonel Tidball the commander of the 9th Corps Artillery.

After the evacuation of Petersburg, April 3, the battery was one of the few selected to follow in pursuit of the retreating Confederates, and, after the surrender at Appomattox on April 9, it was detailed with others to take charge of the surrendered cannon of the Army of Northern Virginia.

Returning to Washington and thence to Boston, on June 16, 1865, the men were mustered out at their old camp at Readville, Mass.

## ELEVENTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Adams, Harry H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; fireman; 19; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Allen, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Anderson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 36; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died Nov. 15, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Atwood, Osmyn H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Babb, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; shoemaker; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Baxter, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 24; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. by S. O. #304, War Dept., Sept. 14, 1864, as Corpl., for promotion. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bell, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; needle maker; 28; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 8, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Berry, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 21; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Booth, George W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; salesman; 36; comm. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Bragdon, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 36; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 8, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Breed, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; caterer; 29; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Brickett, Walter D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 30; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 8, 1864; died March 22, 1864, of disease, at Camp Barry, D. C. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bright, Warren H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; mechanic; 22; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Brock, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; butcher; 21; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Brown, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; died Feb. 2, 1865, of disease, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brown, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Bulfinch, Arthur J.** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; teamster; 24; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Burkett, John** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; cutler; 19; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Butler, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Butler, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; watchman; 35; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Butterfield, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Capeles, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; waiter; 18; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Capen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; mariner; 19; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Capen, Warren Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; engineer; 20; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Champney, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Brighton; butcher; 29; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private. See 11th Battery Mass. Vol. Light Artillery (9 mos.).
- Chase, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 30; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Corson, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; butcher; 23; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Cronin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Daily, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 22; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daily, Milo H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; hatter; 20; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; killed June 19, 1864, near Petersburg, Va. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Davis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; wood turner; 34; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Davis, James** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; laborer; 44; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Day, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 24; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Delano, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; shoemaker; 20; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dickerman, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; broker; 22; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dickey, Perkins N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Bugler.
- Doherty, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 25; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dolliver, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 20; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Dow, William L. W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Doyle, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Drown, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 30; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Duddy, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; baker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Duddy, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 25; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Duncklee, Alvah G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 26; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Egery, Edwin N.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- English, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; packer; 22; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Flanders, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Light Artillery (9 mos.).
- Fletcher, Warren G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Flint, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 31; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Fowle, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 19; enl. June 2, 1864; must. June 4, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Fowler, Hervey P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Fox, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York; bookbinder; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Foye, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; carpenter; 32; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded July 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Frost, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; butcher; 21; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died May 13, 1864, of disease, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Fuller, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Garland, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 20; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Artificer.
- Giles, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gilman, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 26; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Wagoner. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Gilman, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; teamster; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; died May 14, 1865, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Gilman, Oscar A.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; butcher; 20; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Goodale, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; accountant; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. by S. O. #78, Hd. Qrs. Army of Potomac, March 29, 1865, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Goodnow, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; bartender; 18; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Green, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Griffin, Alfred S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailmaker; 28; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Hamilton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; fish dealer; 36; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hanley, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; glass blower; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; disch. by S. O. #347, War Dept., Oct. 14, 1864 (illegal enlistment).
- Harding, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; carpenter; 20; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harlow, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Harvard; marketman; 23; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died March 2, 1864, of disease, at Camp Barry, D. C. See 11th Battery Mass. Light Arty. (9 mos.).
- Harris, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 28; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; killed June 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Hayes, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hearsey, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died April 22, 1865, of disease, at City Point, Va.
- Higgins, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hinckley, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Charles C. Kinsler**; and V. R. C., as **Charles E. Kinsler**.
- Holland, John** — Priv. — Res. —; tailor; 24; enl. and must. June 18, 1864, at Granby; disch. July 9, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Howard, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Unass. 2d Mass. Cav., as **Samuel C. Howard**.
- Hughes, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 28; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hunt, Newell T.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; shoemaker; 19; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hunter, Joel A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; machinist; 22; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Hussey, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 22; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Ingalls, Oscar F.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; teamster; 22; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; deserted Feb. 5, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Ireland, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; bookbinder; 24; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ireland, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; painter; 26; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- James, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jannet, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; seaman; 28; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Jan. 6, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Samuel McJannett, Jr.**
- Jenkins, Alpheus F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jenkins, Prentice L.** — Priv. — Res. North Troy, Vt.; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jones, Edward J.** — Captain — Res. Boston; constable; 41; comm. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 25, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Jones, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; furniture dealer; 24; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Jones, William, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 24; enl. Jan. 1, 1864; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jones, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 19; enl. Jan. 1, 1864; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kent, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; butcher; 34; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kimball, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 28; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Knapp, Jacob G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; sailor; 19; enl. Jan. 1, 1864; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lawrence, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; butcher; 25; enl. Jan. 1, 1864; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lerned, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; grocer; 21; enl. Jan. 1, 1864; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Libby, Butler** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Littlefield, Harry D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 23; comm. Sept. 6, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Lord, Byron** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 22; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. June 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lord, Isaac M.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; teamster; 24; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; wounded June 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. Jan. 18, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Boston, Mass. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Lottridge, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 18; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Madigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mahler, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Marsh, George W.** — Artificer — Res. Chelsea; harness maker; 29; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Martin, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 24; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mason, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 39; enl. Jan. 2, 1864; must. Jan. 6, 1864; transf. April 21, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Maxwell, James F.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; stonecutter; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).



- McAndrew, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McCarthy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 24; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McClure, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 25; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; disch. Jan. 28, 1865, for disability, at Washington, D. C. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- McKeever, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McKown, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- McNamara, John** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; blacksmith; 18; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McNamara, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; butcher; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Merriam, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; porter; 27; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Merrill, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Miller, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; died June 15, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Moriarty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 24; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Morrill, Edward P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; teamster; 30; comm. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Jan. 2, 1864; resigned and disch., Sept. 5, 1864, for disability. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Morrill, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; farmer; 19; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Morse, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; carpenter; 33; draft. July 10, 1864; must. July 12, 1864; must. out June 16, 1866.
- Murphy, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 22; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; promoted Sergt., from Corpl., date not shown; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Murray, Jeremiah A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; tinman; 23; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, a Sergt. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Myers, Edward B.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Nesbit, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 27; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Neuert, Richard A.** — Bugler — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 23; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nichols, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; silversmith; 21; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Packard, Wilson P.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Page, Gilbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 25; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; wounded July 26, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. Dec. 16, 1864, for disability, caused from wounds.
- Paradi, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; gardener; 36; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Patten, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Candia, N. H.; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Peabody, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 21; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Pettingale, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 27; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Pierce, James W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; piano maker; 26; enl. Jan. 1, 1864; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Plympton, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Pollock, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper stainer; 21; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "D" 25th Maine Inf.
- Pook, Waterman** — Priv. — Res. Bellows Falls, Vt.; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Poor, Joseph L.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Pratt, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; mechanic; 21; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Pratt, John Le B.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; wheelwright; 32; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Prescott, Alfred U.** — Bugler — Res. Charlestown; butcher; 22; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Reed, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Reed, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Richardson, Alvarez E.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; salesman; 20; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Roberts, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 27; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 19, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. March 3, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Roberts, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rogers, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; waiter; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rogers, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; grocer; 30; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Russell, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 26; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Sampson, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Frederickton, N. B.; printer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sanborn, George W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 28; comm. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Savage, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 25; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Savage, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Schramm, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Seavey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 20; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Shannon, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; apothecary; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Aug. 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C., to enlist as Hospl. Steward U. S. A. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.); Hospl. Steward U. S. A.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Shedd, Jefferson J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 21; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Shine, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sinclair, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; clerk; 22; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, William E. S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Souther, Edward E.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; hatter; 29; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded July 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 15, 1865, from 1st Sergt.; must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. Had prior service in 3d U. S. Arty., from which disch. Jany. 8, 1862.

- Speers, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Springer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; wheelwright; 19; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stanton, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stone, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; rope maker; 21; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Aug. 25, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass. Had prior service in Co. "C" 53d New York Inf.
- Stone, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; machinist; 19; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stone, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; eaterer; 29; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Strong, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; bootmaker; 22; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Taylor, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; marketman; 20; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Thayer, Lyman L.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; teamster; 25; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Toole, John** — Priv. — Res. Lee, N. H.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Turner, Samuel H.** — Corpl. — Res. Brighton; butcher; 26; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Samuel Hoyt**; and see Co. "K" 99th New York Inf.
- Valdez, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York; machinist; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Waite, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wall, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Walton, Augustus L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 30; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.
- Warner, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 20; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Warren, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; teamster; 23; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Warren, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; farmer; 23; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died Sept. 3, 1864, of disease, at Alexandria, Va. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Warren, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; farmer; 44; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died Sept. 23, 1864, of disease, at Brighton, Mass.
- Weaver, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; seaman; 31; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Welch, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Wentworth, John W.** — Sergt. — Res. Brighton; mason; 40; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Wentworth, Nathaniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; gardener; 21; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wentworth, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. July 7, 1865, for disability.
- Wescott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- White, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died Aug. 16, 1864, of disease, at City Point, Va. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Whitney, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Whitney, Frank N.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; machinist; 19; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Whitney, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; track layer; 28; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Whitney, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 43; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wiggin, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; gentleman; 19; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 99th New York Inf.
- Willard, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 19; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Willey, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; butcher; 37; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wilson, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Winn, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1864, near Peebles House, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Winslow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; carpenter; 28; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Feb. 15, 1865, as Corpl., for promotion. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 5th Mass. Cavalry.
- Wisner, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Needham; conductor; 21; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Woodsum, William** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; comm. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. Jany. 14, 1865, for disability caused from wounds. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).

## TWELFTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS

The 12th Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty. was raised by Jacob Miller and others under Special Orders dated September 17 and October 3, 1862. The first rendezvous of the organization was Camp Day, Cambridge, from whence, on November 8, it was transferred to Camp Meigs, Readville. Here its organization was completed, the men being mustered in by detachments during the fall and early winter, while the officers were mustered December 8. Mr. Miller was commissioned captain.

Ordered to join the force of General Banks at New Orleans, it sailed January 3, 1863, on the transport E. WILBUR FARLEY, and after a stormy voyage arrived at New Orleans, February 3, where it was first stationed at Apollo Stables. After a month it was ordered to Baton Rouge where it received its guns.

Early in April the battery returned to New Orleans and was quartered at the Metairie Race Course where for a short time it was mounted and served as cavalry. On the 17th it was dismounted and sent to Brashear City on the New Orleans and Opelousas Railroad where for five weeks it was engaged in the defense of transports moving up the Atchafalaya River with men and supplies. Returning to New Orleans, May 23, it was stationed at Bernard's Stables and again equipped with field pieces.

Early in June, 1863, Lieutenant Chamberlain with a detachment was stationed at Fort Banks near the outskirts of the city of New Orleans, while about the same time two detachments were sent to Port Hudson. On July 6 the battery was ordered to the Canal, the detachments from Port Hudson and Fort Banks returning on July 19 and 22 respectively.

From September 20 to October 15 the command was stationed at Tivoli Circle, New Orleans, and on the latter date was sent up the river to Port Hudson. Here it remained most of the time until its muster out. The details of its service during the years 1864 and 1865 are exceedingly meagre. During the spring and summer of 1864 detachments were frequently sent out on foraging expeditions and reconnaissances. On May 6, 1864, it accompanied a force of infantry and cavalry under Colonel Fundy and assisted in driving away a force of Confederates which had approached to a point within a mile and a half of the fort. During the summer and fall 25 men of the battery, mounted and equipped as cavalry, kept the country for a distance of a dozen miles from Port Hudson free from bushwhackers and guerillas. On the 24th of August the battery accompanied an expedition under General Herron to Clinton, a town twenty-five miles northeast from Port Hudson. About twelve miles out on the Jackson road it had a skirmish with the enemy but suffered no loss.

No reports were sent in by the officers in command of the battery during the year 1865, hence no details of its service during this period can be given. It returned to Massachusetts in July, 1865, and on the 25th of that month the officers and men were mustered out at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.

## TWELFTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Allen, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862, at Boston; deserted Dec. 25, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Amadon, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; machinist; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Ames, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. New York; lithographer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Amost, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1863; deserted July 7, 1863, Fort Banks, La.
- Auld, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mariner; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, at Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Averell, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bank, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; operative; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; deserted on way to join Battery, date not shown.
- Bankston, Sandy** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 44; enl. and must. June 7, 1864, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out July 25, 1865, as Wagoner, at Boston, Mass.
- Barry, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boot fitter; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Bauman, Antoine** — Artificer — Res. —; saddler; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862, at Boston, Mass.; deserted Feb. 24, 1863, at New Orleans, La., as Private.
- Bauman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; lithographer; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Baxter, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Beasley, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; cook; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; deserted Jany. 23, 1865, at Port Hudson, La.
- Becker, John** — Bugler — Res. Cambridgeport; barber; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Bernard, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; painter; 41; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav., as **John L. Bernard**.
- Bishop, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Cape Breton, N. B.; carriage maker; 22; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Blanchard, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Maine; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1862; deserted March 10, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Bockett, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; baker; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; deserted April 13, 1865, at Port Hudson, La.
- Bodwell, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; truckman; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1862; died Jany. 20, 1865, of disease, at Boston, Mass., on furlough.
- Bonenberg, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; baker; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; died July 5, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Born, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Boyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Boyle, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; hostler; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Boynton, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; hostler; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.

- Brady, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Brady, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 28, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Brazell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Brine, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Brown, Alfred** — Colored Cook — Res. New Orleans; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Brown, Arthur C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; died July 11, 1865, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; painter; 36; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Brusselback, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Boston; architect; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Burgess, James** — Priv. — Res. Wisconsin; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1862; deserted March 10, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Burke, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Burnett, George** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; painter; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Caden, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Sept. 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Caldwell, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Campbell, John M.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; seaman; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 8, 1864; must. March 30, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Cannell, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; died July 1, 1865, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Carey, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Carey, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; died June 16, 1865, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Carroll, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Chamberlin, Edwin M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; soldier; 27; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 20, 1862; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 23, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Clark, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1862; deserted March 15, 1863, in Louisiana.
- Clemment, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; teamster; 21; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; died Sept. 3, 1864, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Clifford, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Clifford, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; student; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1862; deserted Feb. 12, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Cody, John** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; porter; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; deserted on way to join Battery, date not shown.
- Coffin, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; deserted July 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Connors, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; seaman; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Cotter, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864, at Boston; disch. Dec. 20, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Coughlin, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Coyle, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; machinist; 25; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, at Baton Rouge, La.

- Crane, Silas B.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; farmer; 20; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; died June 22, 1864, of disease, at Port Hudson, La. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Crystal, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; deserted April 13, 1865, at Port Hudson, La.
- Cummings, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carver; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Dadmun, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; disch. March 4, 1865, for disability, at Port Hudson, La.
- Davis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1862, at Gloucester; deserted Dec. 27, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Davis, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; shovel maker; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 8, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Demont, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York City; butcher; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Devine, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Dickerson, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Benton, N. Y.; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; Sergt., April 1, 1865; disch. for disability, July 7, 1865, as Sergt.
- Diesberg, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1863; deserted July 8, 1863, at Fort Banks, La.
- Dodge, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Donahue, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Donnelly, William** — Priv. — Res. Champlin, Conn.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Dougherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Driscoll, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; deserted on way to join Battery (date not shown).
- Duke, Archer** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Dunn, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; clerk; 21; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Dwinnells, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Edie, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Fairbridge, Foster** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1862; deserted Dec. 29, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Farrell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1862; deserted Dec. 28, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Feirmann, Max** — Priv. — Res. New York; soldier; 32; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Ferrin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; disch. June 3, 1865, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Finn, John** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Finneran, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Finneran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Fisher, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. New York; seaman; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862; deserted Oct. 16, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Fisher, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; printer; 16; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Fisk, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, R. I.; miller; 44; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, Baton Rouge, La.



- Fleming, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Florida, Charles** — Colored Cook — Res. New Orleans, La.; cook; 28; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Fogarty, William** — Priv. — Res. Bath, Maine; piano maker; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Foley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Foye, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Gale, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; disch. July 25, 1865.
- Gallagher, William** — Priv. — Res. Scranton, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Gardner, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Gardner, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farrier; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1862; died Aug. 21, 1863, of disease, at Carrollton, La.
- Garvey, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 25; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; died Jany. 20, 1865, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Gersting, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; deserted on way to join Battery, date not shown.
- Gifford, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted July 7, 1863, at New Orleans, La. See U. S. Navy.
- Gleason, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted July 4, 1863, at Fort Banks, La.
- Goddard, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; hotel keeper; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Gorham, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 31; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Gough, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Gower, Evan** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; died Jany. 7, 1865, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Green, Ebenezer D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 39; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Greer, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Griffin, John** — Priv. — Res. Rockland, Maine; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1862; deserted March 10, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Griswold, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; engraver; 33; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; deserted April 5, 1865, while on detached service.
- Haley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; seaman; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Hall, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1862; deserted Dec. 28, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Hammond, Philip N.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Quebec, Canada East; merchant; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 8, 1864; must. March 25, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Handley, Michael C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Haynes, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1863, at Boston; deserted Oct. 7, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Heiser, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 8, 1863.
- Henry, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; barber; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted Feb. 19, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Herrick, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; died Nov. 3, 1864, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.

- Herron, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Hill, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Valley Falls, R. I.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Hilton, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hobbs, Dwell T.** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864, at Concord; disch. Dec. 2, 1864, rejected recruit. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Hoffman, Alois** — Priv. — Res. New York; baker; 36; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; deserted on way to join Battery, date not shown.
- Hogan, Timothy T.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; cordwainer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Horton, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1862; apptd. Corpl., April 19, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Howe, William** — Priv. — Res. Harrington, Maine; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1862; deserted March 10, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Hunt, Bernard F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Hurlehy, William** — Priv. — Res. Natick; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Hurley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grocer; 44; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; died July 27, 1865, of disease, at Springfield, Mass.
- Irwin, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Jackson, Sandy** — Colored Teamster — Res. New Orleans, La.; teamster; 38; enl. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Jameson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Jenkins, James E.** — Priv. — Res. New York; druggist; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; deserted on way to join Battery, date not shown.
- Jewett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; carpenter; 41; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1862; disch. Jan. 7, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Johnson, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Johnson, George** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1862, at Boston; deserted Dec. 28, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Johnson, Samuel** — Artificer — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Feb. 24, 1863, at New Orleans, La., as Private.
- Jones, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pictou, N. S.; cook; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Kane, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1862; deserted Dec. 27, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Keefe, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Kelley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 41; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Kennison, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; farmer; 41; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; disch. Feb. 14, 1865, for disability, at Port Hudson, La.
- King, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Kingsley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York; soldier; 22; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Dec. 27, 1862, from hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Kolb, Alois** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; lithographer; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1862; died Feb. 24, 1865, of disease, at Port Hudson, La., as Artificer.
- Kreitler, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York City; baker; 32; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lafitte, Leon** — Priv. — Res. New York City; lithographer; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.

- Lamey, William** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Feb. 7, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Laukanæ, Henry A.** — Artificer — Res. New Orleans, La.; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1863; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Lavender, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. Aug. 11, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Le Clere, Louis** — Corpl. — Res. Sherbrook, Canada East; painter; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865, as Private.
- Lejeune, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Leonard, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; boot cutter; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Leport, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; deserted on way to join Battery, date not shown.
- Lewis, Robert** — Colored Teamster — Res. New Orleans, La.; teamster; 30; enl. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Lewis, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; died Oct. 29, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Linscott, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Berwick, Maine; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted Aug. 9, 1863, from hospl., at New Orleans, La.
- Little, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; brass finisher; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Logan, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; deserted July 2, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Look, Hollis J.** — Priv. — Res. Addison, Maine; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1862; deserted March 10, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Loughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; deserted on way to join Battery, date not shown.
- Maloney, John** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- Mangan, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 20, 1864; Sergt., March 27, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Martin, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Wisconsin; mason; 37; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Martin, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" Sth Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Matthews, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted Dec. 27, 1862; apprehended and joined Battery, Nov. 28, 1863; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Maxwell, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; mason; 36; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; disch. June 10, 1865, Baton Rouge, La.
- McCann, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1863; must. out July 25, 1865.
- McCarty, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1862; disch. May 15, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- McCarty, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out out June 10, 1865, at Baton Rouge, La.
- McCauley, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- McCormick, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- McDermott, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- McDonald, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; seaman; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1862; died April 3, 1864, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- McDonald, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- McDonnell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Thomas J. McDonald**.
- McGrath, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.

- McGrath, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- McGregor, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; ship Chandler; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1862; deserted Feb. 24, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- McGuckin, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; furniture dealer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; deserted on way to join Battery, date not shown.
- McGuire, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1862; deserted Oct. 16, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- McKinnon, George** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; disch. May 13, 1865, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- McLeod, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- McMullen, Terry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- McNulty, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865, as Bugler. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf., as **Bernard McPoland**.
- Meredith, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Merrill, Charles E.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; conductor; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. Feb. 22, 1864, as 1st Sergt., for promotion. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Merrill, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; never joined the Battery. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mignault, Leodar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 28; enl. Oct. 15, 1863; no evidence of muster-in. Died Nov. 3, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Miller, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; musician; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; deserted Dec., 1864, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Miller, George S.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; deserted Dec., 1864, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Miller, Jacob** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brookline; soldier; 28; comm. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865, as Captain.
- Miller, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Mixer, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; salesman; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Monier, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sculptor; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1863; deserted July 5, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Monroe, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1862; never joined the Battery; deserted Dec. 12, 1862, from Mason Genl. Hospl., Boston, Mass.; apprehended and deserted, Dec. 27, 1863, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Mooney, Felix** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; died July 8, 1864, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Moore, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Morse, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; cabinet maker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1862, at Boston; deserted July 7, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Moulton, Wyatt** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Mudgett, George C.** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 35; enl. and must. May 7, 1864, at Boston; died Nov. 17, 1864, of disease, at Port Hudson, La. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Murdock, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Murray, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Newland, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.

- Newland, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Newman, John** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; disch. Jany. 1, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Nichols, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1862; disch. Aug. 15, 1863, order Medical Director, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Nickerson, Cyrus E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 14, 1865, for disability, at Port Hudson, La.
- Nudd, Ferdinand A.** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1862; disch. Aug. 17, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- O'Connor, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; brush maker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1862; deserted July 7, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- O'Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 22, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.
- O'Hara, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Olmore, Winslow** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862; died Feb. 7, 1865, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Olmstead, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gilder; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1862; deserted three times, the last one being April 5, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Olsen, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; died April 26, 1863, of disease, at Brashear City, La.
- O'Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Parsons, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 37; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1862; died Feb. 19, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Pearson, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1862; must. out June 10, 1865, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Perry, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; Qr. Master Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Philbrick, George** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862, at Boston; deserted Dec. 23, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Philbrick, Henry S.** — Corpl. — Res. Knox, Maine; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Pickard, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted July 8, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Plaisted, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 39; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Powers, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Price, John** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1862; disch. April 18, 1864, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Quinlan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 21, 1863; Sergt., May 21, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Rafferty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; deserted Jany. 23, 1865, Port Hudson, La.
- Raymond, John** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862; deserted Jany. 31, 1863, from hospl.; apprehended and confined at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, date not shown; no further record.
- Rechner, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out July 27, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Rhodes, William** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 23; enl. and must. April 20, 1864, at Boston; deserted May 1, 1864.
- Richards, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. New York; printer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Ricker, Alpheus E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 17; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.

- Roberts, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; seaman; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Robinson, George** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; teamster; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; deserted Feb. 7, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Robinson, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Oct. 16, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Roderick, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Rogers, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; seaman; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Rubla, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1862; disch. Jany. 3, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brush maker; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1862; must. out June 10, 1865, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; glass blower; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1862; deserted Aug. 9, 1863, from hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1863; must. out July 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- Ryan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Salla, Joseph R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; soldier; 34; comm. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 19, 1863; dismissed Aug. 12, 1863. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Salsbury, S. Norton** — Priv. — Res. Yates, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 27, 1863; Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 8, 1864; must. March 30, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Schneider, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 38; enl. Oct. 19, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 21, 1863; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Schoen, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; deserted May 13, 1863, at Brashear City, La. Was also a deserter from Co. "D" 9th Conn. Vol. Inf.
- Seavey, John** — Corpl. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; artist; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 16, 1863, at New Orleans, La., a Private.
- Seegar, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New York; baker; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; died July 7, 1864, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Sheehan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Sheehan, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1862; deserted Dec. 29, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Shennett, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New York City; machinist; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; deserted on way to join Battery, date not shown.
- Sherburne, George E.** — Bugler — Res. Jamaica Plain; clerk; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Simpson, John** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862; disch. March 23, 1865, for disability.
- Slaugh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; cooper; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; deserted May 13, 1863, at Brashear City, La.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. England; clerk; 34; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; missing in action, and supposed taken prisoner on boat en route to Battery, in May, 1864; no further record.
- Smith, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; disch. Jany. 26, 1865, by S. O. #41, A. G. O., at request of father, a minor. True name **Horace B. Day**.
- Snow, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862, at Gloucester; deserted Dec. 28, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Snow, Horistal F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; soldier; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted June 3, 1865, at Port Hudson, La.
- Spencer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; mason; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.

- Stone, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Camden, N. H.; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1862; deserted Dec. 29, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Sweet, William** — Priv. — Res. England; soldier; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Sykes, John** — Priv. — Res. England; clerk; 21; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; sick in hospl., at New Orleans, La., from April 1, 1864, to Dec. 10, 1864, when he deserted.
- Tarbox, George B.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Tarbox, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cooper; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Tarr, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; died Sept. 25, 1864, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. England; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; disch. to date June 3, 1865.
- Thononly, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sculptor; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; sent to New Orleans, La. to join Battery, in Dec., 1864, and deserted, date not shown.
- Tierney, John** — Priv. — Res. Scranton, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Todd, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1862; died Oct. 30, 1864, of disease, at Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.
- Tyrrell, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav., as **Reuben D. Terry**, his true name.
- Verry, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; died July 14, 1865, of disease, on Mississippi River.
- Wade, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass founder; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1862; detached on recruiting service at Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1863; deserted Jany. 15, 1864.
- Walingsford, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 24; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Wallace, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as Artificer.
- Walter, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; soldier; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; deserted on way to join Battery, date not shown.
- Ward, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Watson, John** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; seaman; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1862; deserted July 9, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Watts, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; weaver; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1863; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Weaver, Lonzo H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; mason; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as Corpl. Name also borne as **Wever, Lonzo H.**
- Weeber, Charles W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; soldier; 22; comm. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; dismissed Aug. 17, 1863, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, at New Orleans, La.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Valley Falls, R. I.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Weller, Godfrey** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Wheeler, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; engineer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Whitehead, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 32; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1862, at Boston; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Wilkes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 22, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 5, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **William H. Wilks.**
- Williamson, Stephen R.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; disch. July 22, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass., as Private.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Plattsburg, N. Y.; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; deserted in year 1864, exact date not known, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted May 18, 1864.

- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Ill.; printer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1862; deserted Feb. 7, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Wilson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862, at Boston; deserted Nov. 27, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; seaman; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted Dec. 28, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Wilson, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Wood, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Woods, John** — Priv. — Res. Acton, Canada East; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.



## THIRTEENTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS

The 13th Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty. was raised by Timothy W. Terry of New Bedford and others during the fall of 1862 and the early part of the following winter. It rendezvoused at Camp Meigs, Readville, October 27, 1862, and there completed its recruitment and organization. The men were mustered in on various dates, and the original officers were commissioned November 3. Philip H. Tyler was commissioned captain on this date, but on December 13 he was transferred to the 14th Battery and was not mustered.

The 13th Battery was ordered to New Orleans and left Boston on the sailing transport *DE WITT CLINTON*, January 20, 1863, under command of Captain Charles H. J. Hamlin who had had prior service in Batty. "H" 1st Regt. R. I. Lt. Arty. After a very stormy voyage of nineteen days, during which time it lost 60 horses, on February 8 the battery put in at Fortress Monroe, disembarked, and remained at Camp Hamilton near Hampton, Va., for about six weeks. Again setting sail and being greatly delayed by calms, after a long voyage it reached New Orleans on the 10th of May and was quartered at Apollo Stables.

About June 1, 1863, a detachment of 40 men went to Fort Banks where it remained four days. The battery horses being turned over to Captain Miller of the 12th Mass. Batty., the men of the 13th embarked, June 5, for Springfield Landing on the Mississippi, from whence they marched to the front of Port Hudson. The command was here divided into two wings each of which took charge of four siege mortars, one detachment under Captain Hamlin being posted on the left centre, the other under Lieutenant Terry being stationed near the extreme right. Here they remained for a full month keeping up mortar fire until the city surrendered. On July 9, the day of the formal surrender, the command entered the city. Here the men suffered much from sickness and a number died.

On August 27 Captain Hamlin was sent to Massachusetts on recruiting service, and, Lieutenant Terry having resigned, Lieutenant Motte was left in command of the battery. On August 31, the battery having been reduced by sickness and other causes to but 50 effective men, it was ordered to New Orleans and the men were attached to the 2d Massachusetts Battery, Captain Nims. It accompanied this battery on the Teche expedition in the fall of 1863, leaving Algiers, September 19, and proceeding by rail to Brashear City. Ten days later it marched via Berwick City to Fort Bisland, thence on via Vermillion Bayou, Carrion Crow Bayou, and Barre's Landing to Opelousas, having frequent skirmishes along the way.

Leaving Opelousas on the retrograde movement November 1, rear guard actions took place at Carrion Crow Bayou, November 2, and at Grand Couteau, November 3, and on the 18th the command reached New Iberia. Here it remained until January 8, 1864, when it proceeded to Franklin and went into winter quarters. On February 17, 1864, the men of the 13th were transferred to the 6th Massachusetts Battery, Captain Phelps, remaining with this command until March 6, when they were transferred to Batty. "L" 1st U. S. Arty.

With this battery they took part in the Red River expedition in the spring of 1864. On March 15 they left Franklin, passing over the old route through Opelousas and reaching Alexandria, March 25. Continuing its march on the 28th, it reached Natchitoches, April 3. Proceeding on to Pleasant Hill it was there engaged with the enemy April 9, suffering slight loss. Returning to Grand Ecore on April 11, after a week spent there the command returned to Alexandria whence it set out via Simmsport for Morganzia on the Mississippi. Thence it was transferred by boat to New Orleans, arriving at Apollo Stables, June 29.

On July 1, the 13th, again an independent command, was equipped with four guns and a month later was assigned to duty at Camp Parapet where it remained until its term of enlistment ended. The battery returned to Massachusetts in July, 1865, and on the 28th of that month was mustered out of the United States service.

# THIRTEENTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

## THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Aiken, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1862; died Nov. 12, 1863, of disease, at Hampton, Va.
- Albro, Bradford D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Armstrong, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Baar, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1865.
- Bagge, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. May 13, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Baillie, Robert** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; soldier; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1863, of disease, at Port Hudson, La., as Private.
- Baldy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Ballard, Coleman** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; never joined; deserted on way to join Battery.
- Barney, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Jany. 21, 1863; disch. March 15, 1863, for disability, at Camp Hamilton, Va.
- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 18; transf. from 4th Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Barry, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jig sawyer; 18; transf. from 4th Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Batson, William** — Priv. — Res. Maine; laborer; 33; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, as Artificer.
- Beard, George C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. Jany. 20, 1863, at Boston; must. Jany. 20, 1863; deserted Jany. 23, 1863, from furlough.
- Benson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 21, 1862, at Boston; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Jany. 4, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Berry, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1862; died Sept. 13, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Betterton, George** — Priv. — Res. Newton; actor; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; died Oct. 30, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Biarbear, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. Dec. 26, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 26, 1862; deserted Jany. 18, 1863, from furlough.
- Biavo, Italio** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1863; deserted July 29, 1864, from Greenville, La.
- Birmingham, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 20, 1862, at Boston; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Jany. 4, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Bisbee, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; painter; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; died June 5, 1863, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Bonaparte, Felix** — Priv. — Res. West Quincy; brickmason; 23; enl. and must. March 13, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Bowers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Boyle, William** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Me.; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Bradman, Alphonso C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 29, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from transport DE WITT CLINTON.

- Brands, David R.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 28, 1862, at Boston; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 4, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Brayshaw, John** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; jeweller; 34; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. March 22, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864, from Greenville, La. Had prior service in Co. "I" 2d Rhode Island Inf.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; deserted Aug. 11, 1864, from Greenville, La.
- Brown, Stephen E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. to date, Dec. 11, 1864.
- Brownell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at Charlestown; must. Dec. 24, 1862; deserted Jany. 18, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Buck, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 32; enl. Dec. 26, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 26, 1862; deserted Jany. 11, 1863, from furlough.
- Burnham, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; transf. from 4th Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Burns, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 16, 1862, at Rochester; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Jany. 10, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Byrne, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Cain, Ansel L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shovel maker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; died July 23, 1865, of disease, at Taunton, Mass.
- Callahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 18; enl. Dec. 22, 1864, at Taunton; must. Dec. 22, 1864; deserted Dec. 31, 1864.
- Campbell, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass cutter; 21; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Campbell, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 28; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, from 15th Battery; must. out July 28, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Carey, Peter F.** — Priv. — Res. —; trader; 21; enl. March 28, 1865, at Boston; must. March 28, 1865; never joined Battery; disch. May 6, 1865, at Draft Rendezvous, Boston Harbor. Had subsequent service in Co. "A" 11th U. S. Inf., from June 21, 1865, to June 21, 1868, when disch. at exp. term.
- Carlton, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; apptd. Corpl., April 9, 1863; Sergt., July 4, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865.
- Carmody, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; never joined Battery; deserted en route, date not shown.
- Carney, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; drowned Dec. 26, 1864, on transport NORTH AMERICA.
- Casey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Chamberlain, George F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 29, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; reported disch. Aug. —, 1863, for disability.
- Champlin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 30; transf. from 15th Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Chapman, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; farmer; 18; transf. from 4th Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Chapman, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 28, 1862, at Chelsea; must. Nov. 28, 1862; deserted Jany. 17, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Chester, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at Rochester; must. Dec. 24, 1862; deserted Jany. 6, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Chipman, H. Gray** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 40; transf. from 15th Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; died May 14, 1865, of disease, at sea on transport en route home. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Christie, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at Rochester; must. Dec. 24, 1862; deserted Jany. 4, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Jany. 2, 1863, at Charlestown; must. Jany. 2, 1863; deserted Jany. 14, 1863, from furlough.
- Clark, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; tailor; 32; enl. Aug. 10, 1864, at New Orleans, La.; must. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. to date May 5, 1865.
- Clinton, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; never joined Battery; disch. May 6, 1865, at draft rendezvous, Boston Harbor.

- Cochlane, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 33; transf. from 15th Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; disch. May 26, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Coffee, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; stonecutter; 25; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Coffee, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. March 14, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Coleman, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Conley, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; varnisher; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; must. out May 24, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Connors, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Cotter, Pierce** — Priv. — Res. Boston; morocco dresser; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Cronin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cunningham, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; transf. May 13, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Curtin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cutter, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Dacey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1863; deserted Jany. 17, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Dailey, Darby** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Daniels, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. Dec. 27, 1862, at Charlestown; must. Dec. 27, 1862; deserted Jany. 14, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Davis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; cabinet maker; 23; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Dayton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at Rochester; must. Dec. 24, 1862; deserted Jany. 2, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Denmuer, William F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. Dec. 31, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 31, 1862; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, from furlough.
- Devlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; transf. from 15th Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Dimmick, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant.
- Dixon, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1862; deserted Feb., 1864, en route to Battery from hospital.
- Dollard, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Donnelly, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 31, 1862, at Rochester; must. Dec. 31, 1862; deserted Jany. 11, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Donnelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865. Prior service in Co. "I" 2d Rhode Island Inf.; and Co. "H" 12th Rhode Island Inf.
- Donovan, Jeremiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; transf. from 15th Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Douglas, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 23; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; never joined; deserted en route to join Battery from Draft Rendezvous.
- Downing, Washington J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Doyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.

- Doyle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; never joined Battery; disch. May 6, 1865, from Draft Rendezvous, Boston Harbor.
- Drake, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at Rochester; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 10, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Duane, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. Dec. 31, 1862, at Rochester; must. Dec. 31, 1863; deserted Jany. 5, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Dubois, Caesar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1862; died June 14, 1865, of disease, at Greenville, La., as Bugler.
- Duffy, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Valley Falls, R. I.; wool sorter; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; laborer; 40; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; disch. April 15, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Dunn, George** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Jany. 2, 1863, at Charlestown; must. Jany. 2, 1863; deserted Jany. 16, 1863, from furlough.
- Dunn, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 29, 1862, at Chelsea; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 6, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Dunn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Dunn, Reuel W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. Oct. 28, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; disch. June 18, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Dunning, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. Nov. 28, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; transf. to Navy, May 13, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Dwinnell, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 19; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Edwards, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 21; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ellis, Alvah T.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; engineer; 24; enl. Dec. 23, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Feb. 15, 1863, at Camp Hamilton, Hampton, Va.
- Escobal, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 30; enl. March 27, 1865, at Boston; must. March 27, 1865; never joined; disch. May 6, 1865, at Draft Rendezvous, Boston, Mass.
- Falvey, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; plumber; 18; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865, as Corpl.
- Federhen, William F. O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 18; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; taken prisoner while en route to Battery, May 3, 1864; escaped June 3, 1865, and joined Battery; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Feeley, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; laborer; 37; enl. Nov. 28, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out May 24, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Ferguson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 24; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Field, Lysander W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. March 11, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Fleming, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 33; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out June 5, 1865, from Greenville, La.
- Frederick, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; seaman; 22; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Freeman, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1863; deserted Dec., 1863, en route to Battery from hospital.
- Fuchs, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; apothecary; 21; enl. Nov. 25, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Gallagher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Garrity, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 26; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "F" 30th Mass. Inf.; and 4th Battery Mass. Light Arty.
- Gialmo, Frederick B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; watchmaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1863; died March 11, 1863, of disease, at Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gill, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; brickmaker; 21; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Gill, Robert** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; seaman; 36; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Glavin, James** — Priv. — Res. Prospect, Penna.; seaman; 35; transf. from 15th Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; deserted March 8, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Goddard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. Jany. 6, 1863, at Canton; must. Jany. 6, 1863; deserted Jany. 12, 1863, from furlough.
- Godillot, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gentleman; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1863; deserted Sept. 11, 1863, as Artificer, from furlough.
- Goodwin, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Farmington, Maine; farmer; 18; transf. from 15th Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gordon, George** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; seaman; 31; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; transf. April 23, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Gossom, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; photographer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. Name also borne as **Gosson, Edwin F.**
- Gossom, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. Name also borne as **Gosson, Frederick L.**
- Gratton, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Vermont; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Graves, Ezekiel E.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1863; died Oct. 31, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Gray, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 23, 1862, at Rochester; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 12, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Haley, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 25; enl. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted May 13, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Hall, George B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; musician; 22; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; disch. Sept. 4, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass. Had prior service as **George W. Beardsley** in Co. "K" 1st New York Lt. Arty. See 15th Mass. Battery Lt. Arty.
- Hall, Ivory F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1863; must. out to date July 28, 1865, as Artificer.
- Hall, J. Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; photographer; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; disch. Nov. 30, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hall, James F.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 24; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hamilton, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 30; transf. from 15th Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; disch. June 7, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hamilton, Numon D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; engineer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; disch. Dec. 31, 1864, a rejected recruit. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Hamlin, Charles H. J.** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; soldier; 34; comm. Dec. 14, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; dismissed July 29, 1865. Name also borne as **Hamlen**. Had prior service in Batt'y. "H" 1st Rhode Island Lt. Arty.
- Hanrahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; sailor; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Hanson, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; printer; 23; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Harding, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 36; enl. Dec. 30, 1862, at Charlestown; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 2, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Harman, Thomas L.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; proof reader; 23; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; disch. to accept commission of May 25, 1863, in 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Harney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Harris, George** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 30, 1862, at Charlestown; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 5, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Harris, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 40; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; transf. May 13, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Harris, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 28; enl. Nov. 29, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; transf. May 13, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Hartwell, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 28; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Harvey, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 22; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hayes, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; never joined Battery; deserted en route, date not shown.
- Hayes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 25; enlist. Dec. 20, 1864, at Boston; must. Dec. 20, 1864; deserted Dec. 22, 1864.
- Hayes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; morocco dresser; 24; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Haynes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 31, 1862, at Rochester; must. Dec. 31, 1862; deserted Jany. 5, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Hazelton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 31; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; apptd. Corpl., March 9, 1863; Sergt., March 8, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Hesson, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farrier; 27; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; died Nov. 2, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Hickey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865. Had prior service in Battery "C" 2d U. S. Arty. from Oct. 3, 1860, to Jany. 31, 1864.
- Higgins, Benjamin F.** — Qr. Master Sergeant — Res. Topsfield; cabinet maker; 29; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., at New Orleans, La., G. O. #312, War Dept., A. G. O. of 1863; disch. Dec. 21, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. of 21st Regt. V. R. C.
- Hiller, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 39; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; disch. June 21, 1865, for disability, at Memphis, Tenn. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hinckley, George B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 33; enl. Dec. 31, 1862, at Marion; must. Dec. 31, 1862; deserted Jany. 12, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Hiscock, George** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; seaman; 30; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; died Nov. 2, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Hoffman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. Dec. 6, 1862, at Chelsea; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 19, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Holley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 30; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; died July 9, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Holman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as Corpl.
- Holmes, George** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1862, at Charlestown; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 8, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Hood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 39; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; died Oct. 27, 1864, of disease, at Camp Parapet, La.
- Hopkins, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 23; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; deserted en route to Battery, date not shown.
- Howard, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 36; enl. Dec. 27, 1862, at Charlestown; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, from furlough.
- Howard, John M.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at Charlestown; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 9, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Hunter, George** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at Rochester; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 5, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Hunter, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 20; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; transf. May 13, 1864, to Navy, at Alexandria, La. See U. S. Navy.
- Hutchings, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. Oct. 28, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Jaraine, Justin** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; never joined; deserted Jany., 1865, at Camp Distribution, La.
- Jaury, Jean** — Priv. — Res. New York; gilder; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865, from Greenville, La.
- Jeaning, Jean** — Priv. — Res. New York; baker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865, from Greenville, La.
- Johnson, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; carpenter; 21; enl. April 29, 1864; must. April 30, 1864; deserted Aug. 1, 1864, from Greenville, La.
- Johnson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va., to Co. "H" 15th Regt. Invalid Corps, which became 29th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 28, 1865, with detachment, as Musician.



- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; gunsmith; 20; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Johnson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. Nov. 26, 1862, at Chelsea; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 16, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Johnston, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 35; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; disch. June 5, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Jones, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1863; escaped, date not found, at Fort Norfolk, Va., while in confinement, undergoing sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at Rochester; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 21, 1863, from furlough.
- Jourdan, Jules** — Priv. — Res. New York; tailor; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865, from Greenville, La.
- Jourde, Jean** — Priv. — Res. New York; baker; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865, from Greenfield, La.
- Keene, Seth H.** — Priv. — Res. Turner, Maine; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1864; died July 28, 1865, of disease, at Boston, Mass.
- Kelley, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 29, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 4, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Kennelly, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Kimball, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; painter; 26; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; never joined; disch. Dec. 13, 1864, for disability, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
- Kingsley, Amos N.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Krall, Bartolomy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass worker; 23; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; disch. June 5, 1865, at Greenville, La.
- Lanergan, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; painter; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, at Greenville, La.
- Larrabee, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 48; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1863; disch. Jany. 30, 1865, for disability.
- Laurent, Felix** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. Dec. 26, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 17, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Lawler, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Leonard, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 22; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See U. S. Navy; and 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Lerned, Asa J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Levy, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 21; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; never joined; disch. May 6, 1865, from Draft Rendezvous, Boston Harbor.
- Lewis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Jany. 6, 1863, at Canton; must. Jany. 6, 1863; deserted Jany. 19, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Lincoln, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; wheelwright; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Feb. 8, 1865; must. March 11, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Lippencotte, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 31, 1862, at Rochester; must. Dec. 31, 1862; deserted Jany. 9, 1863, from furlough.
- Littlejohn, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; transf. to Navy, May 13, 1864, at Alexandria, La. See U. S. Navy.
- Loudon, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 24; enl. Oct. 10, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 19, 1863; detached for service at Draft Rendezvous, Boston, Aug. 25, 1863; disch. to date, May 14, 1865.
- Lynch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 31; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Lynch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 26; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Madden, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Manning, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. Nov. 12, 1862, at Acushnet; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 12, 1863, from furlough.
- Markey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; teamster; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Maroney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 37; enl. Oct. 20, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 19, 1863, from furlough.
- Marshall, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 23; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Martin, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 34; enl. Oct. 21, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; drowned Dec. 26, 1864, at sea, on transport NORTH AMERICA.
- Mason, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; druggist; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1863; disch. Jany. 30, 1864, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- May, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. Oct. 14, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 16, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Mayer, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New York City; baker; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Maynard, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- McCarrick, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; jeweller; 30; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; disch. June 13, 1865, from Greenville, La.
- McClarence, Archibald, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- McCormick, Bernard C.** — Priv. — Res. Fort Hamilton, N. Y.; laborer; 37; enl. and must. March 11, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- McCostello, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 27; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brickmaker; 29; enl. Nov. 28, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; apptd. Corpl., March 30, 1865; Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- McDonald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 24; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; deserted en route to Battery, date not shown.
- McEachern, Duncan** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 10, 1862, at Boston; must. Oct. 10, 1862; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. March 2, 1865, for disability, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McGinnis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1863; disch. Feb. 16, 1864, for disability. See V. R. C.
- McGraugh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; hostler; 29; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865, from Greenville, La. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- McIntosh, Angus** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 29, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 21, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- McLaughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 23; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865.
- McMahan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 26, 1862, at Chelsea; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 3, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- McVica, Donald** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. Oct. 20, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 28, 1863, from transport DE WITT CLINTON, at Boston, Mass.
- Mee, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865, from Greenville, La.
- Merrill, Alfred K.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 21; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Miller, George** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 22; enl. April 27, 1864, at Abington; must. April 27, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mills, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Misener, James W. B.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; teamster; 22; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Mitchell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 23, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 6, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Monks, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.

- Moore, George** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 32; enl. Jany. 2, 1863, at Charlestown; must. Jany. 2, 1863; deserted Jany. 9, 1863, from furlough.
- Morand, Leon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Morrison, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 29; transf. from 15th Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Motte, Ellis L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; lawyer; 26; comm. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 3, 1863; resigned and disch., March 9, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Moulton, George C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. Dec. 30, 1862, at Charlestown; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 4, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Mulhall, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; actor; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as Corpl.
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 35; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted July 28, 1864, from Greenville, La.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Nally, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 29, 1862, at Chelsea; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 9, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Neihouse, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 33; enl. Oct. 21, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 17, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Newell, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass worker; 24; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; disch. April 15, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Nichols, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; furrier; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 28, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., as of 163d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Prior service in 9th New York Vols.
- Nichols, Robert C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; soldier; 29; comm. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 27, 1863; must. June 1, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Norris, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. Jany. 2, 1863, at Charlestown; must. Jany. 2, 1863; deserted Jany. 5, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- O'Malley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865, as Bugler.
- O'Neil, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; seaman; 18; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- O'Shey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- O'Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 17; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Packer, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Paull, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Peck, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; brickmaker; 19; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Phillips, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. Dec. 30, 1862, at Charlestown; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 19, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Pifer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "D" 32d Ohio Vols., as John Pipher.
- Potter, Jeffrey A.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; needle worker; 21; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Pray, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Price, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. July 28, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Provence, George** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; seaman; 22; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; transf. May 17, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.

- Ramsdell, Alonzo O.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; clerk; 18; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Raymond, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 26; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; transf. to Navy, May 13, 1864, at Alexandria, La. See U. S. Navy.
- Record, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; carpenter; 21; transf. from 4th Battery, as absent sick, Dec. 23, 1864; drowned Dec. 26, 1864, from transport NORTH AMERICA. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Redding, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; prisoner April 9, 1864, at battle of Pleasant Hill, La.; exchanged May 27, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Reed, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 42; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Rice, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. Dec. 31, 1862, at Rochester; must. Dec. 31, 1862; deserted Jany. 21, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Richardson, Homer** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; never joined; disch. May 6, 1865, from Draft Rendezvous, Boston, Mass.
- Rivers, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; apothecary; 19; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; apptd. Corpl., July 4, 1864; Sergt., March 30, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Rivers, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Roach, William F.** — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; transf. from 15th Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Roberts, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Robertson, William** — Priv. — Res. Peterboro, N. H.; laborer; 30; transf. from 15th Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; disch. June 8, 1865, from Greenville, La. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Rogers, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; transf. from 15th Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Rooney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; admitted to hospl., March 10, 1863; transf. Jany. 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 28, 1865, with detachment of the 30th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Name also borne as **James Roney**.
- Ross, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 6, 1862, at Charlestown; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 22, 1863, from furlough.
- Ross, John** — Priv. — Res. Brewer, Maine; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; disch. to date, May 5, 1865.
- Rubins, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; moulder; 27; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Rust, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; must. out May 24, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Sanders, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Scanlan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Jany. 2, 1863, at Charlestown; must. Jany. 2, 1863; deserted Jany. 4, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Schmidt, Carl** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 26; enl. Dec. 31, 1864, at Boston; must. Dec. 31, 1864, deserted Feb. 2, 1865.
- Schulze, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Sealand, Marcian S.** — Priv. — Res. —; ship carpenter; 26; enl. March 30, 1865, at Boston; must. March 30, 1865; never joined; disch. May 6, 1865, from Draft Rendezvous, Boston, Mass.
- Sedgely, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. Nov. 28, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Sewall, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 32; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; disch. May 26, 1865, at New Orleans, La.

- Seymour, John** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; seaman; 34; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Shea, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth, Conn.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Sheay, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; baker; 19; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; disch. May 18, 1864, for disability, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Sias, Chauncey R.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; engineer; 30; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 8, 1865, from 1st Sergt.; must. March 7, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Silver, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 18; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Simonds, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 20; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; Sergt., March 30, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Slack, Charles B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newton; machinist; 25; comm. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 10, 1864; must. March 7, 1865; resigned and disch., July 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 31, 1862, at Rochester; must. Dec. 31, 1862; deserted Jany. 9, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Smith, Newman E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Smith, Peter S.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. Dec. 27, 1862, at Charlestown; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 3, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Russia, N. Y.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; deserted en route to join Battery, date not shown.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 19; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Smitherman, Samuel** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; groom; 22; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; disch. March 15, 1863, for disability, at Camp Hamilton, Va.
- Stamkoff, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Starr, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 35; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Stearns, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; painter; 32; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; disch. March 9, 1864, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Stedman, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. and must. April 5, 1865; never joined; disch. May 6, 1865, at Draft Rendezvous, Boston, Mass.
- Stevens, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 30; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; died Nov. 21, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Stewart, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at Charlestown; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 5, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Stewart, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. Jany. 6, 1863, at Charlestown; must. Jany. 6, 1863; deserted Jany. 23, 1863, from furlough.
- Stone, John** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; clerk; 23; transf. from 15th Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; absent sick in hospl.; never joined the Battery; must. out to date July 11, 1865, on Individual Muster Out Roll, at Philadelphia, Penna. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav., as **Judson A. Lovely**; and Rhode Island enlistments, as **Judson and Judson A. Lovely**.
- Stubbett, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; died Sept. 26, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; died Sept. 15, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Taylor, William** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; seaman; 28; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Terry, Timothy W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; painter; 25; comm. Oct. 22, 1862; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; resigned and disch., Sept. 26, 1863. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Thayer, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. New York; shoemaker; 39; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; disch. June 1, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Thing, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; disch. Oct. 11, 1863, for disability.
- Thomas, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865. True name **Charles G. Goodrich**.
- Thomas, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 40; enl. Dec. 26, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted June 1, 1864, from hospital.
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 22; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; drowned Feb. 11, 1863, at Hampton Roads, Va.
- Tibbetts, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Jany. 2, 1863, at Charlestown; must. Jany. 2, 1863; deserted Jany. 3, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Timmins, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1863; disch. May 27, 1865, Greenville, La.
- Topping, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 17, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Upham, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; chemist; 31; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Vale, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; transf. from 15th Battery, Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Varner, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wheelwright; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Wakeman, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ellsworth, Maine; seaman; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Walker, David** — Corpl. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. Oct. 24, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 4, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Wall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; baker; 24; enl. and must. March 11, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Wallace, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Warner, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cooper; 35; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Watson, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; glass cutter; 20; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Welch, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; gilder; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 14, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "B" 40th New York Vols.
- Welch, Timothy A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shovel maker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Werner, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; transf. to Navy, May 13, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- West, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Jany. 6, 1863, at Canton; must. Jany. 6, 1863; deserted Jany. 14, 1863, from furlough.
- West, William** — Priv. — Res. Canton; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1863; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, from furlough.
- Whitcher, George H.** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; engineer; 27; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; disch. Nov. 13, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- White, William** — Corpl. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. Nov. 29, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 7, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Whiting, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. March 27, 1865; never joined; disch. May 6, 1865, at Draft Rendezvous, Boston, Mass.
- Wildes, Hayward L.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 18; transf. from 4th Battery, Jany. 17, 1865; must. out May 24, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wilkins, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; farmer; 21; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 25, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Williams, Enos L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; mechanic; 21; transf. from 2d Battery, Dec. 23, 1864; disch. June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Jany. 2, 1863, at Boston; must. Jany. 2, 1863; deserted Jany. 9, 1863, from Readville, Mass.

- Williams, James F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 8, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 18, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 16, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Williamson, David** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 27; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Williamson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. Jany. 3, 1863, at Boston; must. Jany. 3, 1863; deserted Jany. 10, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Wilson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; scaman; 26; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; died Oct. 16, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. Jany. 6, 1863, at Charlestown; must. Jany. 6, 1863; deserted Jany. 10, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Wood, David** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; laborer; 29; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; never joined; deserted en route to join Battery, date not shown.
- Wood, John E.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at Charlestown; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 5, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Woodhall, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; gunsmith; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Yoke, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 70th New York Inf.
- Young, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Jany. 2, 1863, at Charlestown; must. Jany. 2, 1863; deserted Jany. 8, 1863, from Readville, Mass.

## FOURTEENTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS

The 14th Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty. was organized under Special Order No. 48, A. G. O. Mass., dated January 14, 1864. In this order Joseph W. B. Wright of Boston, who had served in the 1st Batty. Lt. Arty. M. V. M. (3 months), the 1st Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty. (3 years), and Co. "L" 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Hy. Arty., was designated as captain, and the battery was ordered into camp at Readville.

Captain Philip Tyler had been transferred from the 13th Battery in December, 1863, but his efforts to recruit the 14th Battery failed, and his commission was cancelled, hence his personal record does not appear in the roster of the officers of either organization.

Most of the officers of the 14th Battery were commissioned on the 25th of February and the enlisted men were mustered in two days later. Ordered to Annapolis, Md., April 4, it proceeded thither and from there to Washington, D. C., where it was quartered at Camp Marshall. Here on April 22 and 24 it received its guns and horses, and on the 26th crossed the Long Bridge and joined the 9th Corps, being assigned to Stevenson's (2d) Division. The Rappahannock River was reached April 30 and was crossed May 4 when the 9th Corps started for the Wilderness. The Rapidan was crossed by the battery May 5, and it remained in reserve during the battle of the Wilderness, it being impossible to use much artillery owing to the wooded character of the country.

At Spottsylvania, May 10, it was in action near the Ny River, and on the 12th it crossed the Ny and was heavily engaged in repulsing an attack of the enemy. Here the battery lost five men wounded. Genl. Thomas G. Stevenson commanding the 2d Division was killed on the 10th.

The battery next moved to the North Anna River arriving May 23. On this day it lost two men captured, both of whom died in Andersonville prison. From the 24th to the 26th inclusive the battery was in action without loss. Proceeding via the Pamunkey River toward Cold Harbor, it was engaged near the Totopotomoy, June 1, and at Bethesda Church, June 2 and 3. It was under fire on the Cold Harbor front from the 6th to the 12th when it started for the James River. Crossing on June 14, it moved to the Petersburg front where it went into action on the 17th. From the 21st to the 24th it was again engaged losing two men killed and one mortally wounded. Early in July it was in a movement to the Weldon Railroad, returning on the 9th. It was now in various positions until July 30 when it was stationed in front of the Crater fort, being designated to follow up the column of assault, if the attack should prove successful.

On August 21 it was sharply engaged losing two men killed and two mortally wounded. Detached from the 9th Corps September 1, it was transferred to the Reserve Artillery of the Army of the Potomac and was stationed at several places in the rear near the City Point road and Prince George Court House. On October 1 it was assigned to the 2d Corps and returned to the front. On the 25th it was transferred to Fort Merriam in the defenses of City Point where it remained until midwinter.

On January 15 the battery was assigned to the 6th Corps and went into camp near the Weldon Railroad. From February 9 to March 15 it was posted at Fort Welch on the



Union left. It was now returned to the 9th Corps, one section being posted in Battery X near Fort Stedman and the other in Battery XIV near Fort Haskell. When Fort Stedman was captured in the early morning of March 25 the section in Battery X fell into the enemy's hands after a determined resistance in which Lieutenant Nye was killed, four men wounded, and 11 taken prisoners. But by the mid forenoon the guns were retaken and Fort Stedman was recaptured with many prisoners.

On March 29 and again on April 1 and 2 the battery was heavily engaged in the bombardment of Petersburg and in supporting the assault of April 2. After the evacuation of the city April 3, it withdrew from the front and joined the Reserve Artillery at City Point. Here it remained a month, then marched to Fairfax Seminary near Washington where it remained until the 4th of June. Returning to Massachusetts, it reached Readville, June 6, and here June 15, 1865, the men were mustered out of the United States service.

## FOURTEENTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Ahern, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. March 11, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Alexander, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ashley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 31; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Atwood, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; cooper; 43; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; taken prisoner, March 25, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; rejoined Company, a paroled prisoner, June 4, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Ault, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shirt maker; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Bailey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; grocer; 27; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bailey, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailmaker; 21; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Baker, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; mariner; 21; enl. Jan. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Barker, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Windham, N. H.; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; must. out May 31, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Barnes, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 33; enl. Feb. 24, 1864, at Roxbury; must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted March 5, 1864, from Readville, Mass.
- Barnes, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Barnes, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; lithographer; 21; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Barton, Edmund D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bean, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. Jan. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, as Sergt. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Bennett, Aaron A.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; teamster; 22; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bennie, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; bootmaker; 24; enl. Jan. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded Aug. 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, at Washington D. C., while absent wounded. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Blake, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield, N. H.; shoemaker; 21; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; died July 31, 1864, sunstroke, near Petersburg, Va.
- Boyce, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wheelwright; 23; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Bradlee, Samuel J.** — 1st. Lieut. — Res. Boston; broker; 32; comm. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; resigned and disch. Jan. 14, 1865. See Officer Unass. 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Brasher, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Briggs, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; mason; 37; enl. Jan. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Briggs, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 19; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.

- Brown, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 32; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Kewanee, Ill.; cabinet maker; 19; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; paroled prisoner, rejoined Battery, April 15, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Brown, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Springvale, Maine; overseer; 37; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Brown, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; rejoined Battery, May 16, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Brudle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; sailor; 28; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted April 5, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Burgess, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; box maker; 19; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burton, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; mariner; 32; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Cahill, Michael W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; nailer; 20; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Callahan, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Campbell, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 24; enl. and must. March 1, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Cash, Leander B.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; laborer; 20; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Chamberlin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chapin, Samuel** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Hadley; occu. —; 21; comm. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Had prior service in Battery "K" 4th U. S. Arty., from Dec. 5, 1860, to March 5, 1864.
- Childs, Job F.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; mariner; 19; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; supposed to have died on or about June 27, 1864, of disease, at City Point, Va.
- Childs, Simeon C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; mariner; 18; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; died Oct. 3, 1864, of disease, at Beverly, N. J.
- Clapp, Alexander H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clark, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; carpenter; 21; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Clark, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; bootmaker; 40; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clinton, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Cloutman, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; painter; 37; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. Nov. 10, 1864, for disability, at City Point, Va.
- Conyers, John** — Priv. — Res. England; machinist; 32; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Cowle, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Crabble, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 22; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Crosby, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 23; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Currier, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; painter; 42; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Damon, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Waterville, Me.; mechanic; 26; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Davenport, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; bootmaker; 41; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; sailor; 27; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined Battery.

- Davis, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Denney, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 23; enl. Jany. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Derby, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Dickie, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 22, 1864, of wounds, at field hospitl., as Corpl.
- Donahoe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Donovan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; fireman; 30; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Downing, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; last maker; 18; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; taken prisoner, May 23, 1864, near North Anna River, Va.; died July 9, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Dudley, Gilman S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 31; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted April, 1864, while absent sick; dropped from rolls, Nov. 30, 1864.
- Dugan, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; butcher; 18; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Duggin, William** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 27; enl. Feb. 4, 1864, at Boston; must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted April 11, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Dunney, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; moulder; 21; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Dupee, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; bootmaker; 18; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Finnott, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 37; enl. and must. March 2, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; farmer; 19; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fiske, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Folsom, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 12, 1864; Sergt., March 31, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ford, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 41; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; taken prisoner, March 25, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled and joined Battery, May 20, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "H" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; farmer; 20; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Frost, Emery W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Fuller, Nathan R.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; shoemaker; 24; enl. March 12, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gage, George E. A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 22; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gage, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded June 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 24, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Gallagher, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; sailmaker; 20; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Gallagher, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 19; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.

- Gallen, Murty** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 37; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; taken prisoner, March 25, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled and joined Battery, May 20, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Garner, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 21; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded July 12, 1864; taken prisoner, March 25, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled; mustered out June 8, 1865, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). True name **James McGleish**.
- Gaynon, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; sailor; 26; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted April 5, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- George, Albert** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 24; comm. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 14, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 28, 1865; must. March 10, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gilman, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Gilman, Simon F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; taken prisoner, March 25, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865, for 30 days; no further record found; reported to have been mustered out June 15, 1865.
- Gilmore, Solon C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown, N. H.; bookkeeper; 33; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Goodale, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; shoemaker; 18; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goodwin, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; taken prisoner, March 25, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; rejoined Battery from Parole Camp, May 20, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Goss, S. Foster** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Grose, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; butcher; 18; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Guptill, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Cutler, Maine; seaman; 29; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Hackett, Michael C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Hall, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 37; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Harney, William** — Priv. — Res. England; sailor; 21; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- Hart, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; painter; 28; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Hayes, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. March 2, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Hill, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; die maker; 18; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, as Bugler.
- Holden, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hollis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; taken prisoner, March 25, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled; must. out May 23, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Holmes, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; laborer; 21; enl. Jany. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; taken prisoner, March 25, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled; must. out May 23, 1865, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howe, Nelson H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; mechanic; 24; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; killed Aug. 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hurley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 21, 1865.
- Inman, Olney** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 22; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted March 5, 1864, at Readville, Mass. Had prior service in Co. "D" 11th Rhode Island Inf. from enl. Sept. 15, 1862, to must. out of July 13, 1863.
- Jaquith, Elijah W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; chair maker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

- Jones, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Jefferson, Maine; seaman; 21; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Kane, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 37; enl. and must. March 28, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Keefe, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Keeley, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watch dial maker; 28; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Keirnan, John** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; stonemason; 39; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "D" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kelly, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Kemp, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 19; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kennedy, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; moulder; 19; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Kenney, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 19; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Kenney, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; clerk; 21; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Kent, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Fayette, Maine; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; died July 10, 1864, of disease, at Long Island, Boston.
- Kimplin, Chauncey K.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Kindrick, William** — Priv. — Res. Gardiner, Me.; carpenter; 42; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Laighton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 36; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lawson, John** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; age —; comm. Dec. 1, 1862; not must.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 30, 1863, in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lennon, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 4, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Leonard, George** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; laborer; 34; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Leonard, William** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; blacksmith; 44; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, as Artificer.
- Linnell, Isaiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; mariner; 19; enl. Jany. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Little, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 28; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Mahoney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; cutler; 33; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Marshall, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Martin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; hatter; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Martin, Curtis L.** — Priv. — Res. Tuftonboro, N. H.; clerk; 27; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- McGrath, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; stonecutter; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- McGrath, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hoboken, N. J.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; never joined the Battery.
- McLaughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; glass blower; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- McNulty, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted March 16, 1864, from Readville, Mass.

- McSweeney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Mitchell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; carpenter; 21; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; prisoner May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died Nov. 6, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Mitchell, William** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; machinist; 20; enl. and must. March 2, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Montgomery, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; marble worker; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded July 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 15, 1865, as Corpl.
- Moore, Matthias J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cutter; 21; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 28, 1865; must. March 10, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mullen, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; sailor; 30; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted April 5, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Nichols, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; baker; 24; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Nichols, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; teamster; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Nichols, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 21; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, as Corpl.
- Nickerson, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; seaman; 21; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Nickerson, David** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; seaman; 43; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. Prior service in Co. "C" 1st New York Marine Arty., enlist. Dec. 4, 1861, at Newburyport, Mass.; disch. Jany. 25, 1863, order War Dept.
- Nourse, George G.** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; clerk; 21; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Noyes, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; yeoman; 25; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, as Corpl.
- Nye, Ephraim B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; trader; 38; comm. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, before Petersburg, Va. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Olar, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; laborer; 44; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Page, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; machinist; 27; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **Benjamin F. Page**.
- Page, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; polisher; 22; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, as Corpl. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Parker, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 17; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Pierce, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Prescott, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 30; enl. and must. March 2, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Rausch, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; baker; 26; enl. Feb. 24, 1864, at Boston; must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted March 4, 1864, from Readville, Mass.
- Rich, Isaiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; sailor; 36; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out to date July 12, 1865, at Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Richards, Amos J. F.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; sailor; 26; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Ricker, William** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; machinist; 21; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Risk, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; butcher; 23; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; apptd. Sergt. from Corpl., May 11, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865, as Sergt.
- Riva, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.

- Rodman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stratham, N. H.; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Rogers, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; mariner; 37; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; died March 14, 1864, at Nantucket, Mass.
- Ross, Lafayette H.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Rouillard, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Acton; butcher; 18; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Rouillard, George** — Priv. — Res. Acton; butcher; 22; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled, and joined Battery, May 16, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Ryan, William** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 21; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Sampson, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; caulker; 33; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Sanborn, Charles W. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. March 22, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; disch. June 15, 1865, at Readville, Mass. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sanborn, Eugene D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wheelwright; 19; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Sanborn, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Sharp, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; hunter; 34; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Slaterry, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; laborer; 19; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; died Jany. 13, 1865, of disease, at City Point, Va. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Slaterry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Canton; roller; 25; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; blacksmith; 28; enl. March 11, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; deserted April 5, 1864, from Jersey City, N. J.
- Smith, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 30; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Somers, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; wheelwright; 44; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; furloughed from hospl., Sept. 14, 1864, and never returned to Battery; no further record.
- Sprague, Edmond** — Priv. — Res. Gardiner, Maine; carpenter; 39; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Stone, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 36; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Storey, William J.** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Sweeney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; painter; 23; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, as Sergt.
- Tanner, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Oshkosh, Wis.; machinist; 21; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; killed June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Taylor, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 26; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., as Sergt.; killed Aug. 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thibault, Henri** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; gilder; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted March 18, 1864, from Readville, Mass.
- Timney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 32; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Tinkham, Jason M.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; bootmaker; 21; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died Sept. 2, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.



- Travis, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; harness maker; 27; enl. March 26, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, as Artificer. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Turner, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Tynan, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; shoemaker; 30; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, premature discharge of gun; disch. Sept. 23, 1864, for wounds, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Urquhart, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 23; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Urquhart, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 21; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Valentine, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; machinist; 24; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Had prior service in Co. "B" 86th Ohio Inf., from enlist. June 2, 1862, to must. out Sept. 25, 1862.
- Walcott, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; clerk; 21; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, as Bugler.
- Walker, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., from Qr. Master Sergt., March 26, 1865; must. June 12, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Walker, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; caulker; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; taken prisoner, March 25, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled and joined Battery, May 16, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Walker, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walkup, Joel M.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 36; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walsh, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Warner, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Bellows Falls, Vt.; frescoer; 21; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; killed June 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va. Had prior service in Co. "I" 12th Vt. Inf., from enlist. Sept. 10, 1862, to must. out July 14, 1863.
- Whipple, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; chair maker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- White, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; baker; 18; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. July 20, 1864, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Whittemore, Moses J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 27; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Whitten, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Sanford, Maine; painter; 23; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted April 5, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Corpl.
- Winslow, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted from hospl., Dec. 13, 1864; apprehended Jany. 14, 1865; escaped from confinement, Jany. 23, 1865, and enlisted in 40th New York Inf.; apprehended March 7, 1865, and confined at Hd. Qrs. 6th Army Corps, awaiting trial; no further record.
- Wray, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 27; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Wright, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 24; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Wright, Joseph W. B.** — Captain — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; comm. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 9, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.); Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Battery "A" 1st New Jersey Arty.

## FIFTEENTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS

The 15th Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty. was recruited during the winter of 1862-63. partly at the Fair Grounds in Lowell, Mass., and partly at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. The men were mustered in on various dates, the greater number on February 17, 1863. On March 9, under command of Capt. Timothy Pearson, it left Boston on the ship *ZOUAVE* and, after touching at Fortress Monroe, proceeded to New Orleans to join the expedition commanded by General Banks.

Disembarking April 9, it was quartered at Apollo Stables. By May 15 it had been partially equipped as light artillery, but on the 20th it was ordered to turn in its horses and equipment and proceed to Brashear City. After about a week at this place it returned to New Orleans, and on June 3 it was sent to garrison two small forts on the road and railroad to Lake Ponchartrain. Here the detachments remained until December 29 when they left the forts and proceeded to Lakeport.

On January 2, 1864, the battery embarked on the steamer *KATE DALE* and went on an expedition to Madisonville near the northern boundary of Lake Ponchartrain. After six weeks spent on this steamer about February 15 the battery returned to Lakeport and thence to New Orleans. From May 5 to October 17 the battery was at Terrell's Press. On or about the last named date it proceeded under command of Lieutenant Rowse up the Mississippi to the mouth of White River, Arkansas, and thence on November 7 up the White River to Duvall's Bluff where it remained twenty days. It was then transferred to Memphis, Tenn. where it spent the month of December. About this time, having received a large number of recruits, the surplus was transferred to the 6th Battery.

From January 5, 1865, to February 13 the battery was stationed at Kennerville, La. Toward the last of February it was transferred to Barrancas, Fla., where it was assigned to the 2d Division, 13th Corps which was to join General Steele's expedition against Mobile. Proceeding to Pensacola, March 11, on the 20th the movement toward Mobile began. The 15th Battery participated in the siege of Fort Blakely from April 2 to 9 when the stronghold surrendered, and Mobile itself soon fell into the hands of the Union forces.

On April 20, 1865, the 2d Division, of which the 15th Battery formed a part, proceeded by transports to Selma, Ala., near the centre of the State, where it remained until May 11, then returned to Mobile. Remaining here for about six weeks, on June 30 it turned in its guns and horses and proceeded to Fort Gaines on Mobile Bay. On July 20 it was ordered to Massachusetts. Reaching Readville, Mass., August 1, on the 4th of the month the men were mustered out of the United States service.

# FIFTEENTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

## THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Adams, Nathaniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Aldrich, Nelson T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Allen, Gustavus C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. June 2, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 4, 1863; deserted July 26, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Allen, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 32; enl. Aug. 3, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Aug. 7, 1863; died Oct. 16, 1863, of disease, at St. James Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Allen, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 22; enl. Jany. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 9, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 40; enl. Dec. 8, 1862, at Boston; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Anderson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 41; enl. Aug. 31, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Sept. 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Bagshaw, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 6th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Baker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; clerk; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; deserted Jany. 21, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Baker, Hiram E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. Jany. 17, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See **Charles W. Bartlett**, Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf., one and same man.
- Banfill, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; furloughed June 21, 1864, from hospl.; deserted Aug. 21, 1864.
- Barrie, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Bassett, William** — Priv. — Res. Essex; seaman; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; diach. Dec. 24, 1862; rejected for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Bates, Amos R.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Bean, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Bennett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out June 22, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Berge, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 25; enl. Feb. 9, 1863, at Boston; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted Feb. 21, 1863, at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Bignal, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; enl. Jany. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 21, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Bingham, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. Jany. 2, 1863, at Boston; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted March 6, 1863.
- Birkley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 22; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 6, 1863, from transport on Mississippi River.
- Blaisdell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; rejected Dec. 31, 1864.
- Bowker, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Brady, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; deserted Jany. 21, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Brady, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; manufacturer; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Briggs, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; satinet printer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Briggs, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 30; enl. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Sergt. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Bright, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Brock, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. Jany. 17, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted June 18, 1863, while en route to Fort Jefferson, Fla.
- Brock, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; engineer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Brooks, Orange W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Sept. 2, 1863; deserted Oct. 27, 1863, at Bayou St. John, La.
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 23; enl. Jany. 17, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 6, 1863, as Corpl., from transport on Mississippi River.
- Brown, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; machinist; 21; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Brown, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Brownell, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; operative; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Brummer, August E.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; clerk; 26; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Burke, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; rejected Jany. 3, 1864.
- Burke, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Burnham, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; enl. Dec. 26, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted Jany. 1, 1864, at Lakeport, La.
- Burns, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 23; enl. Jany. 16, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; apptd. Corpl., same day; deserted April 10, 1863; arrested April 17, 1863; deserted again, June 22, 1863, from hospl.
- Burns, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; dropped as a deserter, Jany. 1, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Burns, William, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 17, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Burns, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; disch. Dec. 1, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. Final record not on file.
- Butterfield, Luther H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Byam, Chellis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cabeau, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Callahan, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage maker; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Campbell, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 23; enl. Jany. 9, 1863, at Boston; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Campbell, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Carey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.; and 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Carr, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; blacksmith; 21; enl. Jany. 22, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863, at New Orleans, La.

- Carroll, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 22; enl. Jany. 2, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Artificer.
- Chamberlin, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Champlin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Chandler, Simeon C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Simeon Chandler**; Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chapin, Arthur B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mariner; 25; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. April 18, 1864, for disability, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C., at New Orleans, La. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Chapman, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Chase, Ebenezer W.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1862; deserted Jany. 16, 1863.
- Cheever, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Cheney, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; transf. Jany. 5, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. Had prior service in Co. "G" 10th New Hampshire Inf.
- Chipman, H. Pray** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Christenson, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1863, at Lowell; died Oct. 28, 1865, of disease, in hospl. at Boston, Mass.
- Clark, Coleman** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stonecutter; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Feb. 19, 1863, at Boston; must. March 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Clough, Ward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 41; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Clough, William** — Priv. — Res. Draeut; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Coburn, Albion** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; mariner; 26; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Cochlane, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 34; enl. Jany. 19, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Cochran, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Draeut; paper maker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. Had service in Co. "H" 14th Conn. Inf., as **James Cochran**.
- Colton, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; student; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; disch. March 22, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. "F" 8th Vermont Inf.
- Comey, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded April 7, 1865, at Blakeley, Ala.; must. out to date Aug. 11, 1865, at Boston.
- Conley, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Connors, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; rope maker; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Connors, William** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Cook, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 23; enl. Jany. 23, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted July 27, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Cook, James T.** — Colored Cook — Res. Lowell; barber; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Costello, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See U. S. Navy.
- Croxford, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; merchant; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.

- Curley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 33; enl. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; died July 24, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Curran, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Cushman, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; yeoman; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; disch. March 16, 1864, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Dacy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; died June 5, 1865, of disease, at Mobile, Ala.
- Dame, Lorin L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 24; comm. and must. Feb. 19, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 27, 1863; must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Dane, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Day, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; scavenger; 22; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 8, 1863, from transport on Mississippi River.
- Delaney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 22; enl. Jany. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted May 21, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Dentenger, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 37; enl. and must. May 13, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; died Nov. 13, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Devine, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 23; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. March 3, 1863, order Supreme Judicial Court, Boston.
- Devine, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 32; enl. Dec. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; died Nov. 13, 1864, of disease, at Duvall's Bluff, Ark.
- Devlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Nov. 11, 1864; must. Nov. 12, 1864; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Batty. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Dingwall, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Doherty, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. Sept. 21, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Sept. 23, 1863; deserted Sept. 23, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Doherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Donohue, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; deserted June 12, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Donovan, Jeremiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Dougherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 27; enl. Feb. 6, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. Feb. 27, 1863, order Supreme Judicial Court, Boston.
- Dougherty, William** — Priv. — Res. Baldwinville, N. Y.; bartender; 21; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Dow, T. Fitzgerald** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Dowd, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted Dec. 6, 1863, at Fort Gentilly, La.
- Drain, John or James B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 36; enl. July 20, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Drew, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; dyer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; died Oct. 27, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Duhy, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. June 2, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 4, 1863; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Dunn, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. Jany. 6, 1863, at Boston; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. Sept. 26, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Dupas, James** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; mariner; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Dutton, Alvin P.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Dyer, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eastman, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Danville, N. H.; painter; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.

- Eastman, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bobbin maker; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Eccleston, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. Aug. 20, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 21, 1863; died July 10, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Edwards, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. July 5, 1864, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Elliot, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 39; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Essex, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Everest, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 19, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Everleth, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Fallon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 44; enl. July 7, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. July 18, 1863; died Dec. 24, 1864, of disease, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Farwell, Jeriel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; trader; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Farwell, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fernandez, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. April 22, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. April 23, 1863; deserted May 1, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Flannery, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; morocco finisher; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Flannigan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 22; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 6, 1863, from transport on Mississippi River.
- Foley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 22; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; died Aug. 25, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Foley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; soldier; 25; enl. Jany. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; returned to U. S. Marine Corps as a deserter; no further record.
- Freeman, John** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; machinist; 22; enl. Jany. 18, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. Feb. 26, 1863, order Supreme Judicial Court, Boston, Mass.
- French, Ernest W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1864; transf. Jany. 5, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Frost, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Corpl. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gardner, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; operative; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Gates, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Stow; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Gaymond, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; transf. to 6th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gayton, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 42; enl. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. April 18, 1864, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- George, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 18; enl. Dec. 23, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- George, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864, at Falmouth; transf. Jany. 5, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gilman, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; died April 10, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Gilmore, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 22; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted May 21, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Girvin, James** — Priv. — Res. Prospect, Penna.; seaman; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Golding, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Goodwin, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Farmington, Maine; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gorman, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted July 23, 1863, at Bayou St. John, La.

- Gorman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 30; enl. Jany. 22, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. Oct. 14, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Gove, Morrill C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1863; wounded April 7, 1865, at Blakeley, Ala.; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Grandolf, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; deserted Jany. 21, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Gray, John** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Griffin, Arick M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Griffin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. Jany. 5, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Grush, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; book agent; 44; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; prom. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 27, 1863; must. Feb. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Gustus, Robert** — Colored Cook — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 3, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Hackett, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; transf. to 6th Battery, Jany. 14, 1865. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hale, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. to 6th Battery, Jany. 5, 1865. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Haley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; wheelwright; 22; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; apptd. Artificer, Feb. 17, 1863; deserted July 30, 1863, at Fort Gentilly, La.
- Hall, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; teacher; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Sergt. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. True name **George W. Beardsley**.
- Hamilton, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 30; enl. Feb. 17, 1863, at Boston; must. March 2, 1863; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hammond, Ambrose E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "K" 10th Maine Inf.
- Hammond, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Bugler.
- Hanaford, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; disch. April 2, 1864, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Hand, John** — Priv. — Res. —; gardener; 28; enl. Sept. 21, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Sept. 23, 1863; deserted Oct. 23, 1864, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- Hanson, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 29; enl. Dec. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hardy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Canada; mariner; 26; enl. Dec. 19, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. Dec. 26, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Harmon, Ivory L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Harmon, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Harvey, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; boatman; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; deserted Jany. 21, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Hausman, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Hawes, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; oil chemist; 28; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. Dec. 4, 1863, as Corpl., for promotion. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and Officer 162d New York Inf.
- Hemm, George** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; brewer; 26; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; died Aug. 1, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Henderson, Loring U.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; deserted Aug. 10, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Henry, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 21; enl. Jany. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 9, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Hession, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **Barney Hanley**.



- Hill, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; tailor; 20; enl. Dec. 19, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; died Oct. 7, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Hill, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 36; enl. July 6, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. July 18, 1863; disch. to date June 23, 1865, under Act of Congress.
- Hill, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hines, Andy** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. June 2, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 4, 1863; deserted July 22, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Honeybun, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 41; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. Jany. 5, 1865, to 6th Battery. See Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.; and 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Houghton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Hughes, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Ingraham, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ivory, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Jaquith, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; wheelwright; 22; enl. Dec. 23, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863, must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Sergt.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 27; enl. July 25, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted April 8, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Johnson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New York City; carpenter; 27; enl. Jany. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Artificer.
- Jones, William A.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 26, 1863, at Boston; must. Feb. 27, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863, from prison, New Orleans, La.
- Kelly, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 44; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. Had prior service in 1st Battery New Hampshire Vols.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 23; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Sergt.
- Kelly, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Keniston, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stonemason; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Kennedy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; disch. May 16, 1864, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Kenney, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; died May 24, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Kenny, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Kent, Horatio J.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; painter; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- King, William** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick, N. J.; butcher; 26; enl. Jany. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted May 25, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Kirk, James W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 16, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; resigned and disch. Sept. 26, 1863. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); Unassigned 1st Mass. Cav.; and F. & S. 91st New York Inf.
- Lane, Alpheus F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; agent; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Lannigan, Luke** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. Jany. 6, 1863, at Boston; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted May 21, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Littlefield, Harry D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; comm. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; resigned and disch. Sept. 26, 1863. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.; and 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Loomis, Lyman F.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Loud, Jeremiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.

- Loughlin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Andover; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Mack, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. Had prior service in U. S. Navy, as **Frederick Miller**.
- Mackentire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. March 3, 1863, order Supreme Judicial Court, Boston, Mass.
- Maguire, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Mahoney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; marble worker; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Mahoney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Port William, Ohio; mariner; 25; enl. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Maloney, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; transf. Aug. 20, 1864, to U. S. Navy, at New Orleans, La. See U. S. Navy.
- Marsden, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; soldier; 21; enl. Dec. 26, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. Oct. 19, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. June 27, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 29, 1863; deserted July 31, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Martin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Dec. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; died Jany. 14, 1865, of disease, at Kennerville, La.
- Mason, Irving W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mathews, Oren E.** — Priv. — Res. —; student; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864, at Lowell; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, by S. O., to 7th Battery. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Maurice, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; machinist; 22; enl. Jany. 18, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted Aug. 13, 1863, at Fort Gentilly, La.
- May, Alonzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; grocer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Mayberry, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.); and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- McCabe, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. Sept. 28, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 3, 1863; died July 7, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- McCarty, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 16, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. Feb. 26, 1863, order Supreme Judicial Court, Boston.
- McCarty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- McDonald, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 44; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; died Aug. 27, 1864, of disease, at Lowell, Mass.
- McDonald, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McGarrity, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- McKenna, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- McKenna, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; trader; 31; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- McLaughlin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; teacher; 32; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; died Nov. 19, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- McLeod, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; soldier; 21; enl. Feb. 5, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. April 19, 1864, for disability, at New York City.
- McNeil, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Sept. 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- McTee, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Meier, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; hatter; 23; enl. Feb. 10, 1863, at Boston; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Mellen, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; yeoman; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.

- Meriam, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; died Dec. 13, 1864, of disease, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Merrill, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Meyer, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. Feb. 11, 1863, at Boston; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 16, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Miller, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; hatter; 25; enl. Feb. 10, 1863, at Boston; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Miller, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, N. Y.; carpenter; 23; enl. Jany. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 21, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Miner, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 38; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.; and 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 21; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted June 2, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Moran, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Moranzi, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; artist; 30; enl. Feb. 16, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted March 7, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Morrill, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; mechanic; 25; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 27, 1863; must. Feb. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Morris, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 26; enl. Jany. 19, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; admitted to hospl., Dec. 31, 1863; furloughed April 8, 1864; deserted June 9, 1864.
- Morrison, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Moulton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. Jany. 5, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Munsey, Alfred T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cordwainer; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.; 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "G" 1st La. Inf.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; tailor; 21; enl. Jany. 22, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, June 9, 1863, to fifteen years, at Fort Jefferson, Fla.; dropped from rolls, Aug. 10, 1863.
- Murray, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 23; enl. Jany. 8, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; dropped from rolls, Oct. 2, 1863.
- Murray, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. June 27, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 29, 1863; deserted July 26, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Nelson, James** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Nesbe, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Sept. 23, 1863; deserted Oct. 18, 1863, at Bayou St. John, La.
- Nevens, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; tanner; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. Jany. 5, 1865, to 6th Battery. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.; and 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Newell, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Bucksport, Maine; mariner; 22; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted Feb. 1, 1864, at Lakeport, La.
- Nolan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted Aug. 24, 1863, at Bayou St. John, La.
- Noonan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Noyes, Gilman C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 33d Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- O'Brien, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; deserted Jany. 21, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- O'Connell, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1863, at Boston; died Nov. 21, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Otis, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.

- Packard, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Parker, Mark A. P.** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. H.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Parker, Thomas** — Colored Cook — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 3, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Pearson, Timothy** — Captain — Res. Lowell; lawyer; 36; comm. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Phelan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; died Oct. 6, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Pierce, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Pike, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; died July 27, 1865, of disease, on steamer ASHLAND en route from New Orleans, La. to New York.
- Powers, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Pratt, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stair builder; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Pray, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Prescott, Evander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; died Aug. 16, 1865, of disease, at Lowell, Mass.
- Pugsley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 33; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. Feb. 17, 1863, a rejected recruit. See Co. "B" 30th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Putnam, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; died March 5, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Quinn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 21; enl. Jany. 8, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; transf. Jany. 5, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Raniville, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Reagan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 25; enl. Jany. 9, 1863, at Boston; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; arrested and sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; sentence remitted and ordered released by S. O. of Feb. 20, 1864; no further record found.
- Reardon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. Oct. 8, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 20, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Redington, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted May 21, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Richardson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enlist. Sept. 24, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Sept. 26, 1863; deserted Oct. 25, 1863, at Bayou St. John, La.
- Richardson, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 23; enl. Jany. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted Aug. 6, 1863, at Fort Gentilly, La.
- Riley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Riley, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; transf. Jany. 5, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Rivalpillar, Demlor** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; laborer; 21; enl. Jany. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 12, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Rivers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1863, at Boston; transf. Jany. 5, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Roach, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Battery. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Roberts, George** — Priv. — Res. Bakersfield, Vt.; machinist; 21; enl. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Robertson, William** — Priv. — Res. Peterboro, N. H.; laborer; 30; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Rockwood, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Rogers, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Rolfe, Frank O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rollins, Voluntine** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Rouse, Albert** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; age —; comm. Feb. 19, 1863; must. March 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; miller; 28; enl. Feb. 7, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 15, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Saunders, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; butcher; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; died Aug. 24, 1864, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Scanlon, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 39; enl. July 6, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. July 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Scott, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 34; enl. Sept. 18, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Sept. 23, 1863; deserted Sept. 23, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Scully, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Shepard, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bleacher; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Short, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; butcher; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Simons, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. Jany. 23, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; died Sept. 30, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Simons, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 32; enl. June 22, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 29, 1863; transf. Jany. 5, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Small, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. June 27, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 29, 1863; dropped as a deserter, July 27, 1863, at Bayou St. John, La.
- Smith, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Smith, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Penna.; farmer; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; deserted Aug. 1, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Smith, Freeman H.** — Priv. — Res. Hollis, N. H.; soldier; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. Had prior services in Co. "E" 1st N. H. Inf.; Co. "H" 7th N. H. Inf.; and in Co. "E" 15th N. H. Inf.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; deserted Jany. 1, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinker; 21; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted Aug. 23, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Smith, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 21; enl. Jany. 23, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; carpenter; 21; enl. Jany. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; prom. Corpl., June 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 9, 1863, at Bayou St. John, La.
- Smith, John, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; mariner; 35; enl. Feb. 16, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Smith, John, 4th** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. March 2, 1863, at Boston; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. Had prior service as **John Gray**, in Co. "E" 21st New York Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 2d New York Inf.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; waiter; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864, at Boston; disch. Dec. 31, 1864, as rejected recruit.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; deserted Jany. 21, 1865, at New Orleans, La.

- Smith, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Southwick, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; upholsterer; 42; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; transf. Jany. 5, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Stackpole, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; merchant; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stearns, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 27; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; transf. to 6th Battery, Jany. 5, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Elbridge Stearns**; and 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Stone, John** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Battery, as sick in hospl. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav., as **Judson A. Lovely**; and Rhode Island enlistments as **Judson and Judson A. Lovely**.
- Stone, Reuben E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Sullivan, Harry B.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; deserted Jany. 21, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 34; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; died Nov. 5, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Sylvester, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864, at Boston; disch. Dec. 28, 1864, a rejected recruit.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Taylor, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; harness maker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Artificer.
- Thomas, James** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; saddler; 23; enl. Feb. 5, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; apptd. Artificer, Feb. 17, 1863; admitted to hospl., Oct. 14, 1863; deserted Dec. 14, 1863, from hospital.
- Thomas, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; plumber; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted Aug. 19, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boat builder; 22; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 6, 1863, from transport on Mississippi River, as Corpl.
- Tibbetts, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Tibbetts, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Private. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tilton, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Tracy, Alfred F.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 21; enl. Jany. 17, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from hospl., at Readville, Mass.
- Trefethen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; merchant; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Uberst, Flevel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Urann, Alvin H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton, N. H.; painter; 21; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Urann, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Vale, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; transf. Feb. 20, 1865, to 13th Battery. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Walcott, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Stow; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. April 25, 1864, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Walcott, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Stow; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Walker, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 24; enl. Jany. 3, 1863, at Boston; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted April 11, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Wallace, William** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; machinist; 27; enl. Jany. 18, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted March 7, 1863, at Boston, Mass.

- Wallis, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Ward, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 30; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 4, 1865.
- Warren, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Washburn, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Webber, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Welch, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Jany. 17, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted Feb., 1863.
- Weston, William** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 34; enl. July 7, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. July 18, 1863; transf. Jany. 5, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Whipple, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863, at Westford; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- White, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 10, 1862, at Boston; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. Dec. 26, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- White, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 9, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 10, 1863; deserted Oct. 28, 1863, at Bayou St. John, La.
- Whitehead, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 27; enl. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. to date Nov. 5, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Berwick, Maine; lumberman; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; deserted Jany. 1, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. Aug. 21, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Sept. 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Williamson, John J.** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick, N. J.; chair maker; 24; enl. Jany. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted March 3, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Wilson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. March 2, 1863, at Boston; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newton; painter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Wilson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Medford; soldier; 28; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted July 27, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; shoemaker; 22; enl. Jany. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, June 9, 1863, to ten yrs. imprisonment at Fort Jefferson, Fla.; escaped from Fort, Aug. 18, 1865.
- Winslow, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; mariner; 21; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Wolfe, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Wyman, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 22; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted Oct. 18, 1864; enlist. Nov. 1, 1864, under name of **John P. Oldberg**, as a Substitute, in 16th Maine Inf.; was apprehended March 1, 1865, as **Charles F. Wyman**, a deserter from 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; tried by Genl. Court Martial, and dishonorably disch. Aug. 4, 1865, as of 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Charles F. Batchelder**.
- York, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; mariner; 21; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 17, 1863; disch. Jany. 3, 1864, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Young, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Young, Herschel C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Young, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. Jany. 14, 1865, to 6th Battery. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Young, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; sailor; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See U. S. Navy.

## SIXTEENTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS

The 16th Batty. Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty., the last light battery raised in Massachusetts, was recruited at Camp Meigs, Readville, in the early part of 1864. Most of the officers and men were mustered into the service March 11, and on the 17th of April the men were ordered to proceed to Washington.

Leaving Massachusetts, April 19, under command of Capt. Henry D. Scott, formerly a first lieutenant in the 5th Battery, two days later the capital was reached, and the battery reported to Maj. James A. Hall at Camp Barry near the Bladensburg Toll Gate on the northeasterly outskirts of Washington. Here on the 29th of April it received a full equipment of horses and 3 inch guns. About the middle of May it was sent to Fort Thayer, one of the northerly defenses of Washington, where it remained for about a week, when it returned to Camp Barry.

On June 1, having turned in its guns and horses, two sections were sent to Fort Lyon and one to Fort Weed southwest of Alexandria, Va., where they were drilled as heavy artillery. On July 10, when Early with a large Confederate force was menacing Washington, the command was ordered to Fort Reno near Tennallytown on the northwesterly outskirts of the District of Columbia, but on arriving was assigned to duty in Fort Kearney. Here the men remained two days, until the Confederate force had withdrawn from the front of the capital, after which they returned to their old station at Camp Barry.

On July 13 the command was again equipped with four 12 pounders and horses and remained at Camp Barry most of the time until September 5, when it was ordered to Albany, N. Y. There it was stationed at the Troy Road Barracks until November 16, when it entrained for Washington, and on the 19th was again quartered at Camp Barry. Here, November 26, it received two more 12 pounders giving it now the full complement of a six gun battery.

On December 16 the battery crossed the Potomac and proceeded to Fairfax Court House, where it reported to Col. William Gamble commanding the 1st Separate Brigade. One section was then sent to Vienna on the Loudon and Hampshire Railroad and one to Fairfax Station on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, while the other section with the battery headquarters remained at Fairfax Court House on the Little River Turnpike midway between the other two. Here the battery remained doing picket and guard duty during the winter of 1864-65.

In March, 1865, it accompanied the 8th Illinois Cavalry on an expedition into Loudon Valley, returning to Fairfax Court House where it remained until June 17 when it received orders to proceed to Massachusetts. On the 18th it marched to Washington, and turned in its guns and equipment, and on the following day entrained for New York. Remaining over night at the New England Rooms in that city it then continued on its journey home. On June 22 the men arrived at their old rendezvous at Camp Meigs, Readville, where on the 27th they were mustered out of the United States service. However, delays occurred so that it was not until the 13th of July that they were finally paid off and disbanded.



## SIXTEENTH BATTERY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER LIGHT ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Adams, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; carpenter; 31; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Adrian, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 27; enl. March 3, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; disch. June 10, 1865, order War Dept.
- Alden, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; carpenter; 38; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Allen, Melzar W.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; clerk; 23; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Corpl.
- Austin, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Barnard, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; shoemaker; 42; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Barton, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Battersby, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; bootmaker; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865.
- Bean, Rufus C.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Bennett, Alonzo J.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; farmer; 26; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of 39th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Blakeley, John** — Priv. — Res. Ithaca, N. Y.; steel temperer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; deserted Jany. 18, 1865, from furlough.
- Boyden, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; clerk; 20; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Sergt. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Boyden, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; bootmaker; 29; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Boyden, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; clerk; 20; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; disch. June 15, 1864, for disability, at Readville, Mass. (never joined the Battery).
- Brigham, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; shoemaker; 21; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Brown, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brown, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 19; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Bullard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; butcher; 22; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bullard, Joel P.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; butcher; 18; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Burnham, Simeon A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 32; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; prom. Sergt., from Corpl., April 13, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burt, James** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; varnisher; 35; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Bushee, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; blacksmith; 23; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Artificer.

- Butler, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; disch. Oct. 13, 1864, for disability, at Camp Barry, D. C.
- Carson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wool sorter; 18; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chapin, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 42; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Chase, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Stratham, N. H.; farmer; 40; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Corpl.
- Childs, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; mariner; 20; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Childs, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; mariner; 18; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Chipman, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; bootmaker; 25; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clapp, Peleg F.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mason; 29; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; apptd. Sergt., March 31, 1864; 1st Sergt., April 13, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Lieut. Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 32; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Clark, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; coachman; 28; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clark, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; teamster; 26; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cleveland, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; mariner; 42; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Colburn, Abner B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; shoemaker; 23; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Artificer.
- Colburn, Sidney E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Cole, Willam** — Priv. — Res. New York City; glass blower; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Comee, Anson S.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; clerk; 21; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; deserted April 3, 1865, at Fairfax Court House, Va., from furlough, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; merchant; 29; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out to date Nov. 25, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Cook, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 41; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Coolidge, Amos R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; machinist; 20; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Crosby, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; mariner; 19; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Cunningham, Arthur B.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; clerk; 18; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Cushing, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 18; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Dalton, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 32; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Davis, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; cooper; 18; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Davis, Jesse L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 19; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Doyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 20; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Dunbar, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Seward, Kansas; student; 21; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "H" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Dunton, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; shoemaker; 25; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Duval, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; puddler; 25; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Earley, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; civil engineer; 22; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Eastman, Julius C.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; laborer; 19; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Eck, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Groton Falls, N. Y.; paper maker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; deserted Oct. 29, 1864, Camp Barry, D. C.
- Edes, Warren S.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Corpl.
- Elwell, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 32; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Erhart, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 25; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "B" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fairbanks, Gerry** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; teamster; 35; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Fales, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Fall, Alvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; shoemaker; 25; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; deserted Nov. 17, 1864, at New York City.
- Farmer, Oliver F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; machinist; 19; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865, at Albany, N. Y. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Finch, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 31; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Fisher, Willard P.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Flaherty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 36; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; painter; 30; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; disch. Feb. 4, 1865, for disability, Fairfax Court House, Va., as Corpl.
- Franklin, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Newton; butcher; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gale, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; physician and surgeon; 26; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Gilmore, Luman W.** — Priv. — Res. South Walpole; bootmaker; 23; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goodwin, Horatio L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. March 8, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Gould, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 21; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; deserted April 14, 1864, from Readville, Mass.
- Hallowell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; gigger; 29; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hamblin, Allen T.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; peddler; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Hapgood, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; clerk; 22; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Officer 2d La. Inf.
- Harrington, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; miner; 29; enl. March 7, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Harrington, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; miner; 37; enl. March 7, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hildreth, Horatio N.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; shoemaker; 20; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Hilliard, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; deserted Aug. 1, 1864, from Camp Barry, D. C.
- Hilton, Alphonso R.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.

- Hixon, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; seaman; 25; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Holden, Roburtus F.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; farmer; 21; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Houghton, Edsel A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; teamster; 18; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Houghton, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; teamster; 42; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Howe, Lewis T.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; shoemaker; 21; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ingraham, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 28; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Jaquith, Reuben C.** — Priv. — Res. Albion, Maine; cabinet maker; 21; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Bugler. See 99th New York Inf.
- Jencks, Bealy T.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; farmer; 27; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Jenkins, Ellis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; carpenter; 18; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jillson, James** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 19; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Johnson, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; butcher; 24; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Cornelius W. Johnson**.
- Jones, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Juckett, Leonard, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Kimball, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 21; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kimball, Seldon** — Priv. — Res. Grafton, N. H.; teamster; 19; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Kingsbury, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Langley, Alonzo B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; painter; 25; comm. March 26, 1864; must. May 6, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; and enlist. U. S. Army.
- Loring, William G.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; seaman; 23; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Lowe, Dexter M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 26; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Lyman, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Mack, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 33; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Macomber, Lorenzo S.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; bootmaker; 21; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Marden, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; printer; 18; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; deserted Sept. 17, 1864, from Albany, N. Y.
- McBay, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 23; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- McBride, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- McCallum, James** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; conductor; 34; comm. March 2, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McDevitt, William** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 27; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Mead, John** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; tailor; 21; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; drowned Jany. 28, 1865.

- Merritt, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 23; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy, as **Martin V. B. Merritt** (correct name).
- Moore, Martin F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; steward; 19; enl. March 5, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; died July 31, 1864, of disease, at Camp Barry, D. C.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1864; deserted Dec. 6, 1864, from Camp Barry, D. C.
- Nash, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; machinist; 20; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Newell, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Nickerson, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; mariner; 18; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Nolan, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 20; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Nolan, James, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; boot crimper; 19; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- O'Brien, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 19; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; deserted Sept. 22, 1864, from Albany, N. Y.
- Oldham, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; ambrotypist; 21; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; died July 29, 1864, of disease, hospl. Camp Barry, D. C.
- Osborn, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; cabinet maker; 40; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; died Jan. 31, 1865, of disease, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Osgood, Lewis V.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 28; comm. March 15, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Packard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; disch. Aug. 26, 1864, for disability, at Camp Barry, D. C.
- Parker, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; waiter; 19; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Pearson, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Medway; boot maker; 32; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Pedrick, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; shoemaker; 20; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Perry, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; sailor; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Phinney, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; mariner; 18; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Pickersgill, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; clerk; 21; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st New York Vols.
- Plaisted, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 25; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Potter, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Prince, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; collar maker; 19; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Rave, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; seaman; 26; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Rice, Stephen L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; sailor; 34; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Rockwood, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; salesman; 21; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Sanderson, Augustine** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk in Custom House; 29; comm. Feb. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; resigned and disch. March 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sargent, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; bootmaker; 18; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Savage, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 35; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.

- Scott, Henry D.** — Captain — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 39; comm. March 11, 1864; must. March 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Shaw, Fernando G.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Shea, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; laborer; 28; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Simmons, James S.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; watchman; 41; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 30; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; deserted April 18, 1864, from Readville, Mass. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; deserted Aug. 1, 1864, at Camp Barry, D. C.
- Smith, Seth** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; provision dealer; 26; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stafford, Conn.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Stebbins, Everett D.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 20; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; disch. May 25, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Steel, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; blacksmith; 26; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Stoddard, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; shipwright; 30; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Stratton, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thompson, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bookseller; 31; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; died Feb. 15, 1865, of disease, at Readville, Mass., as Corpl.
- Titus, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 32; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "H" 1st Vt. Cav.
- Trasher, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cordwainer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Trowbridge, Augustus S.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; shoemaker; 20; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Upton, Lucius E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; died Aug. 7, 1864, of disease, at Camp Barry, D. C. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Vallett, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; boot crimper; 18; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Vasconi, Louis** — Priv. — Res. South America; sailor; 32; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; deserted Sept. 24, 1864, Camp Barry, D. C.
- Vote, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; cabinet maker; 25; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Wade, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; butcher; 19; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Walbridge, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury, Vt.; farmer; 22; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Walton, George K.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; blacksmith; 20; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Warren, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; foreman; 29; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Bugler.
- White, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; merchant; 32; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- White, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; shoemaker; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Whitmarsh, Peter B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wiggin, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Stratham, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Willard, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "C" 34th Mass. Inf.

- Williams, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; shoemaker; 21; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 36; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; deserted Oct. 7, 1864, from Camp Barry, D. C.
- Womersley, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 30; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Woodfin, Philip T., Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; shoe cutter; 23; comm. March 10, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., March 24, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Woods, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; operative; 18; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Woods, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; painter; 30; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wright, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; moulder; 22; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf., as **Charles S. Wright**.
- Wright, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 37; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Yeaton, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; blacksmith; 43; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, for disability, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., near Philadelphia, Penna.
- Young, Job, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 38; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, Albany, N. Y.

# FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

## THREE YEARS

The 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. Hy. Arty. was a reorganization of the 14th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. which was raised in Essex County in the summer of 1861. By Special Order No. 309, dated June 20, 1861, the various companies composing the 14th Regt. were directed to report at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. Here the regimental organization was completed, and here on the 5th day of July the men were formally mustered into the United States service. William B. Greene of Haverhill, Mass., a West Point graduate, was commissioned colonel.

On Aug. 7 the Regiment left the State under orders to proceed to Harper's Ferry, but when it had arrived near Baltimore the orders were changed, and Washington City was named as its destination. This place was reached late in the evening, Aug. 10, and on the following afternoon the regiment was sent to Camp Kalorama on Meridian Heights north of the city.

After about a week at Camp Kalorama Colonel Greene was ordered to move his regiment across the Potomac to Fort Albany near Arlington. Here the regiment did garrison duty, furnishing details also for Forts Runyon and Jackson in the same vicinity.

Late in the year 1861 it was decided to enlarge the regiment and change it from infantry to heavy artillery. The change was officially accomplished under Special Order No. 1, War Department, dated Jan. 2, 1862, but the designation was not formally changed to 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. Hy. Arty. until the issue of Special Order No. 421, War Department, dated Sept. 19, 1863.

During the winter of 1861-62 the old companies were increased by the addition of 50 men each, and two new companies, "L" and "M," were recruited and their members mustered into the service during February and March, 1862. The entire regiment was employed during the spring and summer of 1862 in the defenses of Washington as a part of the command of Genl. James S. Wadsworth, garrisoning forts, strengthening fortifications, and doing other similar duties.

One diversion occurred during the latter part of August when the entire regiment marched to Cloud's Mills and beyond, finally advancing to a point a mile west of Fairfax Court House, and returning on the 29th to the forts near Arlington.

About the 27th of September, 1862, Companies "H" and "I" were sent under command of Major Rolfe to Maryland Heights near Harper's Ferry where they were joined in October by Co. "C" and in December by Co. "B." Here they were occupied in repairing the fortifications and their armament which were destroyed and abandoned by a part of the force under Col. D. S. Miles during the Antietam campaign. Here this battalion remained until the midsummer of 1863 when, during the Gettysburg campaign Company "I" was sent to Winchester to report to General Milroy. On Milroy's evacuation of Winchester Captain Martin and Company "I" were left behind to spike the guns in the forts and destroy the ammunition, and in the performance of this duty the brave captain and 44 of his men were taken prisoners.

The remainder of the battalion was engaged in like duty at Maryland Heights and Fort



Duncan, loading the best of the guns on canal boats and sending them down the Potomac, and destroying everything else of military value, in order to prevent the possibility of their falling into the hands of Lee's army which was then invading Maryland and Pennsylvania. After the retreat of the Confederate army into Virginia, Major Rolfe's battalion was sent back to Maryland Heights to restore the fortifications and to re-equip them with new guns received from Washington. Here the battalion remained until Nov. 30, 1863, when it was relieved and ordered to report to the regiment in front of Washington.

Colonel Greene having resigned in October, 1862, the command of the regiment had been given to Col. Thomas R. Tannatt formerly of the 16th Regiment. The eight companies left in front of Washington continued their duty of garrisoning forts on the Virginia side of the Potomac, and from the time of the return of Major Rolfe's battalion in November, 1863, until the middle of May, 1864, the entire regiment was similarly employed. It was also engaged in repairing fortifications, building military roads, etc.

On May 14, 1864, the order came to join the Army of the Potomac. Conveyed by transports from Alexandria to Belle Plain, here on the 16th the regiment was assigned to Tyler's Division of heavy artillery, Colonel Tannatt commanding the 2d Brigade to which it was attached. On the 17th Tyler's Division marched to a position in front of the Confederate lines near Spottsylvania Court House, becoming a part of Hancock's (2d) Corps.

The battle of Harris Farm, near Spottsylvania, May 19, 1864, was the regiment's first major engagement. Here in a severe fight with Ewell's Corps in the fields to the west of the Harris farmhouse on the afternoon of that day it lost Major Rolfe and 54 men killed, 312 officers and men wounded, and 27 missing. Major Rolfe, who led the 1st Battalion in the action, fell pierced by eleven bullets.

At North Anna River, May 23-25, the regiment was in reserve and suffered no loss. In the Totopotomoy and Cold Harbor operations, May 31-June 12, the losses of the 1st Heavy were slight. Crossing the James on June 14, the regiment was engaged in the assault on the Petersburg intrenchments June 16, losing 25 killed, 132 wounded, and five missing. From the 17th to the 20th inclusive it suffered a further loss of four killed and over 50 wounded.

On June 22, while engaged in a movement to the left, it shared in the disaster to the 2d Corps, being assailed in flank and losing 10 killed, 46 wounded, and 179 captured. Among the killed was Captain Kimball.

Early in July the original members of the regiment were mustered out, their term of service having expired, and on the 8th they started for home. Ten days later Colonel Tannatt resigned.

The remnant of the regiment, about 200 men, was engaged in both expeditions to Deep Bottom in the summer of 1864, suffering only small loss. From this time until April, 1865, it was employed on the lines in front of Petersburg. In December it was called upon for special duty, joining the 5th Corps in a movement against the Weldon Railroad, and early in February, 1865, it took part in the expedition to Hatcher's Run.

On April 2 it was stationed near the Boydton Plank road and joined in the assault which broke the Confederate lines and forced the evacuation of Petersburg. Pursuing the retreating enemy by way of High Bridge, it had reached a point within two miles of Appomattox Court House when Lee surrendered.

After the surrender the regiment moved to Burkeville, whence, on May 2, it set out on its march northward, arriving at Bailey's Cross Roads within the defenses of Washington, May 15, exactly one year after it had started to join the Army of the Potomac. Early in June it was assigned the duty of garrisoning Forts Ethan Allen and Maey, and later in the month it was transferred to Forts Strong and C. F. Smith. On July 31 it was consolidated

into a battalion of four companies and the supernumeraries were mustered out. All the remaining officers and men were mustered out Aug. 16, and on the following day they took transportation for Massachusetts. Arriving in Boston, Aug. 20, the battalion remained in camp at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, until Aug. 25, when the men were paid off and discharged.

In addition to all other casualties 178 of the officers and men of the regiment had died in Confederate prisons.

# FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

## THREE YEARS' SERVICE

### FIELD AND STAFF

- William B. Greene** — Colonel — Res. Haverhill; 42; gentleman; comm. July 5, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; resigned and disch. Oct. 11, 1862.
- Thomas R. Tannatt** — Colonel — Res. Salem; 30; occu. —; comm. Nov. 28, 1862, and transf. from 16th Mass. Inf. by S. O. #39, dated Dec. 28, 1862; resigned and disch. July 18, 1864. See F. & S. 16th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Army.
- Samuel C. Oliver** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Salem; 31; carpenter; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; resigned and disch. March 13, 1862. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Levi P. Wright** — Major — Res. Lawrence; 37; railroad agent; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. and must. Lieut. Colonel, June 10, 1862; comm. Colonel, Jan. 26, 1865; not must.; must. out May 16, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Andrew Washburn** — Quarter Master — Res. Newton; 30; teacher; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. and must. Major, Jan. 18, 1862; dismissed Sept. 10, 1862, as Major. Also had service as 2d Lieut. Co. "A" 2d New York Hy. Arty. from March 18, 1863, to March 31, 1863, when he resigned.
- David Dana, Jr.** — Surgeon — Res. Lawrence; 36; physician; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; resigned and disch. Oct. 30, 1862.
- Josiah N. Willard** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 27; physician; comm. and must. Nov. 10, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1864. See F. & S. 19th Mass. Inf.
- Samuel K. Towle** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Haverhill; 31; physician; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. Feb. 28, 1862, for promotion. See F. & S. 30th Mass. Inf.
- Edward B. Mason** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 24; physician; comm. March 1, 1862; must. April 30, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Aug. 1, 1863. See Unass. 2d Mass. Cav.
- Samuel L. Dutton** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Chelmsford; 40; physician; comm. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. March 7, 1864, for promotion. See F. & S. 40th Mass. Inf.
- Edward R. Cutler** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Sudbury; 22; physician; comm. Sept. 25, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863; comm. Surgeon, Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as Surgeon.
- George H. Larabee** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Edgartown; 24; physician; comm. March 19, 1864; must. March 21, 1864; disch. for disability, March 14, 1865.
- George E. Mason** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Providence, R. I.; 25; physician; comm. April 7, 1865; must. April 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Charles F. Simmons** — Adjutant — Res. Boston; 40; lawyer; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; resigned and disch. Jan. 24, 1862.
- Stephen Barker** — Chaplain — Res. Andover; 32; clergyman; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

### NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Amos Henfield** — Sergt. Major — Res. Salem; 43; wheelwright; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for promotion, Oct. 4, 1862. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- William C. Glass** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. South Boston; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan. 18, 1862; not must.; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Feb. 9, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 20, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Arthur L. Drew** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 33; druggist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 15, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; dishonorably dismissed by S.O. #514 War Dept., Nov. 19, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".

**John M. Pillsbury** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Haverhill; 25; medical student; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out Oct. 14, 1861, to date Oct. 6, 1861. Entered service as a Medical Cadet U. S. A., Oct. 3, 1861, for 1 yr. Was on duty as a Contract Surgeon U. S. Genl. Hospl., Louisville, Ky., from Oct. 1, 1862, until May 17, 1864.

## BAND

- James Armstrong** — Music. — Res. Boston; 33; musician; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1861.
- Charles E. Batchelder** — Music. — Res. Kensington, N. H.; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1861. Also had service in Co. "C" 6th New Hampshire Inf.; and in 1st Co. New Hampshire Hy. Arty.
- Isaac A. Boynton** — Music. — Res. Haverhill; 36; upholsterer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 14, 1862. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry M. Brown** — Music. — Res. Reading; 28; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 14, 1862, as Leader. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William Chandler** — Music. — Res. Boston; 37; mechanic; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 14, 1862.
- Warren W. Christian** — Drummer — Res. —; 16; mill hand; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1863; rejected and discharged, Dec. 15, 1863, Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Enoch Coffin** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 14, 1862.
- James W. Ferguson** — Music. — Res. Dorchester; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 14, 1862. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Charles Foster** — Drum Major — Res. Charlestown; 34; musician; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Feb. 5, 1863, as Principal Musician.
- Otis H. Hamilton** — Music. — Res. Brookfield; 25; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. Nov. 5, 1861. See Band 15th Mass. Inf.; and Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Edgar J. Hobson** — Music. — Res. Brookline, N. H.; 27; cooper; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 14, 1862. Also had service in Co. "B" 9th New Hampshire Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 6th New Hampshire Inf.
- John V. Hodgdon** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 43; musician; enl. July 16, 1861; must. Aug. 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 14, 1862.
- Amos P. Holden** — Director — Res. Cambridgeport; 47; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Aug. 14, 1862.
- William Lamson** — Music. — Res. Marblehead; 41; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. Nov. 5, 1861. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Daniel H. Leavitt** — Music. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1861.
- William Lydston** — Music. — Res. Boston; 48; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Aug. 14, 1862. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Philip S. Mizener** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. Nov. 5, 1861.
- John M. Peck** — Music. — Res. Waltham; 52; musician; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 14, 1862.
- Amos Rowell** — Music. — Res. Kensington, N. H.; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. Nov. 5, 1861. Also had service in Co. "D" 14th New Hampshire Inf.
- Ira W. Ruggles** — Music. — Res. Reading; 44; trader; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 14, 1862.
- Norris Sargent** — Music. — Res. Newton, N. H.; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861.
- Warren T. Standish** — Leader — Res. Boston; 40; musician; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, March 9, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Alden Washburn** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 24; belt maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. Nov. 5, 1861.
- Charles S. Wilson** — Music. — Res. Boston; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 14, 1862. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William M. Wright** — Music. — Res. Pepperell; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 14, 1862. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

## COMPANY "A"

- Adams, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 44; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1863.
- Alden, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out June 10, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Andrews, Horatio N.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 24; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Andrews, Stephen P.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; and March 31, 1865, Boydton Rd., Va.; disch. for wounds, June 19, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Angell, Moses E.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Arnold, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 2, 1865; disch. to date July 13, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.
- Baker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 26; carpenter; enl. Feb. 26, 1862; must. March 4, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Artificer.
- Barker, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; no further record.
- Barnes, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; batter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bartlett, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 33; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bates, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. —; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1861, Fort Albany, Va. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Beck, Hardy M.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., July 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Bennett, Eleazer C.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 25; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bennett, Fenton** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton Centre; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Benson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Winhall, Vt.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 29, 1865, Washington, D. C. Also had service in Co. "E" 5th Vermont Inf.
- Berry, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 34; baker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, April 11, 1864, Fort Whipple, Va.
- Bickford, Jefferson A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. to date July 8, 1864. Name also borne as **Jefferson A. Beckford**.
- Bliss, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. North Dana; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, Boydton Rd., Va.; must. out May 30, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Boyd, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Bresenham, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; stitcher; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 22, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Brown, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Brown, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 23; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 15, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded April 6, 1865, near Sailor's Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Brown, Irving** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Brown, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 41; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Brown, Tristram** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 42; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863.
- Bryant, John** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 31; wheelwright; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Bull, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. New York; 45; musician; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, Fort De Kalb, Va. See V. R. C.

- Burnham, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 26; painter; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Burt, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 19; moulder; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Butler, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; moulder; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. "F", while absent wounded.
- Butler, Pierce** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; died of disease, Jan. 22, 1865, Ipswich, Mass.
- Buzzell, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded March 31, 1865, Boydton Rd., Va., as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Callahan, William** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Capewell, James** — Corpl. — Res. Ipswich; 42; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Chambers, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Bucksport, Me.; 20; brickmaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 16, 1865.
- Chapman, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 36; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Charnock, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Colbath, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 48; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Crane, Silas** — Sergt. — Res. Ipswich; 44; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1864, Fort Whipple, Va.
- Crane, William P.** — Wagoner — Res. Ipswich; 43; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Crouse, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 3, 1864; disch. to date March 11, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Cushing, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Darling, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. North Wilbraham; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Davis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Dodge, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Dodge, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 32; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 28, 1864; captured by guerillas, May 31, 1864, near Port Royal, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Dougherty, Michael S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 6, 1864; must. out July 5, 1864, as of 144th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Downing, Cornelius B.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 37; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Driscoll, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; pressman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded. See V. R. C.
- Durgin, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlisted Nov. 5, 1863; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Ellsworth, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; disch. for wounds, Nov. 18, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 8th Mass Inf. (3 mos.).
- Estes, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 19; machinist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Farmer, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; mason; enl. and must. Jan. 22, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, for disability.

- Fellows, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 12, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., May 11, 1864, from Sergt.; must. Dec. 15, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 9, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Fernald, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; enl. July 5, 1861; must. Aug. 16, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1861; deserted April 14, 1862, Fort Barnard, Va.
- Flagg, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Flanagan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Foss, Jonathan T.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Foster, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fowler, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.
- Freeto, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 19, 1864.
- Gaffney, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Auburn; 40; solder; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Gammon, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; died or killed Oct. 2, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.
- Godfrey, Anson W.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; killed Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Rd., Va.
- Goodwin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Goodwin, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Gordon, James** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Gorman, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Rd., Va.; paroled Feb. 17, 1865; furloughed March 4, 1865, and failed to return; no further record.
- Gorten, Samuel A.** — Corpl. — Res. Hamilton; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 21, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; disch. for disability to date Sept. 19, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Goss, James W.** — Corpl. — Res. Ipswich; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 15, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled March 5, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., April 9, 1865; not must.; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Gray, William** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 34; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 15, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 21, 1864, of wounds.
- Gulford, Elbridge W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Danvers; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 18, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 25, 1862; must. to date Oct. 25, 1862; dismissed by Genl. Court Martial, July 11, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Gwinn, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Ipswich; 26; baker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 23, 1861; must. —; disch. Jany. 29, 1863, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hardy, Clarendon B.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 18; sailor; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Hardy, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 19; sailor; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Harris, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Harris, James** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 30; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; deserted Dec. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.

- Harris, John** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 26; occu. —; enl. July 5, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 9, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Harris, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; sailor; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Jany. 18, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Hart, Harvey H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 27; baggage master; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hart, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Haskell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; tinman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 30, 1863; disch. Oct. 5, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Heeney, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Herman, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; teacher; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1864; deserted Nov. 6, 1864.
- Hersey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; tanner; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hobbs, Vallorus C.** — Sergt. — Res. Ipswich; 21; mariner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, July 20, 1865.
- Holmes, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Holoren, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; fireman; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Holt, Augustus P.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Holt, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, Fort De Kalb, Va., as of Co. "F".
- Hopkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Horton, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hosmer, Addison A.** — 1st Lieut. and Quarter Master — Res. West Boylston; 28; lawyer; transf. Jany. 28, 1862, from 28th Mass. Inf.; comm. Captain, Dec. 31, 1862; must. March 1, 1863; resigned and disch., Jany. 23, 1864, to date Dec. 6, 1863, for promotion to Judge Advocate, with rank of Major U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.; and F. & S. 28th Mass. Inf.
- Hughes, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; 34; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Hunt, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hurley, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; hostler; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Jewett, Lorenzo T.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 26, 1864, of wounds.
- Jones, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 30; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 3, 1863; must. out to date July 4, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Joseph, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1864, New York City. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joyner, Martin P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Keene, Aaron M.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 20, 1864, of wounds.
- Keith, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; polisher; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; deserted Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Kimball, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 18; tinman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded. See V. R. C.



- Lamphier, Allen A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, May 21, 1864.
- Lane, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 3, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Langley, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Lascelle, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; deserted Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Lavalette, Pike N.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 18; foreman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Leach, Conrad H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Leonard, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Vermont; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Leonard, Isaac M.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 3, 1864; disch. Sept. 11, 1865, as of Co. "F" 14th V. R. C.
- Lord, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Lord, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Lowry, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1861, Fort Albany, Va. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Lusk, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Lynch, Cornelius H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- McCarren, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- McCarter, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- McGregor, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- McGregor, Parker** — Corpl. — Res. Ipswich; 24; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- McKnight, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; dyer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, as of Co. "L".
- McLaughlin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; messenger; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 22, 1864, of wounds.
- Manning, Joel D.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. July 11, 1865. See Co. "C" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Manning, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; tailor; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- May, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; machinist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1862.
- Merby, John** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 24; butcher; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Merrill, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Moore, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Morris, Patrick T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; furloughed from hospl., July 13, 1864, and failed to return; considered a deserter from Aug. 13, 1864.
- Morse, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1864, Fort Whipple, Va.

- Nichols, Albert N.** — Drummer — Res. Ipswich; 18; drummer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Musician.
- Nichols, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 22; carver; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Noble, Aurelius C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864.
- Northend, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 22; foreman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Nott, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 9, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865.
- Noyes, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. Ipswich; 33; baker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1861, Fort Albany, Va. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; tailor; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1865.
- O'Connell, Cornelius, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, July 28, 1863, Fort Whipple, Va.
- O'Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- O'Leary, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Orne, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. Dec. 21, 1864.
- Osborne, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; box maker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. July 8, 1864.
- Osborne, Laban S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; chemist; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded March 31, 1865, Boydton Rd., Va.; must. out June 7, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Otis, Lemuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; wagoner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1861, Fort Albany, Va. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Parker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 33; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. July 8, 1864.
- Patterson, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 37; weaver; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Patterson, William** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 35; weaver; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 18, 1864.
- Phelan, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Phillips, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; chemist; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. July 6, 1865.
- Phippen, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; plumber; enl. and must. Jan. 23, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. June 19, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Phippen, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; chemist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Phippen, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Phippen, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; chemist; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Pickard, Washington P.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Pingree, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Pitman, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Pitts, George** — Priv. — Res. Waterboro, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Pitts, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Waterboro, Me.; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Rd., Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; died of disease, May 19, 1865, Waterboro, Me.

- Poland, Jeremiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 21, 1864, of wounds, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Poor, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Poor, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 20; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, March 20, 1864, as of Co. "K" 9th V. R. C.
- Potter, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Ray, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Reddy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "G" 14th V. R. C.
- Reed, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Rice, Lyman F.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Rd., Va.; paroled Feb. 24, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Riley, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Ross, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 27, 1862; must. March 10, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Feb. 22, 1865.
- Sargent, Kendall** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 42; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862, Fort Barnard, Va.
- Schofield, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 13, 1864.
- Shatswell, Nathaniel** — Captain — Res. Ipswich; 27; farmer; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. Major, Dec. 31, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Jany. 26, 1865; must. June 8, 1865; comm. Colonel to date Jany. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Shattuck, James** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 27, 1863; re-enlist. April 23, 1864; disch. to date July 28, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.
- Shattuck, Milton B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Ipswich; 32; track repairer; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shaughnessey, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged May 11, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sheehan, William** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Shirley, Reuben W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Simpson, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Smith, Edward P.** — Sergt. — Res. Ipswich; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862, Fort Barnard, Va.
- Smith, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, July 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 36; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Smith, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1864.
- Smith, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Smith, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.

- Stedman, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; gardener; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 8, 1864, Alexandria, Va. True name **William E. Mansfield**.
- Stevens, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Stockwell, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stone, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 38; teamster; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Stone, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Stratton, Walter E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; conductor; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Sullivan, Patrick T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; painter; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 13, 1865.
- Swift, Peleg** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 44; heater; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; killed March 31, 1865, Boydton Rd., Va. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days.).
- Sylvester, Bela P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 41; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Fort Barnard, Va. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tainter, Willard H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; hatter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Taylor, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Rd., Va.; exchanged Feb. 7, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Terhune, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 33; mason; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Thomas, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Artificer.
- Thompson, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 33; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Thurston, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Torrey, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Trainer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; tanner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. May 31, 1864, sentence Genl. Court Martial.
- Tucker, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; joiner; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Upham, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; chemist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Upham, Warren J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; chemist; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wait, Luther** — Corpl. — Res. Ipswich; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 9, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Walden, William W. P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Wallace, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 34; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Watts, James W.** — Corpl. — Res. Ipswich; 23; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 30, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 20, 1864; must. Nov. 14, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., to date July 9, 1864; not must.; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Webber, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Wells, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Nov. 4, 1864, Andersonville Ga., a Prisoner of War, of disease.
- West, John** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 44; weaver; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded. See V. R. C.

- Whipple, Daniel M.** — Corpl. — Res. Ipswich; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 26, 1861, Washington, D. C.
- White, Cushing** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wiggin, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; shoe dealer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Willard, Albert E.** — Drummer — Res. Lynn; 16; school boy; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 23, 1863; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, as of 76th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Musician.
- Winship, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 22; tailor; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865. Also had service in Co. "G" 5th New Hampshire Inf.
- Wood, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 11, 1864; disch. July 11, 1864, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- Worcester, Leigh R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Ipswich; 27; clerk; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Worthing, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 23, 1863; re-enlist. April 23, 1864; disch. July 13, 1865, as of 76th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Young, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 31; teamster; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

## COMPANY "B"

- Abbott, Lewis F. F.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Jan'y. 21, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Private.
- Alexander, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1864, as of Co. "K" 9th V. R. C.
- Alexander, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 35; hatter; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. March 23, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Allen, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Allen, James** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Arnold, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 24, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Atkins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; escaped March 20, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Atkinson, Benjamin C.** — Captain — Res. Amesbury; 30; physician; comm. Oct. 8, 1864; must. Jan'y. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G". See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ayer, Charles R.** — Sergt. — Res. Methuen; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Bagley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 28, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bailey, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 14, 1861, Washington, D. C.
- Barker, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Artificer.
- Barron, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.
- Bartlett, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 18, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H" 14th V. R. C.
- Bassett, Thomas C.** — Corpl. — Res. Derry, N. H.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bean, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 26; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 20, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1863, New York City.

- Berry, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Bird, James** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bradley, Jeremiah P.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 14; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. Nov. 15, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Bradley, Leverett** — Captain — Res. Methuen; 41; butcher; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; dismissed Sept. 19, 1862, per sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Bradley, Leverett, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 31, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Brannecker, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; brass finisher; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Brannigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 26, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Brickett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Buswell, Joseph E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Methuen; 19; student; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 18, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., March 22, 1862; must. March 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Carleton, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Carroll, Howard** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; age —; occu. —; comm. and must. Feb. 17, 1862; died of wounds, Sept. 23, 1862, Fort Craig, Va.
- Clifford, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Rd., Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Clough, William** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Cogswell, Adams H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 26; hatter; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1862; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Rd., Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1865.
- Colby, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; deserted May 11, 1864.
- Coolidge, Samuel P.** — Corpl. — Res. Methuen; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Cotter, John J.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **John Cotter**.
- Cox, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 35; mason; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Cullen, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 33; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; received furlough from Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, date not shown; failed to return.
- Cullen, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 30, 1865.
- Cuseck, William** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 44; soldier; transf. Nov. 9, 1861, from Co. "I" 1st D. C. Vols.; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Rd., Va.; exchanged Feb. 7, 1865; died of disease, Feb. 10, 1865, Annapolis, Md. See 1st D. C. Vols. True name **Patrick Cuseck**.
- Cuseck, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Dame, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Daniels, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 11, 1865, Boston, Mass.

- Davis, Hazen** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Dowding, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Drew, Orville R.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Dustin, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Emerson, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Emerson, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. July 8, 1864, as Corpl. Also had service in Co. "L" 1st New Hampshire Heavy Artillery.
- Emery, Samuel D.** — Corpl. — Res. Methuen; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; must. out July 31, 1865.
- Fairbanks, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 25, 1864, New York City, of wounds.
- Farrington, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Farrington, Jacob V.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 43; watchman; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Flagg, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Flanders, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1861, at Fort Albany, Va.
- Flavin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted May 11, 1863.
- Foley, William** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; deserted Sept. 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Follansbee, George S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 24; occu. —; comm. Sept. 11, 1861; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut. and must., Jan. 18, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 15, 1863; must. out Oct. 8, 1864, as Captain of Co. "H".
- Forbes, Augustus S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Forbes, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, July 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Foster, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sumner, Me.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Frye, Asa M.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 28, 1864; disch. to date July 30, 1865.
- Gage, Edmund C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; watchmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Garland, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Garrity, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Bennington, Vt.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Gaudig, Emil** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 32; barber; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 21, 1862, Fort Barnard, Va.
- Gleason, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Methuen; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt., while absent wounded.
- Gleason, Windsor** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; disch. May 27, 1865.

- Gould, Harvey S.** — Priv. — Res. Londonderry, N. H.; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Grant, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Griffin, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Griffin, Leverett J.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Griffin, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; disch. for disability, July 30, 1865.
- Gutterson, James** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 36; butcher; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hall, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; watchman; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hall, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Fiskville, R. I.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; disch. March 9, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Hall, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Unity, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; released April 29, 1865; must. out May 23, 1865.
- Hall, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Unity, Me.; 24; operative; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Halladay, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; carver; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1861; deserted Feb. 4, 1863.
- Hanchett, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted May 8, 1863.
- Harrington, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; barber; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Heath, Christopher S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Methuen; 33; shoemaker; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. and must., Sept. 9, 1861; comm. Captain and must., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Oct. 6, 1864, as Captain.
- Heath, John** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Heneberry, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Hersey, Preston** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 10, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hill, Hosea E.** — Corpl. — Res. Methuen; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Hoburn, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, April 20, 1864, Fort Woodbury, Va.
- Holmes, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Holt, Cyrus L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 41; seaman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.
- Hopkins, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 21, 1862, Fort Barnard, Va.
- Howard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Hucksam, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; brass finisher; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Huse, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 25; fireman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Jackman, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Methuen; 22; hatter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Jackman, Frank D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; baker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Johnson, Elton P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.



- Johnson, John W.** — Sergt. — Res. Methuen; 27; seaman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 1, 1864; must. March 17, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jones, Alphonso P.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Jones, Sylvanus W.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 27; teamster; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Kelley, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; died May 23, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Kelley, William H. II.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Kennison, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 35; operator; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Kent, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kimball, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862, Fort Barnard, Va.
- Kimball, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Lahey, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Sept. 12, 1864.
- Lamson, Levi A.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Lang, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, April 4, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Langley, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Lewis, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out Jany. 26, 1865.
- Lucas, Peter J.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Maryland Heights, Va. See V. R. C.
- McConologue, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; stove mounter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 25, 1865.
- McCoy, Dustin C.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 23; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted March 20, 1863, Maryland Heights, Va.
- MacGregor, Alexander, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; 19; student; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; prom. Sergt. Major, May 29, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- McKenney, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- McLaughlin, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 2, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- McLaughlin, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted April 20, 1863, Maryland Heights, Va.
- McMullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 23; hatter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed June 5, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Mahaffey, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 6, 1864; must. out July 5, 1864, as of Co. "F" 1st V. R. C.
- Mahoney, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, R. I.; 19; stone worker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.

- Maloney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; deserted April 20, 1863, Maryland Heights, Va.
- Maloney, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; deserted July 15, 1862.
- Mann, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Martin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 27; hatter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Martyr, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; artist; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; deserted June 15, 1865, Arlington, Va.
- Mason, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Mathews, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; gas fitter; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Maxwell, Loami** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 27, 1862; deserted July 16, 1863. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Messer, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Messer, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Miller, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; hatter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Minihan, John** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; hatter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 20, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Moody, Almon S.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Artificer.
- Moran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Morse, Albert** — Wagoner — Res. Methuen; 29; teamster; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted June 11, 1862; returned April 9, 1863; dishonorably disch. July 6, 1864.
- Mulineaux, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; machinist; enl. and must. March 26, 1862; deserted July 15, 1862.
- Nally, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 23; cutler; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Needham, Jacob A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Nesmith, Clarence E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; student; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, Washington, D. C. Had subsequent service as Officer U. S. Vols.
- O'Brien, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; deserted May 8, 1863.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died on or about Oct. 15, 1864, Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- O'Day, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- O'Rourke, John** — Priv. — Res. Britton, R. I.; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Palmer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Parker, Caleb O.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 28, 1864, Fort Woodbury, Va. See V. R. C.
- Pattee, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.

- Penniman, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Percival, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 29; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Peter, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Pitts, Henry II.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Poland, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Poor, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; hatter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl., while absent wounded. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Potter, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hebronville; 17; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Putnam, Jeremiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 45; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Putnam, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Quero, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Ranger, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 33; wheelwright; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862.
- Remick, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Reynolds, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Feb. 1, 1865.
- Rich, Samuel G. B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1864.
- Richards, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. Also had service in Co. "G" 24th V. R. C., to the credit of New Hampshire.
- Richardson, Christopher C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Richardson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Richardson, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 22; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Rowe, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Derry, N. H.; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 24, 1864; must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Sargent, Calvin J.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 24; hatter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Sargent, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 20; hatter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sargent, Elisha T.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Savage, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 36; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Sawyer, Charles M.** — Corpl. — Res. Methuen; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Sawyer, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, July 28, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Searles, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

- Seley, Spelman S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge, Vt.; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 6, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Shapleigh, Augustine W.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 34; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Shea, Michael D.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 23; cutler; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sherwood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Silloway, Luther** — Sergt. — Res. Methuen; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Simonds, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1863, Maryland Heights, Va.
- Slmonds, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; civil engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863, Maryland Heights, Va.
- Skene, James** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Small, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; watchmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 29, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Smith, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 24, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Smith, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Snell, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Stevenson, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; mule spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Strafford, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; currier; enl. Feb. 15, 1862; must. Feb. 24, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Feb. 15, 1865.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; died of disease, July 12, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Tatue, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Thurlo, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- Towle, Van Buren L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Dec. 6, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 8, 1864, on U. S. Transport NORTHERN LIGHT.
- Tracy, William** — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; 18; cutler; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged May 17, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Troy, James M.** — Music. — Res. Methuen; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; apptd. Prin. Music., Aug. 31, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862.
- Trudeau, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 33; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Feb. 16, 1863, Maryland Heights, Va.
- Turkington, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; soldier; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Turpel, Rufus S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out to date April 28, 1865.
- Vincent, Hiram D.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 29; hatter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Waldo, Parker H.** — Sergt. — Res. Methuen; 25; hatter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds June 22, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Wardwell, Jeremy B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Methuen; 29; machinist; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 2, 1861; must. —; resigned and disch., Nov. 17, 1862, as Captain of Co. "I".

- Watts, Elijah L.** — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Webster, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- White, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- White, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, June 12, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Wilder, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; student; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wilkins, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Winn, Abner G.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Woodsum, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Worthen, David** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 40; carpenter; enl. June 24, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Wyman, Sumner P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 39; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- York, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; watchman; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.

## COMPANY "C"

- Abbott, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Abbott, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Abbott, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; pianoforte polisher; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Artificer.
- Aikins, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "M".
- Andrews, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. March 3, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Arnold, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Atherton, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 9, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 19, 1864; disch. for disability, May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Bacheller, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 16, 1864.
- Bain, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; deserted from hospl., July 19, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Baldwin, Merritt C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Batchelder, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Batchellor, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; accidentally wounded at Ft. Duncan, Md., June 30, 1863; died of wounds, Aug. 10, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Bates, Abel** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.

- Beckford, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Belger, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 14, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Berdge, Edward A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Billings, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Billows, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; ship carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Bixby, Arthur E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. June 24, 1861; must. Aug. 6, 1861; deserted May 28, 1862.
- Bliss, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "E" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bliss, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and April 7, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "E" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bond, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Bowen, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Bowler, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bray, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bray, Solomon N.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 36; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 31, 1865.
- Breed, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Brimblecom, John W.** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Brown, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; box maker; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. Co. "M". See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; plasterer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 3, 1865.
- Brown, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; plasterer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bruce, Robert P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl., while absent wounded.
- Burns, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Rd., Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Butterfield, Francis O.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 31; clerk; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Carroll, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Carter, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Chard, Edward F.** — Music. — Res. —; 18; carpenter; enl. June 24, 1861; must. Aug. 4, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Chase, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1861, Fort Albany, Va. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery.
- Chenoweth, Hamilton J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Childs, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865, as Corpl.
- Chipman, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; tinplate worker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.

- Coates, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; fisherman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Coates, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Collum, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Conley, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 4, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Connell, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 28; soldier; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; disch. June 12, 1865, for wounds.
- Coombs, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, June 7, 1862, Fort Richardson, Va. See Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Cronan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 39; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1864, as of 112th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Curran, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 18, 1864.
- Cutler, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; accidentally injured at Ft. Duncan, Md., June 30, 1863; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Sergt.
- Cutting, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; press tender; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted May 28, 1862, Fort Richardson, Va.
- Darcy, James** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; disch. June 13, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Davis, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Dillon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 12, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., while absent wounded.
- Dougherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Aug. 24, 1862.
- Dow, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Draper, Algernon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; disch. for promotion, by S. O. #116, War Dept., dated March 12, 1864. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Draper, Alonzo G.** — Captain — Res. Lynn; 25; city marshal; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. Major, Jan. 16, 1863; must. Feb. 28, 1863; comm. Colonel 2d No. Carolina Colored Vols., Aug. 1, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Duparr, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; seaman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Eldred, Reuben O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Fairfield, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; cooper; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Fales, Madison L.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; died of disease, March 31, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Fales, Norman S.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Falvey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Fisher, Frederick B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 25; upholsterer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Fitzgerald, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Flowers, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Flynn, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, June 5, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.

- Forde, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; deserted Oct. 18, 1864.
- Foster, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1863; disch. to date May 24, 1865.
- Foster, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 9, 1864, Fort Strong, Va.
- French, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; printer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Furbush, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 30, 1862, Harper's Ferry, Va.
- Galvin, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1863, Maryland Heights, Va.
- Gardner, Howard P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out May 17, 1865.
- Gillespie, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Maryland Heights, Va. See Unass. 23d Mass. Inf.
- Gorman, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; deserted April 23, 1863; arrested July 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1863.
- Graham, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., July 31, 1862; must. Feb. 20, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Graham, George J.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; accidentally wounded at Fort Duncan, Md., June 30, 1863; disch. for wounds, June 30, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I., as Sergt.
- Graves, David W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 44; trader; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 8, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Green, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 27; brickmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; disch. for disability, March 2, 1864, Fort Tillinghast, Va. See Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Grover, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Hall, Cyrus H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Aug. 26, 1862, Cloud's Mills, Va.
- Harmon, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Harney, Jeremiah H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Harrington, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Haskell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; engineer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 19, 1864, of wounds.
- Hathaway, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 28, 1864, City Point, Va., of wounds.
- Hathaway, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; milkman; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; promoted to 2d Lieut. 36th U. S. Colored Inf., Jany. 20, 1865. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hathorne, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 23, 1862, Harper's Ferry, Va.
- Hawkins, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Henderson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Henderson, Ephraim I.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Henri, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; disch. to date July 26, 1865.
- Herrick, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 36; shoe cutter; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".



- Heybourn, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1861, Fort Albany, Va., as of Co. "B".
- Hill, John** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 22; farmer; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; reported on roll dated Oct. 31, 1864, as having deserted, date not given.
- Hobart, James E.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Hollis, Joseph O.** — Wagoner — Res. Lynn; 34; teamster; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Homan, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Houghton, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Howard, Eben M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Howard, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Hoyt, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Huntress, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died June 16, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Hyde, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; gilder; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Ingram, Seth H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Jarvis, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Jarvis, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; last maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Jeffers, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 13, 1862. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Joint, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Keegan, James H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 38; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Kelliher, John** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Kendrick, Stephen M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Kenney, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Kenny, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Kent, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jan. 13, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Jan. 13, 1865.
- Kitchen, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Knight, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 27, 1863, Maryland Heights, Va. See V. R. C.
- Lewis, Allen W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Lewis, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, July 20, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Corpl.
- Linehan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Locke, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Rye Beach, N. H.; 26; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "K".
- McAskill, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Sidney, N. S.; 34; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".

- McCarter, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; prisoner Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 11, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- McGrath, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Magee, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 31, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "M".
- Maloon, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; died of disease, Dec. 15, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Maroy, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; absent without leave, July 26, 1865, as of Co. "M"; no further record.
- Mason, Alpheus B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 36; last maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Matthieu, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 23; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Meacham, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, May 16, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "B" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Miles, Leonard E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862; disch. Jany. 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Mills, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; accidentally injured at Fort Duncan, Md., June 30, 1863; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Nov. 26, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 18, 1865.
- Moriarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Morrisey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; disch. June 13, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 18; boat builder; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; furloughed from hospl., Nov. 4, 1864; returned Nov. 24, 1864; no further record.
- Murphy, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Nadell, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 13, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Paul Nadill**.
- Nason, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Neal, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863, Maryland Heights, Va.
- Nealey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 36; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled, date not shown; furloughed Dec. 18, 1864, and remained at home until date of death, June 13, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Charles Nealy**.
- Nelson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 21; car man; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; reported on roll of Oct., 1864, as having deserted; no further record.
- Noble, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Noyes, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Oakes, Simeon S.** — Priv. — Res. Lake Village, N. H.; 38; machinist; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as Corpl.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; deserted from hospl., April 15, 1865.
- Otis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; piano maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 13, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Palmlee, Dixon** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; polisher; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Parish, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Parker, Horace** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Parker, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; disch. to date July 4, 1864, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Parrott, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Parton, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Nov. 19, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 3, 1865.
- Patterson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. June 21, 1861; must. Aug. 16, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862.
- Pearson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1863; transf. to Navy, April, 1864. See Co. "I" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Pendexter, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 10, 1862; must. June 10, 1862; resigned and disch. to date July 30, 1862, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, Joseph G.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 27; artist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; apptd. Prin. Musician, Nov. 6, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Perry, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent as Prisoner of War.
- Perry, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Phelps, Leander W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "M". See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Phillips, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; cotton spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 26, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Phipps, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Pierce, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 30; fisherman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Pierce, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent Prisoner of War.
- Poland, Edmund C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Poland, Horace J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Poole, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862, Fort Richardson, Va.
- Poole, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., a Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 13, 1865; disch. for wounds, to date May 15, 1865, as 2d Lieut., of Co. "A".
- Poor, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Potter, Enos** — Priv. — Res. England; 19; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Power, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 2, 1865, as of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Pratt, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Pratt, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Preston, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

- Priroh, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; escaped April 18, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Rafferty, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Rea, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Rea, William W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1862, Maryland Heights, Va.
- Redman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 34; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Reed, Freeman A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; furloughed from Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, in July, 1861; did not rejoin his company; no further record.
- Reed, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Illinois; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Rhodes, Leroy B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, April 30, 1865, Macon, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Rogers, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; disch. for disability, March 2, 1864, Fort Tillinghast, Va. Also had service in Co. "F" 6th New Hampshire Inf.
- Rose, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgeton, N. J.; 26; shoe dresser; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 30, 1865, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.
- Ross, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; painter; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Rowell, Eliphalet P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Scarborough, Micajah** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; seaman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Shannon, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Hampstead, N. H.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Shepardson, Luther S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Skelton, Asa D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Smith, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Smith, James F.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; died May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. of wounds received same day.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1862, Fort Scott, Va., as of Co. "F".
- Snell, Nicholas T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, June 11, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Sparks, Joseph H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Dec. 20, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Stackpole, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Stacy, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. Jany. 13, 1865.
- Stimpson, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.

- Sullivan, Florence** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; wounded Aug. 15, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; deserted Dec. 11, 1863.
- Swinson, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 41; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 24, 1862, Harper's Ferry, Va.
- Symmes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Tarbox, David** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Tarbox, Jonathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Tarbox, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Toole, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Totten, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. May 27, 1865, as absent wounded.
- Tower, Minot** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 20, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Towne, Harmon S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Turner, Alvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Tuttle, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Twisden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Sept. 1, 1864; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while a Prisoner of War.
- Varney, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Vorce, Nelson F.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M", a Sergt.
- Wall, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 39; teacher; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 9, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 31, 1862; must. March 18, 1863; resigned and disch., May 11, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Watts, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; baker; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Webber, Ivory** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wells, Damon Y.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 30; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out May 27, 1865.
- Wells, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 31, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Weston, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; absent without leave, July 26, 1865, as of Co. "M"; no further record.
- Whitehead, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Whitman, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; paver; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Widger, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt., while absent wounded.
- Willard, Elijah** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 45; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 7, 1862, Fort Albany, Va., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.

- Williams, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; absent without leave, July 26, 1865, as of Co. "M"; no further record.
- Wyman, Archelaus C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 39; shoemaker; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; resigned and disch. to date, Feb. 6, 1862.

## COMPANY "D"

- Adams, Appleton** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 35; farmer; enl. April 4, 1862; must. April 5, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Adams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 41; tanner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Armstrong, William R.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; painter; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Arnold, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Ash, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Banks, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl., March 31, 1862; must. April 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Barton, John** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1862, Fort Jackson, Va.
- Beckett, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; caulker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Beckford, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **William F. Bickford**.
- Bigg, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Brady, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; tailor; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Brewer, John** — Wagoner — Res. Wenham; 37; teamster; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; captured by guerillas, May 31, 1864, near Port Royal, Va.; paroled Jany. 28, 1865; disch. for disability, June 9, 1865.
- Brown, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth, N. S.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I".
- Burchstead, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Burckel, Anton** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; carver; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Burrill, Elbridge U.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Bushby, Asa** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 27; artist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Buxton, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; tanner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Buxton, Seth S.** — Captain — Res. Salem; 28; painter; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. Major and must., June 10, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 15, 1863, as Major.
- Campbell, John C.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Cane, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Chaplin, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Chase, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; expressman; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1864, Boston, Mass., as Musician. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Cheney, William** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 44; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.

- Clark, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Clark, Joseph II.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 25; occu. —; comm. Feb. 10, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 10, 1863; prisoner in May, 1864; escaped, date not shown; comm. Captain, June 17, 1864; must. April 28, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "M".
- Cleaves, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 28; mason; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1862; disch. Jany. 19, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Collier, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; carriage painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Cook, Adelbert P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Cotton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; tin plater; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Crowley, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 5, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Cushing, Webster A.** — Priv. — Res. South Hingham; 22; shoe cutter; enl. and must. April 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 14, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out April 15, 1865.
- Cutler, Nathan F.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Dalton, Eleazer M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 36; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Dalton, Samuel** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Feb. 15, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1862; must. out Oct. 9, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Dalton, Sepherino M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; currier; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- Davis, Andrew L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; seaman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Feb. 26, 1864, from post prison, Fort Whipple, Va.
- Demeritt, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; baker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 31, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds
- Demeritt, James G.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 27; tanner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Dockham, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Dwinell, David L. M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Estes, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; chemist; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; captured by guerillas, May 31, 1864, near Port Royal, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 15, 1865.
- Evans, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Farnham, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, May 26, 1862, Fort Jackson, Va.
- Farnham, Frank E.** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 23; shoe business; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Felton, Stephen C.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 18, 1863; wounded June 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- Ferguson, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; confectioner; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 28, 1864.
- Ferguson, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I". See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Finn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Foote, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; currier; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; disch. to date July 8, 1864.

- Foss, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; fisherman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1861, Fort Albany, Va. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Foster, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863.
- Fowler, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 22; tanner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., July 26, 1863; must. Sept. 12, 1863; disch. Oct. 9, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Frye, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; currier; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of starvation, Dec. 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Frye, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Frye, Isaac E.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Gardner, Frank** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Getchell, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Getchell, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; wounded May, 1864; disch. Feb. 24, 1865.
- Gilloory, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Glass, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; operative; enl. March 21, 1862; must. March 24, 1862; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I".
- Goldthwaite, Luther M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; tanner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 18, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Goss, Samuel T.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 23; baker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Goudey, Charles W. C.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth, N. S.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 24, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Gould, Leverett F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 34; baker; enl. March 4, 1862; must. March 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Grimes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; fisherman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1862, Fort Jackson, Va.
- Guilford, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 34; farmer; enl. Feb. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Hall, Everson** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 9, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Ham, Alvin B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 27; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 20, 1865.
- Hamilton, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 22; cook; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Hart, George O.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; milkman; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; must. out to date Dec. 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hart, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; photographer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hazen, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 31, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "I".
- Healey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Herrick, Austin A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; shoe cutter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Hines, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1862; disch. Feb. 20, 1865. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).



- Hobbs, Edward** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 22; artist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 18, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., June 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Hobbs, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 18, 1863; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 14, 1865, as Artificer.
- Hodgkins, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; currier; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent as a Prisoner of War.
- Holbrook, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded May 26, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1865; disch. for disability, July 6, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.
- Holland, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1864, East Windsor, Conn.
- Holmes, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tradesman; transf. from 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), having been apprehended Nov. 6, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as a deserter from that regt.; dishonorably discharged, Nov. 20, 1864, as of Co. "I". See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howard, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Hunt, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; last maker; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; disch. Feb. 12, 1865.
- Hutchinson, Ezra A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; shoe manufacturer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863.
- Jeffer, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, July 5, 1862. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Jenkins, Lemuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; rubber business; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863.
- Jenkins, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 22; farmer; enl. and must. April 4, 1862; disch. April 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jewett, Lewis T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Johnson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Kahoa, James** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; laborer; enl. March 3, 1862; must. March 5, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. March 3, 1865, expiration term.
- Keach, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Kehew, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; cooper; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Kempton, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; wounded in 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kimball, Eben** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; stitcher; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I".
- Kneeland, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I". See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- La Duke, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; police officer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Lee, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Lewis, Chauncey F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; moulder; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863, Fort Craig, Va., a Corpl.
- Lincoln, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I". See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Littlefield, Roger S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; box maker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., Feb. 25, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 16, 1863; must. Feb. 13, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 18, 1864; must. —; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; comm. Captain, Jany. 1, 1865, and assigned to Co. "L"; must. March 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B". See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Low, Cornelius B.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 18, 1864, as of Co. "A" 18th V. R. C.
- McConnell, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 35; stone mason; enl. Feb. 28, 1862; must. March 12, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded in 1864; disch. for disability, March 20, 1865.
- McCue, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- McGeachy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 29; dyer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- McGill, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth, N. S.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Artificer of Co. "I".
- McLaughlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865.
- Mahoney, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; tinman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Manning, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Marshall, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I". See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Masury, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Danversport; 19; morocco tanner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 8, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "M".
- Maxfield, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I".
- Melcher, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1862. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Melcher, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863.
- Messer, John A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; currier; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 25, 1865.
- Millett, Andrew J.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 26; currier; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Moore, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of wounds, Aug. 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va. (shot himself by accident, July 17, 1864).
- Morgan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "I".
- Morris, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863.
- Murray, James** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Nichols, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Nolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; baker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Norcross, Orlando W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Artificer.
- Ober, Ezra B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 18, 1862; must. March 5, 1862; must. out Feb. 20, 1865.
- Oliver, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 29; mason; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Orcutt, Lowell W.** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1864, Abington, Mass.
- Palmer, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Peabody, Chester P.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; died of disease, June 4, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Peasley, Charles W.** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 13, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as of Co. "A".

- Pedrick, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 15, 1862; must. March 4, 1862; died of disease, March 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pedrick, Richard, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 27, 1862; must. March 3, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Peirce, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Perkins, George F.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 26; shoe dealer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., June 10, 1862; must. June 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, March 11, 1863; must. March 11, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Phelps, Leroy** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded March 31, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; died April 11, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.
- Phelps, Levant** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Phipps, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 35; farmer; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. March 31, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Pitman, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; currier; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Plunkett, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 33; comb maker; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Poole, Arthur F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. Sept. 7, 1863, for promotion. See Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Pope, Frank** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 20; tanner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 15, 1862; must. March 1, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., March 19, 1863; disch. Oct. 8, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "L". See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pope, James** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 22; bookkeeper; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. and must. Captain, June 10, 1862; must. out Oct. 28, 1864, as Captain.
- Pope, John F.** — Captain — Res. Dorchester; 27; clerk; comm. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Potter, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 25; baker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 5, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Pulsifer, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; painter; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Putnam, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoe cutter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Quint, Lorenzo A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861, Fort Jackson, Va. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Reeves, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Reeves, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; seaman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Regan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 29, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Richardson, Orange S.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 33; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I". See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Ricker, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 28, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Roberts, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 35; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 15, 1862; must. March 4, 1862; disch. Feb. 19, 1865.
- Robinson, Matthew H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Rogers, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jan. 9, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.

- Sampson, Isaac P.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; disch. for disability, June 8, 1865.
- Sawyer, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Sawyer, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 11, 1864; disch. Feb. 9, 1864, as Unassigned Recruit 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Shattuck, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Shaw, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I".
- Shove, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 24, 1864, of wounds.
- Skinner, Emery B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Slater, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. Sept. 25, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 26, 1865, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Ebenezer M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; printer; enl. March 31, 1862; must. April 1, 1862; disch. March 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 22, 1865.
- Smith, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Smith, Jonathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; tobaccoconist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Smith, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 42; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 28, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Smith, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Southwick, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Southwick, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Stickney, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863.
- Stickney, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1862; must. Feb. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, July 15, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Swan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 8, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Swasey, Lewis G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; mason; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863, as Corpl. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Taggard, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; seaman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Taggard, Frank W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; 25; morocco manufacturer; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jany. 18, 1862; resigned and disch. as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, April 21, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Teague, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Thomas, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; carver; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Thomas, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; teamster; enl. Feb. 14, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I", while absent wounded.
- Tibbetts, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; tobaccoconist; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".

- Toby, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted May 27, 1862.
- Toomey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I". See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Towne, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 42; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Towne, Septimus** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; machinist; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; deserted July 10, 1862.
- Townes, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863.
- Tucker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; disch. Feb. 16, 1865, as Musician. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Turner, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded in 1864; and March 31, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 3, 1865.
- Turner, James H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863.
- Upton, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; currier; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Usher, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 23; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. to date July 8, 1864.
- Verry, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, near Sailor's Creek, Va.; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged May 11, 1865; disch. Oct. 5, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Waitt, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Walton, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; shoe finder; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Warner, Clarence A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; box maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; disch. July 5, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Webber, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 35; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Wellman, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Wellman, George O.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 27; tanner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Wheeler, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; cooper; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Wilkins, Michael C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Williams, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; currier; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "I".
- Wilson, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Withey, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; teamster; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 18, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for disability, June 21, 1865.
- Woodbury, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Woodman, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 28; foreman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

## COMPANY "E"

- Allen, Webster** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 26, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.

- Ashworth, John** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 24; operative; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 25, 1865, Wilmington, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Atkinson, Benjamin C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Amesbury; 28; physician; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 28, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Badger, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 26, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Bailey, Augustus S.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Bailey, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A".
- Bailey, Theron L.** — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Bartlett, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. East Kingston, N. H.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, May 7, 1865, at Jacksonville, Fla., a Prisoner of War.
- Baxter, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 27; weaver; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863, Fort Tillinghast, Va., as Corpl.
- Beers, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Bellef, William** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Bellows, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Bestick, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; disch. March 26, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bickum, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Bickum, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; clerk; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; prom. Hospl. Steward, Aug. 1, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865.
- Blaisdell, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862, Fort Tillinghast, Va. Also had service in Co. "I" 11th New Hampshire Inf.
- Blanchard, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; operative; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Bowley, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Briggs, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; must. out July 6, 1864, as of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 23; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Brown, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Buckminster, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New Oxford, Penna.; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Bullock, Atwood C.** — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Burnham, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 22; weaver; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Burnham, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 22; mason; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Burnham, Osgood E.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 26; joiner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 28, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C., a Corpl.

- Caldwell, Lewis P.** — Sergt. — Res. Amesbury; 20; wheelwright; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 28, 1862; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 26, 1863; must. Sept. 15, 1863; died June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., of wounds received same day, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Carpenter, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Carter, John II.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; printer; enl. Aug. 11, 1861; must. Aug. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Cartier, Edward** — Wagoner — Res. Amesbury; 38; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out to date July 8, 1864. Again enlist. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out to date June 4, 1865.
- Chaffee, Merrick** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 30, 1862, Fort Tillinghast, Va.
- Chandler, Nicholas W.** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Chaples, Andrew F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 18, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Chapman, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Claremont, N. H.; 37; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; prisoner Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; died April 5, 1865.
- Chein, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoe cutter; enl. July 5, 1861; must. Aug. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Christian, Emmons B.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; trimmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, June 30, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Clark, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Amesbury; 28; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Nov. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Cowdry, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Cox, William** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 43; clock maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, June 3, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Crane, William** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 28; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Cronin, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Sept. 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Cunningham, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 29; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 30, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Currier, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; disch. Aug. 2, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Curtis, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released April 25, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Daniels, Eben S.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., May 2, 1865; disch. Sept. 1, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Davis, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Amesbury; 23; painter; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 23, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Davis, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 16, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Davison, John** — Priv. — Res. Natick, R. I.; 44; cotton spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; reported disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent Prisoner of War. Discharge Certificate not delivered.
- Dean, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; tack maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.

- Dearborn, John M.** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Doherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 36; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Dorset, William L.** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; 23; trimmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 30, 1863, as Sergt.; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 8, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Dorsey, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; weaver; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Dow, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; 23; storekeeper; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died April 11, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Dresline, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Durkey, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died of disease, April 25, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Dyke, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 19; trimmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Eaton, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, from hospl., Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Eddy, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 24, 1864, at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Eddy, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 20, 1864.
- Egeland, Edward** — Drummer — Res. Amesbury; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Private of Co. "A".
- Ellis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Elwell, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died of disease, July 14, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Emery, John D. P.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ethier, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 5, 1861; must. Aug. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Farrar, Lucian W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 23; watchmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 4, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Finger, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 30; nautical instrument maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Fitts, Walter G.** — Priv. — Res. Rumney, N. H.; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 23, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Fitzgerald, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. July 25, 1865, Washington, D. C., for wounds.
- Flanders, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, July 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Follansbee, Edwin** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Folsom, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Sept. 22, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Foss, George F.** — Music. — Res. Amesbury; 25; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out. July 8, 1864.
- Foster, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 20; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, as Corpl.



- Fowler, Ezekiel** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 26; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, Oct. 4, 1862; disch. May 18, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Foye, James** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 17, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Gale, Eben P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862, Fort Tillinghast, Va. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gammons, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; nail maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. to date July 8, 1864.
- Goodwin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, July 29, 1865, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- Gordon, George S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died of disease, July 26, 1863.
- Gould, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 25; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Grant, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 41; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Grant, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 31; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Graves, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; polisher; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Gray, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 25; harness maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 20, 1865, York, Penna.
- Griswold, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Halladay, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; no further record.
- Hamilton, William** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. Aug. 24, 1863, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Handley, John** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Harris, Elmer S.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield, N. H.; 19; trimmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Harvey, William W.** — Priv. — Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; 20; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 18, 1865; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hawksworth, John** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 25; dresser; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Healey, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 21; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 15, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Healey, Luther B.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. to date July 8, 1864.
- Hicks, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 17, 1864, while on furlough, at Haverhill, Mass.
- Hoit, Paul G.** — Corpl. — Res. Newton, N. H.; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, April 19, 1864, Fort Cass, Va.
- Hooker, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Horton, Wesley W.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1863; missing in action, Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Howard, Charles** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; ice dealer; comm. Feb. 17, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 3, 1863; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 27, 1863, as 1st Lieut.

- Hull, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 36; physician; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. July 8, 1864.
- Hunkins, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 20, 1864, of wounds.
- Hunt, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 42; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, May 29, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Hunt, Seth, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hurd, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Atkinson, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; last heard from Sept. 13, 1864, when sent to hospit. at Charleston, S. C., as a Prisoner of War.
- Jenkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 29, 1864, Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Johnson, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; disch. to date July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Jones, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Whitefield, Me.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; disch. for disability, June 21, 1864.
- Kelley, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 28; cook; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Kelley, William** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; operative; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1865.
- Kellogg, Frederick B.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, July 27, 1865.
- Kennett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Kimball, Orin** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- King, Elbridge A.** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; 22; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Kneeland, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. South Randolph; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1864.
- Knox, Ebenezer F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1862.
- Lakeman, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; currier; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as Or. Master Sergt.
- Lamb, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 19, 1864, of wounds.
- Lanagan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 44; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Leach, Abram S.** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Leary, Timothy R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carriage painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 18, 1864, in field hospital.
- Liberty, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 22; carriage painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Liberty, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; trimmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 17, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Little, George F.** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; 22; carriage painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1864; disch. to date July 8, 1864.
- Locke, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Longley, Israel M.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1864, as of Co. "K" 9th V. R. C.

- Lord, Timothy H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 36; currier; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A".
- Lunt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- McCabe, John** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- McCann, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- McDonald, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- McHinigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; wounded June, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- McKenney, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. Aug. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McNanie, John** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; deserted Nov. 11, 1863, from furlough; enlisted Dec. 11, 1863, under name of **John McNary**, in Co. "G" 39th New York Inf.; wounded July 27, 1864; in hospl. until Sept. 21, 1864, when furloughed; no further record.
- McQuestion, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 23; trimmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Fort Tillinghast, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- Marsh, Alphonso H.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Marsh, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 45; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died of disease, April 15, 1864.
- Marshall, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Sherbrook, Canada; 18; weaver; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 3, 1865, as returned Prisoner of War.
- Martins, William F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Amesbury; 44; carriage trimmer; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. Captain, Nov. 18, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; paroled, date not shown; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 5, 1864, as Captain of Co. "I".
- Merrill, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 28; harness maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Morrill, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1864, Salisbury, Mass., while on furlough.
- Morrill, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 25; painter; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; disch. March 17, 1863.
- Morrill, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 12, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1863; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Nevins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "A", at Washington, D. C.
- Nickett, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Kingston; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Nov. 17, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Noble, Alexander J.** — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Norman, Eben** — Priv. — Res. York, Me.; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- O'Connell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; sailor; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; escaped, date not shown; disch. to date Jany. 10, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Off, George** — Priv. — Res. Crompton, R. I.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Osgood, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 20; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 16, 1865; must. out Aug. 5, 1865.

- Osgood, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Salisbury; 23; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; must. March 17, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Feb. 14, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "M".
- Osgood, Orlando F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; silversmith; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Feb. 20, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C.
- Parsons, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 32; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Phillips, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Ray, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Richardson, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Rittle, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; cigar maker; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; missing in action, Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; gained Nov. 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Roberts, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Ross, James** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 25; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 16, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Runnells, John S.** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; 35; tanner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1863, Fort De Kalb, Va., as Sergt.
- Sargent, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. West Amesbury; 26; painter; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Sargent, Gustavus D.** — Sergt. — Res. Amesbury; 23; carriage painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, a 1st Sergt.
- Sargent, Joseph W.** — Captain — Res. Amesbury; 45; carriage maker; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1863.
- Scott, Jesse M.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 23; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; accidentally killed, Sept. 19, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Severance, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Shaw, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Shepard, Albert** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 25, 1864, City Point, Va., of wounds.
- Sherman, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; teamster; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863.
- Silsby, George E., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Sims, James** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Smart, Alexander** — Sergt. — Res. Amesbury; 18; carriage trimmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 18, 1862; must. to date, Nov. 12, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Smith, Rufus G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Spear, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carriage trimmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Fort Tillinghast, Va.
- Spofford, Nathan J.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.

- Sprague, Seth C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Steere, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Stevens, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoe stitcher; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Sept. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "B" 17th New Hampshire Inf.
- Stevens, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sylvester, David** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 37; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, March 17, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Tate, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A".
- Thompson, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 18, 1864, Fort Strong, Va.
- Thompson, William G.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Amesbury; 26; carriage painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 18, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Feb. 9, 1862; comm. Captain, Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 23, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 20, 1864, as Captain.
- Towle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Aug., 1861, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Townes, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 4, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Tuttle, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Tuxbury, Warren V.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 26; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Waldron, Lucius C.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1863, Fort De Kalb, Va.
- Wallace, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. West Amesbury; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Webster, David R.** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Webster, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Welch, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted July 15, 1862, Fort Tillinghast, Va.
- West, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 25; shoe cutter; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- White, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; re-enlist. May 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C.
- Williams, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 26; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died June 17, 1864, of wounds received June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- Woodward, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; machinist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1861. See U. S. Navy.

## COMPANY "F"

- Adams, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; wheelwright; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1863, Fort De Kalb, Va.
- Arsino, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Swanton Falls, Vt.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.

- Bagley, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1863, Fort Whipple, Va.
- Bailey, James** — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; 35; oysterman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Baker, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Baker, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; brakeman; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1864; deserted Feb. 5, 1865.
- Barber, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Barber, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Fort Albany, Va. Died in hospital, two days after discharge.
- Bartlett, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; 22; butcher; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Batchelder, Leander H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 27; millwright; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Bean, Elisha, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Bicknell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; stitcher; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 3, 1864, Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va., of wounds.
- Blake, Hubbard** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 40; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "M". Had prior service in U. S. Marine Corps from July 22, 1858, to July 22, 1862.
- Bodge, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 27; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 2, 1865, Hopkinton, Mass., while on furlough.
- Bodwell, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1862, Fort Scott, Va. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Boles, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; carpenter; enl. Feb. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, Fort De Kalb, Va.
- Brown, Henderson Z.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 26, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Buckley, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Budd, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clothier; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; disch. June 15, 1865, as Sergt.
- Burke, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Burlingame, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Oct. 31, 1863; wounded March 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Burnham, Wingate** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; hostler; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Buswell, James C.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 34; overseer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 18, 1864; must. to date Nov. 14, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 18, 1864; must. to date Dec. 19, 1864; comm. Captain, April 9, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Carr, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Carter Austin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; iron moulder; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Case, Hiram, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; salesman; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, as of Co. "L".
- Casey, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Aug. 3, 1864.

- Cavanaugh, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Chase, Silas M.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 23; carriage trimmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1862, Fort Scott, Va.
- Clafin, Francis G.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Clifford, Lucius** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; died of disease, May 2, 1865, Lawrence, Mass.
- Cline, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; founder; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Coburn, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1862, Fort Ellsworth, Va.
- Colcord, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Comey, Manlius** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1864, on board steamer *NEW YORK*, en route north, an exchanged Prisoner of War.
- Conway, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; moulder; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 16, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Conway, Hugh A.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 26; printer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "M".
- Conway, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; moulder; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 19, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Cooledge, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Cooledge, Rufus A.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Copeland, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Costello, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 26, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Cross, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Gonic, N. H.; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 9, 1865, New York City
- Croston, William** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded Aug. 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 27, 1865, West Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "M".
- Cudworth, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 3, 1864; must. out July 5, 1864, as of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Culver, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 37; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863. Also had service in Co. "G" 8th New Jersey Inf.
- Cushman, Richard P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 34; trader; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jany. 9, 1862; dismissed July 25, 1863, as 1st Lieut.
- Cutter, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; pianoforte maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Davis, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Davis, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; belt maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carder; enl. and must. June 26, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out June 1, 1865. See Co. "F" 28th Mass. Inf. as **William Lavis** (true name).
- Day, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; bleacher; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 22, 1865.
- Decker, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.

- Demerritt, John W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Dillingham, Perley M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; seaman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Donovan, Jerry F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Dowser, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Belvidere (Lowell); 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Dudley, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Brentwood, N. H.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; disch. Jany. 14, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Duffy, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Durgin, Charles Chase** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; weaver; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Durgin, Charles Copeland** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Fort De Kalb, Va.
- Ellery, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 36; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Ellis, Jerome W.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; errand boy; enl. and must. June 2, 1862; absent without leave, Jany. 15, 1863; apprehended April 26, 1864, in ranks of the 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Emery, Ivory** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Erwin, George** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Fales, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Fay, Sabinus** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Fearing, Israel J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; clicker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, July 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Ferrin, Willis** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 18; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; died March 28, 1865, of wounds, at City Point, Va.
- Fiske, John** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Flagg, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Jany. 21, 1862.
- Fletcher, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; died Nov. 26, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Folsom, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 6, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Foran, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. March 4, 1862; must. March 5, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; released March 31, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865.
- French, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865.
- Galligan, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Garland, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 20, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Genthner, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. to Navy, March 4, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Gibson, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 28, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "M".



- Gilman, Albert I.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Glover, John H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 24; machinist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 18, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., March 18, 1863, as 1st Lieut.
- Godfrey, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; printer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 15, 1865, Washington, D. C. Also had service in Co. "B" 69th Penna. Inf., and in Co. "B" 115th Penna. Inf.
- Goodrich, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Westford, Vt.; 28; wheelwright; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Goodrich, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; farmer; enl. March 24, 1862; must. March 31, 1862; re-enlist. March 8, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Goulding, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; machinist; enl. and must. April 28, 1862; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, Fort De Kalb, Va.
- Guild, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 19, 1865; disch. Oct. 21, 1865, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hale, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; file cutter; enl. June 24, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. a Prisoner of War.
- Hall, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863, Fort Ellsworth, Va.
- Hamilton, Oliver B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. April 28, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863, Fort De Kalb, Va.
- Hanson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; clicker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 8, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 23, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D". See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Harrison, John** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Henderson, Robert** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 22; baker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 11, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865 as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Hobbs, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Hodge, Edson F.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, June 30, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Hogan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Holmes, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. March 9, 1865.
- Holt, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; hatter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability Jany. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Howard, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; engineer; enl. June 24, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, Fort Ellsworth, Va.
- Howe, Dennis W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; machinist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "M".
- Hoyt, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Hulford, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; wool sorter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; disch. Feb. 9, 1865.
- Irish, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; miller; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; killed March 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.

- Johnson, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; fireman; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Nov. 27, 1864; must. out April 7, 1865.
- Johnson, Elisha B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, May 17, 1862, Fort Albany, Va., as Corpl.
- Jones, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded, as an Artificer.
- Judd, Sheldon J.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Kennedy, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; hosiery knitter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl., while absent wounded.
- Kennison, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 24; boot crimper; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 30, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Kent, George S.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 19; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 7, 1863; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Killalee, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Kimball, Joseph W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 39; overseer; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. and must. Captain, Jany. 9, 1862; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Captain.
- Knowles, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; weaver; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lally, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; jack spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Langmaid, Samuel** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; 40; machinist; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 8, 1862.
- Latimer, James A.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Lawrence, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Levock, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Lewis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. July 8, 1864.
- Locke, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Louis, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. West Hanover; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as of 23d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lunt, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- McCoy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 37; shoe dresser; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as of Co. "L".
- McGinniss, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- McGrath, Patrick F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; plumber; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 16, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- McGuire, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- McKown, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1864, Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McNamara, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; hatter; enl. and must. March 29, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1864, Lawrence, Mass.
- Marsden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Marsh, Aaron B.** — Priv. — Res. Brentwood, N. H.; 18; butcher; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded in 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Martin, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 26, 1864, City Point, Va., of wounds.

- Merrill, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 36; boot treer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Merrill, William T.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 27; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863, Fort De Kalb, Va.
- Millard, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Miller, George L.** — Drummer — Res. Lawrence; 15; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prom. Prin. Music., April 1, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865.
- Miller, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; laborer; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1865.
- Miller, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 31, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Miller, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Moore, Joseph W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 19; baker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Morse, Augustus P.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 28; boot clicker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Noble, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Waterford, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 24, 1864; must. Dec. 19, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 9, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; comm. Captain, April 9, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Nute, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Wakefield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 11, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Osborne, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Osgood, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Chester, N. H.; 44; wheelwright; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Palmer, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; painter; enl. Feb. 5, 1862; must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1864, Brattleboro, Vt.
- Parshley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; confectioner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 28, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Parsons, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; killed Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.
- Perry, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Phipps, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Phipps, Sylvester F.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 15; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Jany. 31, 1865.
- Pickering, Addison H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 28, 1864.
- Pickering, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. for disability, July 26, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Pingree, Hazen S.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. March 4, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Plummer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Albion, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Priest, Freeman H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Richardson, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Rile, Edmond** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; mill hand; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; disch. Feb. 19, 1865.

- Riley, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died Oct. 19, 1864, Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Robinson, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Fox Island, Me.; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Rockwood, Moses S.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, Fort De Kalb, Va. See V. R. C.
- Rogers, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; tinplate worker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Ryder, Stanley** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 25, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Artificer; died of wounds, June 12, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 39; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Aug. 8, 1861.
- Sanderson, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; disch. Feb. 4, 1865.
- Sanford, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; hostler; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1861, Fort Albany, Va. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Saunders, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 33; mariner; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Searles, Caleb S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 41; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Shanahan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 26, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Sharrock, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Short, Jere** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; wounded May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Shurtleff, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 5, 1864, Fort Craig, Va.
- Smith, Alfred P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; mason; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. South Hanson; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 30, 1863; disch. Aug. 16, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "M".
- Smith, Moses E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 10, 1864, Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 3, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Spaulding, Henry W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 30, 1863; killed June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.
- Spencer, Ethan N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; salesman; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 16, 1864.
- Stearns, Otis G.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "M".
- Stevens, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1864, Fort Craig, Va.
- Stevens, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machinist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded, as Sergt.
- Stone, Joel F.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 22; weaver; enl. July 5, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 9, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. and must., Feb. 9, 1862; resigned and disch., May 17, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G". See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stowe, Fred W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Andover; 20; medical student; comm. and must. Jany. 18, 1862; resigned and disch. Jany. 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.

- Swear, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Stratham, N. H.; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Thornton, Thomas V.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; transf. March 19, 1865, as Sergt., to V. R. C.; disch. May 23, 1865, as of 3d V. R. C.
- Thurlow, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1861, Fort Albany, Va. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Tower, Joshua H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 10, 1864, at Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Tuck, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 27; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 25, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Vaughn, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Vaughn, John** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863, Fort Albany, Va., as of Co. "L".
- Vining, Adoniram E.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 17, 1865; must. out May 23, 1865.
- Voit, William** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; machinist; enl. and must. June 2, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Walton, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; currier; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died on or about Oct. 1, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Warburton, Levi S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operator; enl. and must. March 31, 1862; disch. March 11, 1865.
- Ward, Almond** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. to date July 8, 1864.
- Washburn, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Tamworth, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Welch, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; weaver; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862, Fort Scott, Va.
- Westhall, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; file cutter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Wheeler, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wheeler, Cephas E.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Wheeler, Jarvis B.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 28; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- White, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; must. out Feb. 9, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Whiteley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machinist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Winn, Ambrose S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wise, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; died on or about July 25, 1864, of wounds, at Petersburg, Va.
- Wood, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; iron moulder; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Woolson, Lemuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 28, 1864, at City Point, Va., of wounds, a Corpl.
- Wright, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as of Co. "C".

## COMPANY "G"

- Aborn, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Atkins, Philip H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- Atkins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 3, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 28, 1865; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., while absent wounded.
- Avery, John W. C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; teamster; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, July 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Baker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 5, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Baker, William W.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 37; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 25, 1862, Fort Richardson, Va.
- Ballard, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Ballard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Bartlett, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bartlett, George B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 39; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Bird, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Blackler, Levi M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Blaney, Jonathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 3, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 10, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Blaney, Nathaniel R.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 8, 1864, in Armory Sq. Hospital, Washington, D. C., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Bovey, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Boynton, John M.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bray, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; barkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bray, Parker** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Nov. 17, 1863; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 14, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Brown, Calvin K.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 33; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 25, 1862, Fort Richardson, Va.
- Brown, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; 22; butcher; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; disch. for disability, May 26, 1865, Baltimore, Md. Also had service in Co. "K" 14th Ohio Inf.
- Brown, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; mariner; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "B" Sth Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Burrige, Robert, Jr.** — Wagoner — Res. Marblehead; 33; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 25, 1862, Fort Richardson, Va.
- Buxton, Alonzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; baker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Buxton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded in June, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.

- Buxton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; storekeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 7, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Carter, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 43; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Chapman, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; mariner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Chapman, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Chinn, Joseph A.** — Music. — Res. Marblehead; 34; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Choron, George** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Clark, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Albion, N. Y.; 31; farmer; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; deserted Nov. 1, 1864.
- Clark, George** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 40; butcher; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Clarke, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Clarrage, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Principal Musician. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cloutman, John S. B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Cloutman, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Coffee, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Colford, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; died of disease, Jan. 18, 1864, Fort Albany, Va.
- Collyer, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Corcoran, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; wounded, date not shown; prisoner, date not shown; released Jan. 27, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Cotterell, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Cottle, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; cooper; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Courtis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Cox, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Sergt.
- Crowley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 3, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 12, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna., as 1st Sergt.
- Dacey, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, June 6, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Dane, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; hack driver; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Day, Benjamin** — Captain — Res. Marblehead; 38; cordwainer; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Oct. 24, 1862. Also had service in 91st and 118th Penna. Inf., as John Brown.
- Deland, Alfred N.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; seaman; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded, as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.

- Dodd, William L.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, Fort Craig, Va., as Sergt. See V. R. C.
- Doliber, Samuel H.** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Downing, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Eastland, George** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Edwards, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, Fort Craig, Va. See V. R. C.
- Evans, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; deserted March 30, 1865; returned May 3, 1865; sent from hospl. to Mass. for muster out, Aug. 4, 1865, as of Co. "B". Considered a deserter.
- Farley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; cooper; enl. and must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Fillebrown, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; polisher; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Finneran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Flint, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863.
- Florence, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Foley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 25, 1865.
- Freeto, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Full, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 36; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Getchell, Stephen O.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Gilbert, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Gilbert, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Gilbert, Philip H. L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Gilley, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Gilmore, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 25; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; deserted July 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Givens, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; office boy; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Glass, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1861, Fort Albany, Va. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Goldsmith, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 6, 1864, as of Co. "D" 18th V. R. C. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Goodwin, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 39; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Gorman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Graham, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Graves, John F.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 32; miner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1863, Fort Craig, Va. See V. R. C.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Graves, Moses P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.



- Green, Alfred P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Green, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.
- Green, Richard R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 39; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.
- Harris, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hayford, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; cook; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hayward, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; teamster; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- High, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Holden, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled March 3, 1865; must. out to date April 8, 1865.
- Horton, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 5, 1864, as of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Horton, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Artificer.
- Howard, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Howe, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1862; must. out Jany. 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hughes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Ingalls, Nathan B. M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 10, 1863; prisoner June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B". See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Jefferds, Jonathan F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1864, Fort Albany, Va. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Johnson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Johnson, William B. F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 3, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Joy, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Quincy; 19; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Kent, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; re-enlist. May 6, 1864; must. out March 16, 1866, as of 1st Indpt. Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Kiernan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- King, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; died Oct. 4, 1864, Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Kingsley, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; sash and door maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Knowland, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; transf. to Navy, May 10, 1864, as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.
- Layhee, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lecraw, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Leslie, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Lewis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; sailor; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1863, Fort Craig, Va.
- Luscomb, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Lyons, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- McCulley, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- McGrath, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Madison, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Magee, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 8, 1864.
- Marshall, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 16, 1861; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 17, 1864.
- Martin, Benjamin F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cordwainer; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 18, 1862; must. —; resigned and discharged, June 6, 1862, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Martin, Peter A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1862; transf. to Navy, May 10, 1864, as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.
- Martin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, Fort Craig, Va. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Millett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 41; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 15, 1865.
- Monarch, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Morrill, Peter A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Morse, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1863, Fort Craig, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morse, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; wagoner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Aug. 1, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Murray, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Rd., Va.; exchanged Feb. 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Needham, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Noyes, Charles P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 33; cordwainer; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Oberempt, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded in 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Ollis, John** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- O'Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Rd., Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 22, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Osborne, Josiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; barber; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Palmer, Theodore L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; wagoner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 25, 1862, Fort Richardson, Va.
- Parshley, Nathaniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Pedrick, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- Phillips, Thomas, J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 31; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

- Pierce, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Pierce, David R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Pierce, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Pierce, Robert, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Pitman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Presbrey, Orson M.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; died of disease, July 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Prior, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Sept. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Pulsifer, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Purbeck, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; billposter; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1863, Fort Craig, Va. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Roache, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged Dec. 10, 1864; died Dec. 24, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Roberts, John** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; deserted July 30, 1865.
- Roderick, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Rodgers, Nathaniel V.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Feb. 9, 1865.
- Rodgers, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 44; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Ross, Archelaus S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; reenlist. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 28, 1864, of wounds.
- Roulston, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- Roundy, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 3, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1864, Beverly, N. J.
- Roundy, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B". See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Roundy, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Roundy, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1864; must. March 17, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, to date Oct. 4, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Rundlett, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; died June 3, 1864, of wounds.
- Russell, Knott P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1863, Fort Craig, Va.
- Russell, Martin V. B.** — Music. — Res. Salem; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Russell, Wilson H.** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 33; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Russell, Wilson H., 3d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; in prison at Florence, S. C., Dec. 8, 1864; no further record.
- Sanborn, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.

- Sandwich, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Savory, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; eordwainer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Shaw, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 43; eordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Simpson, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; eordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Jany. 25, 1865, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Sinclair, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; eordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sinclair, Samuel, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- Skennell, David** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; missing Oct. 27, 1864, Boynton Road, Va.; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Skerry, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Small, Zachariah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Swampseott; 20; mariner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smethurst, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; wounded Aug. 15, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 28, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; slater; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1863; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Smith, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Snow, Samuel** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Snow, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A" 18th V. R. C.
- Soley, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded May, 1864; and June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Soper, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Sparhawk, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stacey, William L.** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 15, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 11, 1864, as 1st Lieut., of Co. "B".
- Staples, Elias C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 41; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- Steele, David** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Nov. 25, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Stevens, Thomas, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; eordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Stever, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; eordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Swasey, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 34; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died July 16, 1864, Marblehead, Mass., of wounds, while on furlough.
- Swasey, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, May 18, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Sweet, Philip A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1864, Washington, D. C.

- Sweet, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Sweet, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Teague, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Fort Craig, Va.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Tindley, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 33; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Tolman, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Trefry, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1861, Fort Albany, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- Trefry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Tucker, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Tucker, John I.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Tucker, Nicholas, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Twisden, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 44; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Sept. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Twisden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Twiss, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 31; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Umber, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Usher, Horace B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Watt, Calvin C.** — Priv. — Res. St. Andrews, N. B.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Watts, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1861, Fort Albany, Va. Again enlist. and must. July 21, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Webb, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Feb. 13, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Weed, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; mariner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Corpl.; transf. to Navy, May 10, 1864, as Sergt. See U. S. Navy.
- Wentworth, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 3, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B".
- Wheeler, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Wilkins, Edward N.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 27; mariner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wilkins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 19; mariner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 10, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Winslow, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 16, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Witham, Burrill** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 9, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.

- Woodfin, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Young, Aaron C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Artificer.

## COMPANY "H"

- Abbott, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 28; painter; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 25, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Abbott, Noah B.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Aiken, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 37; stonemason; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Albee, Freeland N.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; deserted July 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Allen, Timothy F.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Anderson, James I.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ashworth, James** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Artificer.
- Bailey, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; died on or about Dec. 21, 1862.
- Bailey, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; disch. to date July 27, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Barnard, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 2, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Barnard, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Barrett, Frankin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Beale, William** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 46; printer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1862.
- Bell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Bell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "K" 10th V. R. C.
- Bell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 32; laborer; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862.
- Berry, Alonzo P.** — Corpl. — Res. Andover; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1863.
- Berry, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 41; stonemason; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1862.
- Bleoo, Emanuel B.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; ship joiner; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B".
- Bleoo, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Blunt, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 40; bookseller; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bodwell, Willard G.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; hostler; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, March 24, 1864, Fort Strong, Va.
- Bohonon, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted April 20, 1862, Fort Richardson, Va.
- Brown, George T.** — Sergt. — Res. Andover; 21; apothecary; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Feb. 15, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jany. 28, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. to date Nov. 30, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "M".

- Brown, Leroy S.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Bryant, Epaphras K.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 34; writing master; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, July 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Buckley, Phineas** — Corpl. — Res. Andover; 19; piano maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Burnham, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 38; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Burris, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 31; printer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Burton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 41; flax dresser; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 23, 1864; disch. July 5, 1864, as of Co. "D" 1st V. R. C.
- Campbell, Colin** — Priv. — Res. South Andover; 24; weaver; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. March 8, 1862; deserted Jany. 29, 1863.
- Chandler, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Chapin, Frank B.** — Sergt. — Res. Andover; 27; saloon keeper; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 31, 1862; must. March 11, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds to date Sept. 17, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Cheever, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Cheever, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out Feb. 21, 1865.
- Clark, Aaron S.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 35; farmer; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1864, Fort Woodbury, Va.
- Clark, John** — Corpl. — Res. Andover; 31; printer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 2, 1864; must. Nov. 14, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. to date Aug. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 19, 1864; comm. Captain, April 9, 1865; must. June 1, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I".
- Clarke, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 20; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Musician.
- Clement, Moses W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Andover; 27; carpenter; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 18, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 7, 1863; must. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 15, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Cocklin, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Connolly, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; spinner; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted July 22, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "E" 11st Mass. Inf., as **Jeremiah Conley**.
- Costello, James** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; trader; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Coulie, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; linen bleacher; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Craig, George** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 30; flax dresser; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862, as of Co. "B".
- Craig, William** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 41; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Cummings, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 15, 1864. Had subsequent service in Co. "K" 5th U. S. Vet. Vol. Inf. to credit of New Jersey.
- Cunningham, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out May 16, 1865.
- Currier, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 33; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1864.
- Curtis, Andrew F.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; millwright; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

- Cusick, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 20, 1865; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cutler, Abalino B.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; machinist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Cutler, Granville K.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Dane, George** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Dearborn, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 26, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Dixon, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; boot crimper; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; shot for desertion, Dec. 23, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Dugan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; tailor; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Eastes, James** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 23; harness maker; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Edwards, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; trimmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Farmer, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.
- Farmer, George S.** — Corpl. — Res. Andover; 26; printer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Sergt.
- Farnham, Orrin L.** — Sergt. — Res. Andover; 26; butcher; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Feb. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; died June 17, 1864, of wounds received June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as a 2d Lieut.
- Farnham, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 24; mason; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Findley, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 17; fisherman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 19, 1865; disch. Sept. 1, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Findley, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. July 8, 1864.
- Foster, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Foster, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; disch. to date July 30, 1865.
- Frye, Newton G.** — Music. — Res. Andover; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862.
- Gilchrist, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B".
- Gillespie, William** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 32; flax dresser; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Goldsmith, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Goldsmith, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; must. out Feb. 20, 1865.
- Gooch, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "B", while absent wounded.
- Graham, George** — Priv. — Res. Centerdale, R. I.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; wounded and missing, Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; reported to have died in Andersonville Prison, Ga.
- Grant, Farnham P.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".



- Grant, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Gray, Jesse E.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Green, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; printer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Green, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hardy, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; killed Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.
- Hardy, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Hart, William** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hastie, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 33; operative; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. March 9, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., while absent wounded.
- Hatch, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted July 30, 1865, from hospital.
- Hatch, Enoch M.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Hatch, George F.** — Corpl. — Res. Andover; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hatch, Lewis G.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Hayes, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; operative; enl. March 15, 1862; must. March 17, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out March 16, 1865.
- Hayward, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Henry, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Waterville, Conn.; 35; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. to date May 23, 1865.
- Hervey, Samuel C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Andover; 26; watchmaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 18, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Oct. 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Holmes, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; missing Dec. 12, 1864; reported, unofficially, as having died July, 1865, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Holt, Horace** — Captain — Res. Andover; 31; machinist; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. Major, Aug. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 15, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Jany. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Major.
- Holt, Jonathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Holt, Lewis G.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Holt, Newton** — Sergt. — Res. Andover; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Dec. 3, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Holt, Warren E.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 28; teamster; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. March 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Hovey, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Howarth, Oberlin B.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hunt, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 44; flax dresser; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.

- Hussey, Wyman D.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Jenkins, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; operative; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. July 13, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Jenkins, Kendall** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Jenkins, Omar** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 26, 1864, Petersburg, Va. (wound accidental); disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Jennings, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Johnson, Solon** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Jones, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 27, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Joyce, Redmond** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out July 9, 1864, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kemp, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 33; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Kennedy, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; spinner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B".
- Knox, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 30, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Lavalette, Philip C.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 6, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Lindsey, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 30; teamster; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Logue, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 28; tailor; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Lovejoy, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; wheelwright; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Lovejoy, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Luscomb, Aaron E.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- McCabe, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 30; jobber; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; missing Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; gained Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McClenna, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 25; miller; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B".
- McCue, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; boot treer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McCusker, James** — Priv. — Res. South Andover; 36; flax dresser; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; prisoner Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died Dec. 2, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- McGurk, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 35; flax dresser; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- McLaughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; operative; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. March 15, 1865.
- Mahoney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 30, 1865.
- Mason, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 31; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.

- Mason, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1865; must. out Oct. 30, 1865, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C.
- Maynard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Mears, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; hostler; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; absent without leave Aug. 31, 1864; supposed to be a deserter; no further record.
- Mears, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded, May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Mears, Warren, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 32; mill hand; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Mears, William** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864, Fort Whipple, Va.
- Melcher, Sylvester C.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- Merrill, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 20; student; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; disch. for promotion, March 3, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morgan, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 27; student; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Morrison, John** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 40; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Morse, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Morton, Douglass** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 28; baker; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Murray, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Nichols, William W.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 19; seaman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Noland, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- O'Brine, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- O'Hara, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; killed Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.
- O'Riordan, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 40; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; prisoner Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Pasho, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 25; stonemason; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Pendleton, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 20, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Pendleton, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; disch. for disability, June 12, 1865.
- Pike, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 25; soap maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Poor, Charles H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Andover; 28; bookbinder; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; resigned and disch. Oct. 24, 1862.
- Pope, Frank** — Captain — Res. Salem; 24; clerk; comm. March 27, 1865; must. April 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "K". See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rea, Aaron G.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Artificer.
- Rice, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Richardson, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Ridley, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

- Rothwell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Russell, Augustine K.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 42; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. June 2, 1865, for wounds.
- Russell, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Russell, James** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Russell, John B. A.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B".
- Russell, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Russell, William** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, July 6, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Russell, Winslow** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 27; seaman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; dishonorably discharged to date July 6, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sargent, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 20; butcher; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; must. out July 31, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Saunders, Dana** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1865.
- Saunders, James** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Saunders, Ziba M.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Shannon, William** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; mill hand; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B". See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Shattuck, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Shattuck, Leonard G.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; transf. Oct. 12, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 17, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Sherman, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 27; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Shields, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. South Andover; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; must. out Feb. 23, 1865.
- Smart, George M.** — Music. — Res. Andover; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, July 25, 1862, Fort Richardson, Va.
- Smith, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Smith, Peter D.** — Corpl. — Res. Andover; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 1, 1864, as of Co. "G".
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 42; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Stephens, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; student; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Stevens, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; teamster; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Stewart, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Townsend, Milton B.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded, date not shown; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Townsend, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".

- Trull, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Tuck, Warren M.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Vinall, George A. W.** — Corpl. — Res. Andover; 27; dentist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. July 15, 1862, for disability, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Wardwell, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1861.
- Wardwell, Horace W.** — Corpl. — Res. Andover; 19; sailor; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 12, 1864, as Sergt. See U. S. Navy.
- Wardwell, William II.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; machinist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed (accidentally) Aug. 1, 1863, Frederick City, Md.
- White, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; painter; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Winchester, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 35; farmer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Wood, Elliott** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wood, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 31; laborer; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 1, 1865, Alexandria, Va.

## COMPANY "I"

- Abbott, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Adams, Charles H., Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Danvers; 24; clerk; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; resigned and disch. Sept. 20, 1861. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Aiken, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Aiken, Hector A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 32; mason; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 21, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Allen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; died Oct. 29, 1864, of wounds.
- Alward, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield, Me.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865, to the enemy.
- Ames, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; occu. —; enl. June 21, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; no further record.
- Ansenberger, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Jany. 21, 1862.
- Baker, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; coppersmith; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Barton, Oliver E.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Aug. 9, 1864.
- Bassett, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; and June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Batchelder, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; must. out Feb. 4, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Beach, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; weaver; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Beals, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out to date June 15, 1865.
- Blumley, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury Mills; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va. (wound accidental); must. out Aug. 16, 1865.

- Booth, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; disch. for disability, June 21, 1865.
- Bradley, George V.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Feb. 14, 1863.
- Brady, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; shoemaker; enl. June 24, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Feb. 27, 1865; must. out to date March 30, 1865.
- Brown, Charles E.** — Wagoner — Res. Danvers; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. May 9, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Brown, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; cordwainer; enl. June 24, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Brown, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 16, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; spinner; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded March 31, 1865, Boynton Road, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, April 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Brownbill, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; disch. July 5, 1864.
- Buckley, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; disch. June 5, 1865, at Fort Jefferson, Fla., by S. O., A. G. O., dated May 16, 1865.
- Buckley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; disch. Feb. 4, 1865.
- Buckley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 25, 1865.
- Burkett, Ambrose E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. July 5, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Burrill, Frank A.** — Music. — Res. Salem; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Bustard, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Byrnes, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; disch. for disability, March 6, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Byrnes, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Callahan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., a Corpl.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Canfield, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released Dec., 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Cantwell, James** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, May 29, 1865.
- Carter, Andrew O.** — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 28, 1863; must. March 11, 1863; disch. Oct. 8, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Chalk, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; prisoner June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Chambers, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Feb. 1, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Chapman, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; stencil cutter; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; deserted Jany. 19, 1864. See Unassigned 26th Mass. Inf., as **James W. Ray**.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Clarke, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 5, 1865, a Sergt.

- Clow, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Hampstead, N. H.; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1864; must. out Sept. 8, 1865, as of Co. "C" 16th V. R. C. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Clyde, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; dishonorably discharged on or about July 8, 1864. Again enlist. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; deserted Aug. 5, 1865.
- Coffin, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; seaman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; released Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Colby, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury Mills; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, July 1, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Corbitt, Freeman P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; furloughed Nov. 3, 1864; deserted from furlough, date not shown.
- Cunningham, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Curtis, Oscar F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 8, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Dale, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 11, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no further record.
- Davis, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out July 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Devine, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; reported died in rebel prison, date and place not shown.
- Dooley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Drake, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Dresser, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 15, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Drysdale, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 5, 1864.
- Dudley, John** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1862, Maryland Heights, Md.
- Dudley, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; disch. for promotion, Aug. 1, 1863. See Unassigned 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eames, D. Bradford** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1864.
- Earl, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. Name also borne as **George W. Earle**.
- English, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; no further record.
- Estey, Ephraim F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va., disch. for wounds, Aug. 23, 1864.
- Estey, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died Sept. 18, 1862.
- Evans, Isaac O.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 15, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Farley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; deserted Feb., 1864.
- Fish, Nehemiah P.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent Prisoner of War.

- Fitzgibbons, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fleet, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Frothingham, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; cook; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Fuller, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Getchell, Edwin I.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed July 15, 1862, near Alexandria, Va., as Corpl. (railroad accident).
- Goldsmith, Lucius R.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. to date July 8, 1864.
- Goldsmith, Melvin H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Feb. 25, 1865; must. out to date April 12, 1865.
- Gonyear, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; disch. by order, June 29, 1865.
- Goodwin, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 37; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; killed June 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Goodwin, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Green, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 2, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Dec. 10, 1864, at Annapolis, Md., a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Grout, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 20, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; reported to have died, Nov., 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Grover, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, May 1, 1865.
- Guilford, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 8, 1862; must. March 14, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 1, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Guppy, Orlando C.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Haley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; deserted Feb. 19, 1864, Fort Cass, Va.
- Haley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 29, 1865; must. out Oct. 30, 1865, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ham, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; and June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hanson, Jonathan B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Danvers; 29; expressman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 22, 1861; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jan. 18, 1862; comm. Captain, May 22, 1864; must. to date May 22, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out March 12, 1865, a paroled Prisoner of War, as Captain.
- Hardy, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Harlow, Jaspar M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 8, 1864.
- Haskell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; paroled July 8, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1863.
- Helt, Benjamin G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Dec. 5, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 5, 1865.
- Henderson, Albert** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent Prisoner of War.



- Hennesey, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out to date July 8, 1864.
- Hiller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 5, 1864.
- Hobbs, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Hodgdon, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 10, 1863.
- Hollis, John E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 20, 1865.
- Hopplin, Henry P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 26; occu. —; comm. Feb. 17, 1862; must. March 1, 1862; disch. for promotion, Aug. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howard, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 42; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Hurd, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; mason; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Ingersoll, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 19, 1864, Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Ingraham, George** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Dec. 13, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 1, 1865.
- Jernegan, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; disch. March 5, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Jones, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Kelley, Charles F.** — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; released Aug. 11, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, July 18, 1865, at White Hall, Penna., as 1st Sergt.
- Kelley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; deserted April 2, 1865. Also had service in Co. "C" 7th New Hampshire Inf.
- Kelley, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; deserted July 19, 1862, Fort Barnard, Va.
- Kelly, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna. Also had service in Co. "B" 3d New Hampshire Inf.
- Kennedy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Kimball, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; deserted April 2, 1865. See Co. "H" 27th Mass. Inf., as **Otis Kimball**.
- Kittredge, Frank S.** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Lefflan, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Lowe, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- McGordis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 24, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Mack, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut. from Color Sergt., July 31, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- McKerron, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; and June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McVay, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 18; cooper; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.

- Mahoney, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864.
- Maloney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; disch. Feb. 3, 1865.
- Markey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Maxwell, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Merrill, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died Nov. 2, 1862.
- Merrill, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. July 5, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Metzger, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Miles, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mills, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. to date July 8, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Monies, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Nov. 25, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 25, 1865.
- Montgomery, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moore, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 5, 1864.
- Morrill, Leonard N.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Heavy Arty.
- Morse, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 32; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865. Also had service in Co. "B" 17th New Hampshire Inf. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Moser, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 44; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Moulton, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Loudon, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Mowry, Rasselas N.** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Murray, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Murray, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Musgrave, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; currier; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Norris, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 26, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Norris, Lyman F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Packard, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 31, 1865, at Boydton Road, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Parker, Edward, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Parker, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 19, 1865.

- Parker, William** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 23; seaman; enl. Feb. 19, 1862; must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 27, 1865.
- Parkman, Chauncy, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; died of wounds, June 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Pearson, Elbridge G.** — Music. — Res. Danvers; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Pearsons, Sidney N.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Perkins, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Sept. 16, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Perkins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863.
- Peterson, George** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; seaman; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. to Navy, Jan. 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Pitts, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; deserted Oct. 26, 1864, from furlough.
- Plummer, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Plummer, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Pollitt, William** — Priv. — Res. Hyde Park; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Putnam, Arthur A.** — Captain — Res. Danvers; 30; lawyer; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; resigned and disch. Aug. 14, 1861. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Quinn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; prisoner Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Rhodes, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 5, 1865.
- Richardson, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Rigby, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; disch. to date July, 1865. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Roome, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; butcher; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Jan. 4, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Roome, William J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Danvers; 22; butcher; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 22, 1861; must. —; resigned and disch., Dec. 2, 1862, as 1st Lieut.
- Salmon, John F.** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Saunders, Eben F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 35; shoe cutter; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862.
- Saunders, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 20; butcher; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1864. Enlisted in V. R. C., May 8, 1864; must. same day; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1865, as of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sheehan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date, July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Sheldon, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 4, 1864, of wounds, at Portsmouth Grove Hospital, R. I.
- Sheldon, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 7, 1862.
- Shepard, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 38; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.

- Shirley, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged May 15, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Sinclair, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 28; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; cordwainer; enl. June 24, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, David** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 29, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, March 2, 1864.
- Smith, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Wenham; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- Smith, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; paroled July 8, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Smith, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863.
- Spooner, George R.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Stevens, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 24; sailor; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded, as **George W. Stevens**.
- Sugrue, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Tedford, Milford** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 25, 1862.
- Terry, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Thomas, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl.
- Todd, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, July 16, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Tolman, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Trask, Ira F.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; re-enlist. Jan. 28, 1864; wounded Aug. 15, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Treat, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Nov. 24, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Treat, Sylvanus F.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 21; student; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Tulley, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; disch. for disability, April 24, 1864, Arlington, Va. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Turney, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Wenham; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed, accidentally, Dec. 2, 1861, Fort Runyon, Va.
- Tyler, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Artificer.
- Ward, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prom. Sergt., June 1, 1862; died of disease, March 15, 1864, Fort Strong, Va.
- Ward, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; died on or about March 15, 1865, New York City.

- Warren, Ashel E.** — Priv. — Res. Embden, Me.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of wounds, July 16, 1863, Richmond, Va.
- Webb, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1864; deserted Nov., 1864.
- Weeden, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 32; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Westcott, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; and June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent Prisoner of War.
- Whittier, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wiegand, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. to date May 16, 1865.
- Wier, Alexander G.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; disch. for disability, April 12, 1864, Arlington, Va.
- Wilkins, Albert, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; re-enlist. Jan. 28, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wiley, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; hostler; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Wilson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 32; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner June 15, 1863, Winchester, Va.; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and in June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Witherell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Woods, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Woodward, Carleton** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1864, from furlough.
- Yeates, William J. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; salesman; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; disch. Feb. 26, 1864, to accept appointment in U. S. Colored Troops; no further record.
- Young, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 5, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Young, Nelson C.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

## COMPANY "K"

- Ames, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1864, as Artificer.
- Ames, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Annan, Frank** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 22; machinist; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 24, 1862; must. March 11, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 21, 1864; not must.; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out to date Nov. 10, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B", while absent wounded.
- Ashworth, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "I".
- Atkinson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Bartlett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; belt maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 10, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Bartlett, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., May 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Batchelder, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; farmer; enl. March 22, 1862; must. March 25, 1862; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 22, 1864.
- Bean, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; gunsmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, May 12, 1864.

- Beardsley, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., June 10, 1862; must. to date June 10, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and must., Aug. 8, 1863; comm. Captain, June 23, 1864; must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F".
- Begor, Lewis** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1861.
- Belcher, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Berry, Charles** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 50; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Berry, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 9, 1863; wounded May 29, 1864, near Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Artificer of Co. "I".
- Blake, Uriah** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; paper maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Boardman, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 20, 1865.
- Bradley, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 22, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Bridges, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. April 4, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out April 6, 1865.
- Brigham, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1864, Fort Tillinghast, Va.
- Brinley, Nathaniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Britton, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Brown, Ambrose A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Brown, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; disch. for disability, June 22, 1865.
- Brown, Otis D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Bryant, Amasa F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Burrows, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Burrows, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; died of disease, July 27, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Butler, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug., 1862; Sergt., July, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 9, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 24, 1864; must. Dec. 19, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 9, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "M".
- Cahalan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Callahan, Patrick A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; tailor; enl. and must. April 4, 1862; must. out April 17, 1865.
- Campbell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; seaman; enl. March 15, 1862; must. March 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.
- Carpenter, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; deserted Aug. 26, 1862.
- Carter, Levi H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; contractor; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, April 13, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Carter, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; butcher; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Chard, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

- Coburn, Reuben O.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, April 22, 1864, Fort Tillinghast, Va.
- Cochrane, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; boiler maker; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Colange, Etienne** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 28; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted from hospl., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Collins, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 22; heeler; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Collins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 17, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Condon, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; laborer; enl. March 1, 1862; must. March 3, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Conner, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. to date July 8, 1864.
- Connors, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; teamster; enl. Feb. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 25, 1864, of wounds.
- Copp, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Crane, George A.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Crosby, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Crosby, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; hatter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Crouse, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; carpenter; enl. Feb. 15, 1862; must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.
- Crowell, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Cummings, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died Sept. 9, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Cushing, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Dame, Sylvanus W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; blacksmith; enl. June 24, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Davis, Albert A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 22; tailor; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jany. 18, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, Jany. 16, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 16, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as Captain of Co. "C".
- Davis, Frank** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 18, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Dec. 3, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; apptd. Qr. Master, Oct. 25, 1864; comm. Captain to date Oct. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 3, 1864; comm. Major, Jany. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Davis, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; iron founder; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Dow, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; hatter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., March 19, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; Actg. Adjutant from Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 8, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Dunn, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Earp, Edwin** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 40; trader; comm. May 20, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1865; comm. Captain, April 9, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Emery, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Farmer, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

- Farnes, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. March 31, 1862; disch. for disability, April 22, 1864, Fort Tillinghast, Va.
- Flint, Israel B.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 25, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out March 26, 1865.
- Folsom, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Forsyth, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Foss, Gilman P.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 43; moulder; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, June 26, 1865.
- Foster, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Foster, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; hatter; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 18, 1864, Fort Craig, Va.
- Frost, Sylvester F.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. to date July 8, 1864.
- Frye, Enoch O.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed accidentally, Oct. 29, 1861, Fort Albany, Va.
- Frye, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 8, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Gardner, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; printer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Getchell, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Gifford, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; operative; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; deserted May 22, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Gould, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; occu. —; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Gurney, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, as Corpl., at Fort Albany, Va.
- Hall, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, the same day, in the hands of the enemy.
- Hamilton, Otis R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Handy, George** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 38; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 30, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Harper, Charles** — Colored Under Cook — Res. —; 18; servant; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Hawkins, Lewis** — Colored Under Cook — Res. —; 30; servant; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Hayes, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 22; printer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 6, 1864; must. Nov. 15, 1864; apptd. Regtl. Adjutant, Oct. 18, 1864; comm. Captain, Jany. 1, 1865; must. March 12, 1865; comm. Major, April 1, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I".
- Hayes, Gustavus D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 5, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Healey, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Hendricks, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 20; mariner; enl. and must. June 13, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Jany. 31, 1865, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Hickey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Jany. 2, 1865.
- Hide, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.



- Hide, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; deserted June 9, 1865, at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va.
- Higgins, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hills, William** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hobbs, Augustus R.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Hocking, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hogle, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Holt, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; gas fitter; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Holt, Edwin K.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; student; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Holt, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Howard, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.
- Howes, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; wounded June, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1865.
- Humphrey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C., a Sergt.
- Hunter, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hunter, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Hunting, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; killed March 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Jackson, Nelson S.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, July 16, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Jenkins, Riley E.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 28; mechanic; enl. and must. July 9, 1863; disch. for disability, March 8, 1864.
- Jones, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Jones, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; deserted June 1, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Jones, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. to date July 8, 1864.
- Kelly, Martin H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; baker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; disch. Feb. 22, 1865, under name of **John Leffler**. True name **John M. Leffler**.
- Knowles, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Labounty, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.
- Lamprey, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 18, 1862; disch. for promotion, May 11, 1864. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Lane, Parker W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; cook; enl. and must. March 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862. See Band 7th Mass. Inf.
- Learned, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Learned, Jonas G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 3, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Littlefield, Lemuel P.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 42; boot finisher; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 24, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Lyle, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Aug. 3, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Lyman, John B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- McDonald, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1861.
- McDool, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, July 29, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- McDuffee, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; paper maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 31, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Mace, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- McGowan, Alden T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; millwright; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 9, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- McIntire, Henry M.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 28; mechanic; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 18, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 22, 1862; must. March 22, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 28, 1863; must. March 6, 1863; must. out Oct. 8, 1864, as of Co. "E".
- McKay, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 24, 1865.
- Mann, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 25, 1865.
- Marron, John** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 34; operative; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; wounded May, 1864; disch. for wounds, Nov. 4, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Marron, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; wool sorter; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Marshall, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "I".
- Marshall, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Maynard, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 42; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1862.
- Melvin, Asa H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Melvin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Melvin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. June 24, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Merrill, Carleton E.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Jany. 29, 1863; gained April 9, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1864.
- Merrow, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 24, 1864, of wounds.
- Merrow, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 9, 1863; appointed Regtl. Qr. Master Sergt., from Sergt., Aug. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. to date May 20, 1864; must. Nov. 14, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. to date May 11, 1864; must. Dec. 19, 1864; comm. Captain, April 9, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Milbank, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Moore, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; bookkeeper; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 10, 1863; wounded Aug. 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 6, 1865.

- Moran, John** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; no further record.
- Moran, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Feb. 19, 1862; must. Feb. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1864; re-enlist. April 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Morrison, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; prisoner, June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; disch. June 20, 1865.
- Morse, Roswell E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; oil mill worker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; died July 9, 1864, Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May, 1864; disch. for wounds, June 9, 1865.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 20; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Aug. 5, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Murphy, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Nason, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I".
- Noble, George H.** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Nourse, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 22, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Osgood, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 18, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., May 27, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Page, Herman L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, July 7, 1864, at Campbell Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Pearson, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 18, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pedman, William J.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 20, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Pierce, Frank B.** — Wagoner — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1864; must. out July 5, 1864, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Pierce, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 21; medical student; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; prom. Hospl. Steward, Feb. 11, 1863; disch. Feb. 11, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Plummer, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; printer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Pond, Aaron B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865.
- Pope, John F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; 24; clerk; comm. March 7, 1862; must. May 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 21, 1863; must. March 6, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 14, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pratt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Preston, Alonzo K.** — Priv. — Res. South Strafford, Vt.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 5, 1865, as of Co. "I". Also had service in Co. "A" 15th Vermont Inf.
- Preston, William H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 22; mechanic; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. and must. Captain, March 22, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 18, 1864.
- Putnam, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Rafferty, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

- Rand, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 24; teamster; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; must. out March 6, 1865.
- Riley, Judson** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. June 24, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Oct. 1, 1861; prisoner Aug. 28, 1862, near Fairfax Court House, Va.; paroled; disch. March 12, 1863, to enlist as Hospl. Steward, U. S. A. See Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Rolfe, Frank A.** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; 23; mechanic; comm. and must. July 5, 1861; comm. and must. Major, March 22, 1862; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Rowe, Asa** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died Aug. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Scott, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 14, 1864.
- Shackleton, Roger** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; operative; enl. and must. March 21, 1862; deserted Sept. 20, 1864.
- Sharkey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 20, 1863; must. out to date Feb. 24, 1865, as of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.
- Shaw, Austin B.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Shea, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; laborer; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, May 31, 1865, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Sheehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. March 26, 1862; must. March 29, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Sheehan, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released April 6, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Smith, Charles F. G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Smith, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Smith, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1864.
- Smith, Stewart** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Southwick, Amos** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 24; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Springer, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; mason; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 6, 1865; disch. for disability, July 21, 1865, as of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stackpole, Tobias** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 35; mechanic; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 21, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Starrett, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. Oct. 27, 1863, as Artificer, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1863, as of 76th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stevens, Wilson G.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 25, 1864, at Huntington, Mass., while on furlough.
- Stoddard, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; mechanic; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 7, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Stoddard, Haverly A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; hatter; enl. June 24, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Story, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "G" 2d V. R. C.
- Story, Solomon, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I". See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sullivan, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Thomas, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1865.

- Tibbetts, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tirrell, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. Oct. 27, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Feb. 6, 1864, as of 76th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Treanor, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Walker, Warren G.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wallace, Webster W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, July 26, 1864, Ashburnham, Mass.
- Walsh, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; must. out July 6, 1864, as of Co. "B" 18th V. R. C.
- Warner, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I".
- Webster, Justus** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Weston, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wheeler, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Whitcomb, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Whitmore, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 6, 1863; died of disease, June 8, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Wiggin, Mayhew C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 15, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Nov. 8, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Wilder, Lucius A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Williams, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; glazier; enl. and must. July 11, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Williamson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. East Mansfield; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 29, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.
- Woodbury, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; teamster; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 22, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Woods, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; lather; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; deserted Aug. 5, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Wright, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; paper maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.

## COMPANY "L"

- Abbott, George** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; fisherman; enl. March 18, 1862; must. March 20, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Abbott, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; fisherman; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Albert, William** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; disch. March 10, 1865.
- Algeo, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. for wounds, March 16, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna. Wounded in ten places, and left by the roadside by guerillas.
- Allen, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 35; carpenter; enl. March 18, 1862; must. March 18, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862, at Fort Albany, Va.

- Andrews, Eben A.** — Captain — Res. Ipswich; 24; student; comm. and must. March 19, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 4, 1864.
- Ayer, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bailey, Gad I.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 13, 1863.
- Ball, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. North Amherst; 23; carpenter; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1864, City Point, Va., as Artificer.
- Bamford, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 19; weaver; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Barker, George** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 34; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Barton, Morrison** — Priv. — Res. South Amherst; 25; mariner; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Basley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; farmer; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 5, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Batchelder, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 18; tanner; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Aug. 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Baxter, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 6, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bertz, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; watchmaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Blaisdell, Leander M.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 20; laborer; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 28, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1864, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C.
- Blake, Asher** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 35; jeweller; enl. March 18, 1862; must. March 18, 1862; disch. for disability March 7, 1865.
- Blanchard, Mark M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 35; laborer; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Bowker, George R.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 18; carpenter; enl. March 3, 1862; must. March 5, 1862; disch. for disability, April 29, 1862.
- Boynton, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. South Amherst; 16; tanner; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Bradford, Lewis E., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; laborer; enl. March 31, 1862; must. March 31, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Bragdon, Charles W. M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, July 2, 1865. Also had service in Co. "E" 1st Maine Inf.
- Bray, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; farmer; enl. March 13, 1862; must. March 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 18; tack maker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brownley, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. March 7, 1862; must. March 7, 1862; disch. for disability, April 2, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bryant, William C.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 35; carpenter; enl. March 12, 1862; must. March 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Bryant, William W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 30, 1864, of wounds.
- Burnham, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. March 6, 1865.
- Burnham, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; shoemaker; enl. March 6, 1862; must. March 10, 1862; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died on or about Sept. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Burnham, William** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 22; mariner; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 6, 1863.

- Byron, William** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Canada; 33; brickmaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Byron, Zepheron A.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Canada; 25; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Call, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; painter; enl. Feb. 25, 1862; must. Feb. 25, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Canty, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 15, 1864.
- Capen, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; shoemaker; enl. March 6, 1862; must. March 10, 1862; disch. March 6, 1865.
- Carey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; prisoner Dec. 7, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; paroled Feb. 5, 1865; sent to Camp Distribution, Alexandria, Va., April 4, 1865; no further record.
- Cash, William** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 33; weaver; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Chamberlain, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 35; dry goods dealer; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B" 18th V. R. C.
- Chase, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 30; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 11, 1862; must. Jany. 11, 1862; prisoner June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died Oct. 7, 1864, Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Clark, Lester B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; mariner; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died June 17, 1864, of wounds.
- Clough, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Colcord, David B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 28; teamster; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 31, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "L".
- Colcord, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 26, 1865.
- Coney, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; captured by guerillas in May, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Conlin, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; hostler; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Corbett, Hugh F.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 35; butcher; enl. Feb. 24, 1862; must. March 4, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; transf. to Navy, as Corpl., April 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Cornish, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; machinist; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 11, 1864; must. out March 16, 1865, as of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Croak, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; disch. Sept. 26, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cross, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 28, 1862; must. March 4, 1862; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, July 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cutler, Artemas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Dadley, William R. B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Artificer of Co. "A".
- Daland, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Davis, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 21, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865, while absent wounded.

- Day, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; died Jany. 20, 1865, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Dearborn, Stanley B.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; printer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded April 6, 1865, near Sailor's Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Delano, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Derby, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; jeweller; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Dickinson, David L.** — Priv. — Res. South Amherst; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 20, 1864, of wounds.
- Dodge, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Downs, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 35; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, July 15, 1862, as of Co. "E".
- Downs, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Doyle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "E" 36th New York Vol. Inf.
- Dudley, Paul A.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 19; farmer; enl. March 13, 1862; must. March 15, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, March 20, 1865, City Point, Va.
- Duffy, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Sept. 15, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dunlavy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Eastman, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, July 12, 1865.
- Eaton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; disch. March 13, 1865, as Musician.
- Epney, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 34; cabinet maker; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Farnsworth, Abram C.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 35; paper maker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. Dec. 17, 1864.
- Ferson, Clarentine E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; billposter; enl. Feb. 11, 1862; must. March 20, 1862; prom. Sergt., June 3, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 14, 1865.
- Flanders, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 24, 1865.
- Forknall, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; weaver; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; disch. March 4, 1865.
- Frothingham, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; agent; enl. Feb. 21, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died June 24, 1864, in hospital at City Point, Va., of wounds.
- Gaffney, Ignatius W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 33; caulker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. Feb. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Giles, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 22; music printer; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Granger, John H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 23; varnisher; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Greenleaf, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; trader; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; disch. March 14, 1865.
- Grimes, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 45; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, July 15, 1862, as of Co. "E".



- Gurney, Freeman J.** — Priv. — Res. South Hanson; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Hall, James L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 25; occu. —; comm. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 3, 1864.
- Hancock, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, 18; butcher; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Hardy, Joshua M.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 23; harness maker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; deserted Oct. 20, 1864, from furlough.
- Hart, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 35; baker; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. for disability, May 13, 1864.
- Hart, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; tanner; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C., a 1st Sergt. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Haskell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out March 18, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Haskell, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 6, 1863, Fort Albany, Va.
- Hayden, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; teamster; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; died of disease, April 10, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Hersey, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; baker; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Hicks, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 43; fisherman; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1865.
- Hill, Nathaniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; student; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Hodgkinson, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 19, 1865; disch. for disability, May 5, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Holbrook, Perry** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Horn, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted from hospl., May 30, 1864; dropped from rolls, Feb. 28, 1865.
- Howland, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 16; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Hustons, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 34; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Ireland, Rasselas W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 20; laborer; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Jewett, Arthur N.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 26; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 20, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H" 14th V. R. C.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Eliot, Me.; 25; cook; enl. and must. March 24, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, July 8, 1864, as of 76th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Kimball, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Kneeland, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Knowlton, Delucina L. B.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 31; cordwainer; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Lane, Irving** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A". See U. S. Navy, as **Irven Lane**.
- Lawrence, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 35; carpenter; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. March 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 28, 1864; disch. May 12, 1864.
- Logan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".

- Lord, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; must. out April 15, 1865.
- Lyle, Elisha R.** — Priv. — Res. Cohoes, N. Y.; 18; sailor; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; deserted July 15, 1862.
- McGregor, Alexander B.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 27; dresser; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; prisoner June 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; killed in railroad accident, Oct. 20, 1864, near New Haven, Conn.
- McMahon, Hugh F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 18, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. Sept. 22, 1864, Washington, D. C., for wounds.
- McQuillan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; brass worker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 21, 1864.
- Mahoney, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; glass maker; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Manning, William J.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; glass maker; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Mansfield, William J.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out June 2, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Marr, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; boiler maker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Marshall, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; disch. March 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Meady, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; machinist; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; disch. March 7, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Morey, James** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 34; laborer; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Danvers Centre; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Murtle, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 2, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Norcross, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 24; tinsmith; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Noyes, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.
- Noyes, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 34; baker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, at Fort Albany, Va., as Sergt.
- O'Conner, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 27; musician; enl. and must. April 1, 1862; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died Nov. 30, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Parker, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Parle, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Peabody, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; disch. March 10, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Peabody, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; disch. Feb. 24, 1865.
- Pendergast, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; currier; enl. Feb. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; died May 20, 1865, Salem, Mass.
- Percival, William A.** — Priv. — Res. South Amherst; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A".
- Peters, Peter J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, July 7, 1863, Fort De Kalb, Va. See V. R. C.
- Pierce, James A.** — Priv. — Res. South Amherst; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A".
- Plympton, Porter** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; farmer; enl. March 10, 1862; must. March 10, 1862; disch. for disability, May 12, 1864.
- Porter, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".

- Priest, Johnson** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. March 2, 1862; disch. for disability, April 30, 1864.
- Rand, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; musician; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Ransom, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 19; gentleman; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; disch. March 13, 1865.
- Reneaud, Elysee** — Priv. — Res. St. Antonio, Canada; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; deserted April 12, 1864, from furlough.
- Rice, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 45; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; died June 24, 1864, as of Co. "B" 18th V. R. C.
- Richards, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. March 7, 1865.
- Roach, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Robinson, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 20; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 20, 1864, of wounds. See U. S. Navy.
- Roper, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 24; fisherman; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; returned to duty from hospit., July 6, 1864, as Sergt.; no further record.
- Ruvald, Henry C. A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; wheelwright; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; furloughed April 5, 1864, for 30 days and deserted; no later record.
- Sanderson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Jany. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Sargent, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1864.
- Sargent, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Feb. 20, 1865.
- Shehan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Shepard, Charles H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Reading; 31; occu. —; comm. and must. March 19, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 16, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Shutes, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Smith, Joseph C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; age —; occu. —; comm. March 19, 1862; must. March 19, 1862; disch. to date Sept. 14, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Spinney, Hugh B.** — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Sprague, Nathaniel D. W.** — Priv. — Res. North Hanson; 17; tacker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Stark, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; restaurant keeper; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1863, at Fort Tillinghast, Va., as Sergt.
- Stebbins, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 20; tacker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Stetson, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Stevens, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 34; mariner; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.
- Stone, Benjamin B. G.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Belmont; 32; occu. —; comm. and must. March 19, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 8, 1863; must. Aug. 29, 1863; resigned and disch. to date Nov. 30, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Sumner, Eben F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; sailor; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Swain, John P.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 35; cordwainer; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Sweetser, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".

- Sweetser, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 21, 1865.
- Tapp, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 35; moulder; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. March 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. June 7, 1865.
- Tarr, George** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Thompson, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Town, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; weaver; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Townley, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 19, 1865; disch. for disability, May 16, 1865, as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Turner, John** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 29; weaver; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 23, 1863; died May 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Tuttle, Adams W.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.
- Waitt, Ashbell** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "E".
- Ward, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; stonecutter; enl. and must. April 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863.
- Watts, James B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 42; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1864.
- Wayland, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A", a Musician.
- Webber, William H. J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; butcher; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; furloughed April 5, 1864; deserted from furlough; no further record.
- Wheeler, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 35; sailor; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863.
- Wheeler, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Whipple, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 3, 1865.
- Wildman, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; transf. Dec. 29, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out March 18, 1865, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.
- Wiley, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wilkinson, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 35; apothecary; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, as Sergt. See V. R. C.
- Willan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Willard, Ira P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Feb. 26, 1865.
- Willey, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 33; cabinet maker; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 15, 1864; must. out March 18, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C., at Elmira, N. Y.
- Willis, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 11, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Wilson, Lowell G.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. Feb. 20, 1865.
- Winslow, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 35; trader; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1864, Fort Woodbury, Va.

- Wood, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 11, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Woodman, Nathan M.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 35; pump maker; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; must. out Dec. 15, 1864.
- Worsley, Pardon E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; jeweller; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. Dec. 15, 1864, as Corpl.
- Wright, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; rope maker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; transf. April 25, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- York, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 19; operative; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 15, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

## COMPANY "M"

- Allen, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; mariner; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Alley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. July 5, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Amadon, Ansel L.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 34; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded March 31, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; died of disease, April 13, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Angus, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Angus, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; dentist; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out March 12, 1865.
- Atherton, Lewis B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; painter; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. March 16, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Atherton, Simon A.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Bailey, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; gig sawyer; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1864; must. out March 1, 1865.
- Barry, James F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; painter; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. March 10, 1865, Washington, D. C., while absent wounded.
- Batchelder, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. July 8, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Bates, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bickford, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Binns, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; wool carder; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; deserted April 8, 1865, from furlough.
- Bird, Linus C.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; wounded June, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A" 18th V. R. C.
- Bisbee, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Bohannon, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Bolton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; cigar maker; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Bond, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, March 2, 1864, Fort Tillinghast, Va., a minor.
- Boody, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., a Sergt.; died June 16, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Boody, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va., a Corpl.; escaped Aug. 25, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 5, 1864, at Northwood, N. H.

- Branner, Adam W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Breed, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Brown, Henry J. B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. Feb. 23, 1865, as Corpl.
- Buchanan, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; deserted Sept. 26, 1864, from hospital.
- Bugbee, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; disch. March 12, 1865.
- Burnham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; butcher; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Sept. 11, 1864, from furlough. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; disch. for disability, April 11, 1864.
- Burrill, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; cutter; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Burtch, William D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Artificer.
- Cady, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Cain, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; deserted March 20, 1862, Lynn, Mass.
- Carroll, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Dec. 11, 1862; must. to date Nov. 2, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 1, 1864; must. March 18, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 20, 1864, of wounds, in 2d Corps Hospital, Fredericksburg, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Chandler, Edward A.** — Captain — Res. Lynn; 29; occu. —; comm. and must. March 12, 1862; comm. Major, May 20, 1864; declined; disch. March 18, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Chapin, Lucius D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 17, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Christian, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. July 8, 1864.
- Christian, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 8, 1864, while absent Prisoner of War.
- Collins, James C.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Corbett, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Sept. 4, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Coyle, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; disch. March 16, 1865.
- Cutler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Dailey, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; painter; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; deserted March 20, 1862, Lynn, Mass.
- Davis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; sailor; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.
- Davis, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. March 19, 1865.
- Dennis, Danforth W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 17; teamster; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Deputrine, Calvin W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted from furlough, Nov. 2, 1864.
- Dolliver, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; trader; enl. and must. March 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 28, 1864, Fort Tillinghast, Va.

- Downing, Charles H., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; disch. March 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Downing, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; escaped Jany., 1865; disch. Aug. 7, 1865, by S. O. #423 War Dept., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Dunlap, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; filer; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; deserted, date not shown; enlisted in V. R. C., while in desertion, April 29, 1864. See V. R. C. Had prior service in 6th Penna. Cavalry.
- Dwinnells, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863.
- Dwinnells, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1863.
- Dwinnells, Moses P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Earp, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; trader; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 25, 1862; must. Dec. 12, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 21, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eaton, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Emory, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.
- Fallon, John** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 40; gardener; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 12, 1865; disch. July 19, 1865, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C.
- Farrow, Abial** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; died of disease, March 1, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- Featherston, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Featherston, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Felch, Daniel M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; age —; occu. —; comm. and must. March 19, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Dec. 11, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability to date Jany. 27, 1863, as 1st Lieut.
- Fernald, Nehemiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1865.
- Field, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; prisoner May 28, 1864, near No. Anna River, Va.; paroled April 22, 1865; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Flanders, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1862. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Foley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Foley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; laborer; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; deserted March 20, 1862, Lynn, Mass.
- Fowler, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Full, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 29; teamster; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. March 5, 1865.
- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Gardner, Horace B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; baker; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 22, 1864, West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Gardner, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; trader; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; disch. March 12, 1865.
- Gibson, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 20, 1862; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.

- Gilson, David D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; prisoner Dec. 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 7, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Goodnow, Elisha P.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; bookbinder; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Goodwin Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; teamster; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; disch. March 13, 1865.
- Gordon, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Brattleboro, Vt.; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 23, 1865.
- Graham, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 29, 1864, of wounds.
- Graves, Ambrose L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; baker; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Graves, Michael B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 31, 1864, Marblehead, Mass.
- Greeley, Jameson** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Green, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Sept. 1, 1864, while on furlough.
- Harrington, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Harrod, Benjamin C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 34; occu. —; comm. and must. March 12, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 13, 1862; resigned and disch. Feb. 24, 1863.
- Hart, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Jany. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 12, 1863; resigned and disch., May 11, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K", for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Harty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; accidentally killed, May 1, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Hayden, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; stonecutter; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Haynes, David T.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; tinsmith; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Haynes, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; harness maker; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; deserted June 4, 1863.
- Head, Reuben F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; mason; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died June 17, 1864, of wounds.
- Higgins, William** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Feb. 15, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hill, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. Feb. 24, 1865.
- Holmes, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 28, 1865, while absent wounded (accidentally).
- Holmes, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; disch. for disability, March 2, 1864, Fort Tillinghast, Va.
- Holmes, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; hostler; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1864, Fort Woodbury, Va.
- Hughes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; carder; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Johnson, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 31, 1865.



- Johnson, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 40; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 15, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jones, James G.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1863, Fort Tillinghast, Va.
- Joyce, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; bookbinder; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Keenan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 17, 1865.
- Kelly, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Northwood, N. H.; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; wounded Aug. 1, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 9, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Kempton, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Northwood, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Sept. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Kennedy, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; painter; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 31, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- King, Uriah S.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 23; storekeeper; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 29, 1864, at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Knight, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Knight, Warren P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; tailor; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; deserted July 12, 1862.
- Laundry, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; deserted July 8, 1862. Name also borne as **Landry, Joseph**.
- Lawrence, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Leahy, David** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; laborer; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; deserted April 4, 1862, Fort Albany, Va.
- Lewis, Chester P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Nov. 23, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Lindsey, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 11, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lovejoy, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; currier; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; wounded in June, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Luscomb, Murray** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; painter; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; transf. April 1, 1864, as Corpl., to Navy. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Lyman, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; killed May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- McDermott, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- McDermott, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 16, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- McDonald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. March 12, 1865, while absent wounded.
- McHugh, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 33; fireman; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- McLain, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 28; sailor; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; transf. April 1, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Magee, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt.

- Manning, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; shoe cutter; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; died of disease, June 13, 1863, Fort De Kalb, Va.
- Manning, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; must. out March 2, 1865.
- Mansfield, Robert P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, July 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Marron, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Martin, Knott P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released April 1, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Mongovan, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; manufacturer; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Montague, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Moore, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Artificer.
- Moran, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Sept. 20, 1864, while on furlough.
- Murray, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; sailor; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; deserted Dec. 9, 1864; returned April 23, 1865, under President's Proclamation; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Nason, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; disch. March 3, 1865.
- Nelson, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 24; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., exact date not shown; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of 39th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Nelson, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Newhall, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoe cutter; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Nightingale, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; disch. March 19, 1865. See Unassigned 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Norcross, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Northwood, N. H.; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 9, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Also had service in Co. "B" 1st New Hampshire Vol. Inf.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 25, 1865.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- O'Donnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; card stripper; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 14, 1865.
- O'Malley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; escaped May 19, 1865; must. out June 23, 1865, as Corpl.
- Packard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; sailor; enl. and must. March 31, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Parker, Alvin F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862. Also had service in Unass. 10th New York Hy. Arty.
- Parker, Andrew, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; seaman; enl. and must. May 19, 1863; died of disease, April 8, 1864, Fort Strong, Va.
- Parker, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Parmlee, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; paper hanger; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 2, 1864, of wounds, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Parrott, Herbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled April 28, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, at New York City.
- Payne, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Peation, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865. Name also borne as **Peatron, Patrick**.
- Pedrick, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled March 30, 1865; must. out Aug. 25, 1865.
- Perkins, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 34; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; disch. March 16, 1865.
- Perkins, Sylvester N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Phillips, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 24; teamster; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; transf. April 24, 1864, as Corpl., to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Phillips, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. March 20, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Pike, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Powell, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Aug. 31, 1864, while on furlough.
- Pratt, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. July 8, 1864.
- Pratt, Harrison O.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. July 8, 1864.
- Pratt, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Sergt.
- Ragan, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 5, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Randall, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; tinsmith; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Rhodes, Abiel S., Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 27; occu. —; comm. March 12, 1862; must. March 14, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 13, 1862; must. out March 12, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G". See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rice, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; transf. Oct. 22, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 22, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 16, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- Richardson, Kendall F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. March 5, 1865.
- Richardson, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, July 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Robinson, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 44; cooper; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; disch. for disability, March 2, 1864. Also had service in Co. "K" 104th New York Inf.
- Rollins, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 34; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. March 13, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Saunders, Caleb** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 23; occu. —; comm. March 19, 1862; must. March 19, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Dec. 10, 1862. See Co. "I" 6th Mass Inf. (3 mos.).
- Shinners, John** — Priv. — Res. Poquonock, Conn.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Simpson, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, April 17, 1863.
- Simpson, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 5, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

- Sisson, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; letter carrier; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; must. out Feb. 25, 1865.
- Smith, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 33; tinsmith; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; boot crimper; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1864; deserted Oct. 11, 1864; arrested Feb. 20, 1865; dishonorably discharged May 29, 1865.
- Spofford, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Aug. 8, 1863; must. Sept. 17, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 5, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "L". Comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864, and assigned to Co. "L"; comm. Captain, April 9, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G". See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Band 19th Mass. Inf.
- Steele, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Stone, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 21, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stubbs, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; must. out March 14, 1865.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; carder; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 22, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Talbot, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Sept. 14, 1864, from hosp.
- Taylor, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 14, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Thayer, Washington B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; 34; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 30, 1864, Fort Tillinghast, Va.
- Tolman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 31, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Totman, Freeman M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Freeman Totman**.
- Towns, Calvin L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Tulley, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; died of disease, July 11, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Turner, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; stonecutter; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Tuttle, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; baker; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Valley, Peter B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; deserted March 20, 1862, from camp at Lynn, Mass.
- Vella, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out to date March 14, 1865.
- Vining, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 17, 1865; must. out June 23, 1865.
- Webster, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; painter; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; disch. March 2, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wells, Nathaniel K.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Corpl.

- Widdip, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Witcher, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Wylie, James H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 31; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 28, 1865; disch. Oct. 20, 1865, for wounds as of 117th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

## UNASSIGNED

- Archibald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; spinner; enl. and must. May 30, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Babbitt, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; arrested Feb. 20, 1864, as a deserter from 1st Battn. Mass. Hy. Arty. See full record in Co. "D" 1st Battn. Mass. Hy. Arty., under name of **Frank A. Willard**. True name **James E. Babbitt**.
- Bannen, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; farmer; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; died March 28, 1865, Arlington, Va., as of Co. "C".
- Bennett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Bessom, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; disch. for disability, June 26, 1864.
- Conners, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; no further record found.
- Crayton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; mule spinner; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Curtis, John F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; disch. Nov. 17, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Dalton, Henry R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; comm. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; must. out June 4, 1862, as of Co. "C". See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Desmond, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 19, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1864.
- Dickason, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; disch. for disability, June 16, 1864.
- Fisher, Edmund M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1864, Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Foulk, Willis** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; farmer; enl. and must. June 20, 1863; forwarded to regt., June 30, 1863; no further record found.
- Gallagher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; no further record found.
- Geary, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 30; seaman; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; no further record found.
- Griffin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; farmer; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.
- Hamilton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1864.
- Hidey, James A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; deserted Dec. 26, 1863.
- Hinds, Loring F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Howard, John** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick, N. J.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; no further record found.
- Kerrington, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; no further record found.
- Leonard, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; cigar maker; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; disch. Jany. 19, 1865, order War Dept. #19. True name **Edward A. White**.
- Lovitt, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; no further record found.
- Lowry, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 25; rope maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; deserted Sept. 4, 1864, Camp Distribution, Va.

- McCormick, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. Oct. 21, 1864, Boston Harbor, Mass. (rejected recruit).
- McGuire, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1864.
- Martin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; disch. for disability, June 28, 1864.
- Murphy, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted Aug. 21, 1864.
- Myers, William** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1863; deserted June 12, 1863.
- Palmer, John M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; wool sorter; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Pepper, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; no further record found.
- Phillips, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; baker; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; disch. Jany. 18, 1865, order War Dept. #22. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Webster Ackers**.
- Pierce, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; soldier; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1864.
- Pierce, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sheedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; boiler maker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1864.
- Sheehan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; deserted Oct. 31, 1864, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Sheehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; no further record found.
- Sheeshy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 30; boatman; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; no further record found.
- Sinclair, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 27; seaman; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; no further record found.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Freemansburg, Penna.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; no further record found.
- Stoer, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; no further record found.
- Taylor, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; no further record found.
- Thurston, Aleck** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; 21; cook; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; no further record found.
- Whitney, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; died of disease, Jany. 7, 1864, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Williams, Ellis** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; deserted Jany. 20, 1865, while on furlough.

## SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS

The recruiting of the 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Hy. Arty. was authorized by Governor Andrew as early as May, 1863, and Major Jones Frankle of the 17th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was designated as its colonel. It was originally intended as a veteran regiment to be recruited from the members of nine months organizations whose terms of service were about to expire, but in the end its recruits were gathered from a much wider field.

At its rendezvous, Camp Meigs, Readville, recruiting proceeded slowly through the summer and fall of 1863. In July and August, Companies "A", "B", "C", and "D" were enlisted and mustered into the service, and on Sept. 5, these four companies sailed from Boston on the steamer *GUIDE* bound for Newbern, N. C. Companies "E" and "F" were mustered largely in October and were sent, Nov. 7, to the same destination. The remaining six companies, "G", "H", "I", "K", "L", and "M", were mustered in December, and were sent to Fort Monroe to report to General Butler.

The six companies sent to Newbern were assigned to do guard and garrison duty at various places in eastern North Carolina, while the last six were held during the fall and winter in the vicinity of Norfolk. The monthly reports for March, 1864, show that Companies "A" and "D" were stationed at Fort Macon, N. C., Company "B" at Newport Barracks, Company "C" at Morehead City, Companies "G" and "H" at Plymouth, N. C., and Companies "I", "K", "L", and "M" at Norfolk, Va.

After a brave resistance Companies "G" and "H" at Plymouth, N. C., were made prisoners almost to a man on April 20 by a Confederate force under General Hoke, about 275 being carried into captivity, a very large majority of whom died in Confederate prisons.

In May, 1864, of the eight companies in North Carolina, all were at Newbern excepting Company "B", which was still at Newport Barracks, while the companies in Virginia were stationed near Portsmouth. The headquarters of the regiment were now at Newbern. In July all the companies with the exception of "B" and "K" were at Newbern.

During the months of August and September a large number of recruits arrived, raising the total number of men in the regiment to nearly 2000. By various orders of the War Department, issued during the winter of 1864-65, all the men in excess of the legal maximum standard, about 435 in number, were transferred to the 17th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf.

In the fall of 1864 an epidemic of yellow fever visited Newbern, and the 2d Hy. Arty. lost a large number of men who contracted the disease while doing guard duty in the stricken city.

At the beginning of the year 1865 six companies, "B", "C", "F", "G", "I", and "M", were in the vicinity of Newbern, N. C., four, "A", "D", "E", and "H", were at Plymouth, N. C., while Companies "K" and "L" were in Virginia. These two companies joined the main body at Newbern in April.

Meanwhile on the 8th of March, 1865, Companies "B", "C", "F", "I", and "M" had participated in the battle of South West Creek, near Kinston, losing five men killed, 20 wounded, and two missing.

June, 1865, found the entire regiment at Camp Chattanooga, near Newbern. In July it was transferred to Wilmington, N. C., and during the month of August it garrisoned Fort Fisher and other defenses of the Cape Fear River.

On Sept. 2 the regiment was ordered home, and on the following day, Sept. 3, it was mustered out of the service and embarked for Boston. Arriving at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Sept. 15, on the 23d the regiment was disbanded and the members departed for their homes.



## SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS' SERVICE

#### FIELD AND STAFF

- Jones Frankle** — Colonel — Res. Haverhill; 35; teacher; comm. May 13, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date Sept. 3, 1865. See F. & S. 17th Mass. Inf.
- Augustus B. R. Sprague** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Worcester; 36; merchant; comm. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1864; comm. Colonel, Sept. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 3, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; F. & S. 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 25th Mass. Inf.
- Samuel C. Oliver** — Major — Res. Salem; 33; bookkeeper; comm. June 29, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 3, 1865, as Major. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William A. Amory** — Major — Res. West Roxbury; 24; clerk; comm. July 31, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Henry T. Lawson** — Major — Res. Newton; 33; real estate agent; comm. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Hall Curtis** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 29; surgeon; comm. June 18, 1863; must. Aug. 24, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, May 10, 1864. See F. & S. 24th Mass. Inf.
- James A. Emmerton** — Surgeon — Res. Salem; 27; surgeon; comm. May 26, 1864; must. June 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Dixie C. Hoyt** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Milford; 30; surgeon; comm. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Aug. 25, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James H. Denny** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 25; surgeon; comm. Nov. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; released Oct. 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- John C. Barrington** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Chelsea; 43; surgeon; comm. Jany. 11, 1865; must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 28th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace Hinckley** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Lowell; 20; student; comm. and must. May 29, 1863; resigned and disch. June 8, 1865. See F. & S. 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

#### COMPANY "A"

- Abbott, David** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; moulder; enl. July 12, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1863, Beaufort, N. C.
- Abbott, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Aldrich, Harrison G.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 32; shoe click; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1864, Newbern, N. C., as Corpl.
- Ames, Michael T.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Angier, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 14, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Avery, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, June 27, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Bailey, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; farmer; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.

- Bailey, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; occu. —; enl. July 4, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Bancroft, George** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 18; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **George L. Bancroft**.
- Barden, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 37; cigar maker; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bassett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 22; farmer; enl. May 22, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Batchelder, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bates, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Beckwith, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 31; carpenter; enl. May 28, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. for disability, July 14, 1865, McDougall Hospl., New York Harbor, as of Co. "B". See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Belden, Cyrus L.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 19; farmer; enl. June 1, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D". See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bliss, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. July 1, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. Aug. 11, 1863 (minor).
- Bodfish, Sumner H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; clerk; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. for admittance to U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 16, 1863. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bonner, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bonzy, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; gunsmith; enl. July 13, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Brewer, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Brigham, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Brooks, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 21; carpenter; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 13, 1864, at Newbern, N. C., as Sergt. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brooks, Richard R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; draughtsman; enl. May 28, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cooper; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; cigar maker; enl. July 3, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Burr, Irving W.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. June 3, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 16, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Butler, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; teamster; enl. May 12, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Sth Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Butler, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; prisoner Jany. 27, 1865; gained May 2, 1865; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Bygoine, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 21; carpenter; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Cameron, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; armorer; enl. Aug. 20, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Campbell, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 24; tinsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Carpenter, John** — Priv. — Res. Olneyville, R. I.; 24; refiner; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Carr, Edwin N.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 27; mechanic; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out July 6, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D". See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carter, Lawson F.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 17; blacksmith; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D". See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Chaffee, Marcius H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 20; teamster; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D". See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Name also borne as **Marcus H. Chaffee**.
- Christian, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. June 5, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Church, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1863; must. Aug. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 27; farmer; enl. June 1, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clement, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Canada; 24; occu. —; enl. July 9, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Cole, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; machinist; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Connelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Converse, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cram, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; farmer; enl. May 28, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Crocker, Nelson D.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 22; carpenter; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, July 16, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Crosby, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. June 4, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Croy, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 23; wheelwright; enl. June 1, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cummings, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 24; teamster; enl. and must. June 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cunningham, Charles A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; comm. May 29, 1863; must. to date May 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 18, 1864; must. June 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 19, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Curtis, John** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 25; harness maker; enl. July 4, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Daly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; 31; laborer; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; disch. to date July 9, 1865.
- Davis, James H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; machinist; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Davis, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; ship carpenter; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. to date Dec. 29, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- De Vere, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; deserted Jany, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Devine, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; teamster; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "C". See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dickinson, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; armorer; enl. Aug. 20, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Donahoe, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; dyer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dwyer, Peter F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Edgerton, Stiles** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 40; carpenter; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Emerson, William** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Enwright, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Aug. 26, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; disch. to date July 6, 1865.
- Espy, James** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 35; farmer; enl. May 29, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "D". See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Falvy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; blacksmith; enl. May 29, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fay, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; farmer; enl. July 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Finn, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 21, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. for disability, June 17, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Freeman, Jonathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 23; farmer; enl. May 30, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frost, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; farmer; enl. May 29, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frost, Leonard W.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 17; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fuller, Isom** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; fireman; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Galligan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf., as **Edward Galligan**.
- Galligan, James** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf., as **James Galligan**.
- Gillett, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 18; armorer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 27, 1865, Plymouth, N. C. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Glover, Reuben K.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 21; lumberman; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1864, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "C".
- Gloyd, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 18; farmer; enl. May 28, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goodell, Jotham** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; engineer; enl. July 8, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Grady, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 25; weaver; enl. July 13, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Greenhalgh, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See two enlistments in Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hadley, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 30; peddler; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hagan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Haley, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Halsupple, Philip H.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 32; carpenter; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "D". Name also borne as **Philip H. Hulsupple**. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hanson, George R.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 21; armorer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. July 2, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G", for promotion. See Band 27th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hartman, Moritz** — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; smith; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hastings, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hayes, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; soldier; enl. May 30, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hayes, Elmer** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 8, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Henderson, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Henderson, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Herrick, Rufus W.** — Priv. — Res. Poland, Me.; 23; machinist; enl. June 1, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Readville, Mass. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Also had service in Co. "C" 32d Maine Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 31st Maine Inf. from Feb. 24, 1864, to July 15, 1865.
- Hight, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. July 27, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 25, 1863; must. Aug. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, April 11, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Hillis, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., from Co. "I", by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf., as **John Hills**.
- Hock, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; bartender; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hoffer, Fred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; machinist; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hogg, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; moulder; enl. July 12, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hooker, Lothrop L.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Houghton, George II.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 34; machinist; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Huck, Derrick** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. for disability, June 29, 1865, New York.
- Hudson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hunter, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Jenkins, Luke E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; billposter; enl. July 11, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 25, 1864; must. to date July 28, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 3, 1864; must. June 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Jepson, Vernon M.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; farmer; enl. June 10, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Sandy Stone, Penna.; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Unass. 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kaler, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenbush, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Keefe, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 17; student; enl. May 29, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. Aug. 28, 1863 (minor). See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Francis P. Keefe**.
- Kelly, Archelaus P. G.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 16; shoemaker; enl. July 16, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Kelly, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; cooper; enl. May 30, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. July 26, 1864, by reason of transfer to the Navy. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. May 30, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Uxbridge; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kenney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. June 6, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 11, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Kimball, Thomas D.** — Captain — Res. Oxford; 24; student; comm. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 5, 1863; comm. Major, Sept. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 3, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kimball, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Knight, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 17; clerk; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Krollman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Lamb, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 15, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Lamphear, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 22; farmer; enl. July 13, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. for disability, July 28, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Lamphear, Merrick** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 21; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lancaster, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 39; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Langan, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Langdon, Perkins W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 24, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Leary, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; wireworker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Leary, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; currier; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; prisoner Feb. 11, 1864, Newport, N. C.; died of disease, July 2, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Lockwood, George** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 37; seaman; enl. May 30, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 24, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Loud, Robert P.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 26; farmer; enl. May 29, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Loveridge, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; machinist; enl. May 29, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lovett, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; armorer; enl. Aug. 20, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Luther, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; painter; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Luther, Miletus** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; prisoner April 1, 1865, Janesville, N. C.; re-captured, date not shown; must. out May 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. July 9, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lynds, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 40; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McCarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; stonemason; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out July 22, 1865.
- McCloskey, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; varnisher; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- McClusky, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- McCracken, Hugh H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D".
- McDonald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- McFarland, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Malone, N. Y.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- McKenney, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; moulder; enl. July 12, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- McNamara, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 22; farmer; enl. July 13, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Mahoney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; porter; enl. July 8, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Name also borne as **Mahaney, Patrick**.
- Maloney, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Mann, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865.
- Mannix, Timothy B.** — Priv. — Res. Malone, N. Y.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865.

- Marsh, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 28; shoe click; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corporal.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; leather dresser; enl. July 23, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., July 29, 1863; Sergt., Nov. 19, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., June 9, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Matherson, Oscar L.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; merchant; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Mathews, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; fisherman; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Maxwell, James** — Priv. — Res. Milton Falls, Vt.; 28; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Melvin, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, N. S.; 20; watchmaker; enl. June 24, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Merriam, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 25; farmer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. to date July 16, 1865.
- Messinger, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 19; farmer; enl. May 29, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, Frank** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; locksmith; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; died May 12, 1865 (kicked by horse).
- Monaghan, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; deserted Jany. 8, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morse, Albertus** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 22; teacher; enl. May 29, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mulvaney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. May 29, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Neas, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; basket maker; enl. July 8, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Nedson, James** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Neighland, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 21; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Neu, Louis** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; brewer; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.
- Newton, Jerome N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Nims, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. March 30, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. for disability, March 18, 1864. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Norton, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; laborer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Noyes, Wallace** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 29; seaman; enl. June 4, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1864, Williamston, N. C. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nugent, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; student; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 74th New York Inf.
- O'Brien, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- O'Hearn, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Olds, Levi J.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 19; farmer; enl. May 29, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D". See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Olmstead, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 6, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Osgood, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 22, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "C". See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).

- Otis, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 21; mechanic; enl. July 18, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Otis, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 22; carpenter; enl. June 1, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Readville, Mass. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Page, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 26; shoemaker; enl. June 26, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, April 9, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Palmer, Braddock S.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 16, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Pease, Dallas M.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; artist; enl. June 3, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "D". See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pease, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 24; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pember, Andrew S.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 23; manufacturer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; prom. Corpl., Dec. 4, 1863; Sergt., July 2, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pendergast, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; shoemaker; enl. July 6, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Peppard, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 26; polisher; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Phelps, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 30; mechanic; enl. July 17, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Pickford, Job** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 24; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Pond, Caleb S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.
- Powers, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. May 25, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Prince, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 32; carpenter; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pulsifer, Alfred H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 31; tinsmith; comm. May 18, 1863; must. Aug. 8, 1863; comm. Captain, April 18, 1864; must. June 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Quinlan, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. River Point, R. I.; 18; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; died of disease, June 1, 1865, Goldsboro, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Richardson, Reuben B.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; farmer; enl. May 29, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rider, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 31; plumber; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Rider, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 23; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Robbins, Calvin G.** — Priv. — Res. North Wilbraham; 26; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rogers, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; clerk; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Roper, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 18; farmer; enl. May 29, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. to date July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rucker, William** — Priv. — Res. Niles, Mich.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- St. Ledger, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; weaver; enl. July 8, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sargent, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; clerk; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; prom. Sergt., July 29, 1863; Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 19, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 5, 1865; not must.; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Scales, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; manufacturer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Scripter, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. South Wilbraham; 26; carpenter; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sherman, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.



- Shumway, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Fiskdale; 34; forger; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Shurtleff, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 18; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sibley, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Sill, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 17; moulder; enl. May 29, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Siskron, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 29; armorer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 30th Unattached Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 6, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. Sept. 3, 1863, minor.
- Smith, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 21; law student; enl. March 11, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. Dec. 23, 1863, for promotion. Comm. 1st Lieut. to date Aug. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "M". See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Smith, Allen I.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 21; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 19; farmer; enl. July 20, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. Aug. 8, 1863, minor.
- Smith, Orange C.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 18; farmer; enl. May 30, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. to date July 7, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sparrowk, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 8, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Stebbins, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; armorer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Stevens, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; cigar maker; enl. July 6, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Stillings, Ephraim B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 17; machinist; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Strong, Dwight S.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 21; farmer; enl. July 17, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Stuart, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Wells, Me.; 28; stonecutter; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Studley, Horace C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; cook; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Unassigned Recruits and Drafted Men.
- Styron, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. Feb. 1, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "A" 2d N. C. Vol. Inf.
- Thomas, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 28, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thompson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. to date July 6, 1865.
- Trask, Dexter W.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 19; baker; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 2, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wall, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Walls, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 40; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf., as **John Walls**, 2d.
- Walsh, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; prisoner Jany. 28, 1865, Colerain, N. C.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Wheeler, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; lawyer; enl. May 28, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- White, James C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; comm. Aug. 25, 1862; must. July 28, 1863; comm. Captain, Aug. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F". See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- White, John** — Priv. — Res. East Hampton; 18; mechanic; enl. July 20, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1864, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "C".
- Whittier, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; farmer; enl. July 6, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Williams, Sardine G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; armorer; enl. Aug. 20, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Conn.; 20; seaman; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. May 17, 1864, as Sergt., for transfer to Navy. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Wilson, Orin H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 26; shoemaker; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; disch. for disability, July 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wing, Milo** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 42; physician; enl. May 28, 1863; must. July 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Worth, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Gallipolis, Ohio; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865.

## COMPANY "B"

- Abbott, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; baker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Amidon, Clement H.** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, N. B.; 24; moulder; enl. April 25, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; deserted Sept. 21, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Amsden, Marcus E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; machinist; enl. July 28, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. May 17, 1864, as of Co. "C", to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Anderson, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. May 4, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Anderson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. June 1, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; wounded March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Annable, Ephraim A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; clerk; enl. July 18, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 10, 1865; must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Salem Cadets.
- Austin, George** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bailey, Laurentio** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 33; comb maker; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Barker, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; baker; enl. July 18, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1863, Readville, Mass. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Barrett, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester, N. H.; 21; mechanic; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; died of disease, June 11, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Bennett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. Also had service in Co. "F" 25th Conn. Inf.
- Benson, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Hooksett, N. H.; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 8, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bixby, Montgomery** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Blair, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; carpenter; enl. July 10, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Blake, William B. S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; farmer; enl. July 22, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Blodgett, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 44; farmer; enl. July 20, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Booth, James** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 37; stonecutter; enl. June 20, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Boyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Brand, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Brewer, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; bootmaker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Briggs, Noble** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 19; farmer; enl. July 16, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 18, 1865.
- Brooks, Harvey P.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 30; sawyer; enl. July 20, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Brown, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. July 17, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 18, 1865.
- Buckley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bugbee, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. East Holliston; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Burger, August** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; cabinet maker; enl. July 20, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; wounded March 10, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out June 17, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "K" 55th New York Inf.
- Burgess, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 5, 1864, Beaufort, N. C.
- Burns, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 27; shoemaker; enl. June 2, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out May 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burns, Peter F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; currier; enl. July 23, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Burwell, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 38; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Butterfield, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 20; farmer; enl. July 20, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Buxton, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; printer; enl. July 18, 1863; must. July 29, 1863, as Sergt.; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov., 1864; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Salem Cadets.
- Calkins, Franklin G.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 22; farmer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Calkins, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; teamster; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Calkins, Herbert H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; farmer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Calkins, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 25; teamster; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Carlton, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; spinner; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carroll, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; oceu. —; enl. July 20, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; deserted July 29, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Champlier, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Chapman, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; carpenter; enl. July 23, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Chase, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Cheney, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 23; earder; enl. July 23, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; disch. for disability, July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; oceu. —; enl. June 23, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; deserted July 29, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Clough, Guernsey A.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 28; manufacturer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Cobb, John B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; merehant; enl. July 25, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1864, Morehead City, N. C., as Qr. Master Sergt.

- Coleman, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Coleman, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 18; tanner; enl. and must. July 20, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Corcoran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; died of disease, April 21, 1865, Kinston, N. C.
- Cornell, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. July 18, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Corser, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 19; farmer; enl. June 6, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1864, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "C". See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Crawford, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Crely, Carlton** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Culver, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 23; farmer; enl. May 27, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cummings, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Harrison, Me.; 29; millwright; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cummings, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 23; trader; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Curran, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; operative; enl. June 3, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Curran, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 35; laborer; enl. June 4, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Currie, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Daley, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 27; tanner; enl. July 17, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, July 13, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "C".
- Danforth, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. July 27, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Musician. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Day, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; seaman; enl. July 16, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, May 30, 1865.
- Dean, Gardner M.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; bleacher; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Dermody, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; mill operative; enl. June 3, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Edward McDermott**.
- Donivan, John** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Doyle, John** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Drew, Stephen D., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Dunham, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 18; laborer; enl. July 20, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Dunn, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 44; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Elliott, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 25; cooper; enl. July 16, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; died of disease, July 2, 1865, Newbern, N. C., a Sergt.
- Fay, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Fickett, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; butcher; enl. May 15, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Fisher, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fisk, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 24; occu. —; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out July 25, 1865, as Corpl.

- Fiske, Joseph E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Needham; 24; student; comm. May 29, 1863; must. to date May 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; released Feb. 16, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as Captain of Co. "H". See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.)
- Foley, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Stoneham; 24; shoemaker; comm. May 13, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 9, 1863; must. Nov. 28, 1863; resigned and disch., June 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G". See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- French, Van Buren F.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 22; bootmaker; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1864, Readville, Mass., a Corpl. See Co. "B" 27th Mass. Inf., as **Van Buren French**.
- Fry, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Fuller, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; farmer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.)
- Fuller, Nehemiah P.** — Captain — Res. Danvers; 34; shoemaker; comm. and must. July 30, 1863; comm. Major, Oct. 2, 1864; must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Gardner, Elisha P. F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; expressman; enl. April 13, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Gardner, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 18; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Gibbons, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cabinet maker; enl. July 1, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Gilbert, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; currier; enl. April 9, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; killed March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.
- Gilmore, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; milkman; enl. April 3, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Golding, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 20, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Gowell, Sylvester C.** — Priv. — Res. Litchfield, Me.; 25; teamster; enl. June 1, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.)
- Gowen, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Grady, John** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 26; carder; enl. June 1, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.)
- Graham, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoe fitter; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Aug. 30, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Graves, Joshua, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; trader; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Grout, Frederick O.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Grover, Frank D.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 24; overseer; enl. July 13, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Hanavan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 20; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. July 21, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hatfield, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 29; mechanic; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hathaway, Arthur A.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hathaway, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; wool sorter; enl. July 10, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Hayden, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 37; shoemaker; enl. June 25, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Hayden, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.)

- Hegner, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; brush maker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Higgins, James** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hinds, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; sailor; enl. June 6, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hoadley, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; machinist; enl. July 6, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hofses, Webster** — Priv. — Res. Waldoboro, Me.; 28; cooper; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Horrobin, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; 22; engineer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 29, 1863; deserted Nov. 23, 1863, Fort Macon, N. C.
- Howes, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 19; mariner; enl. May 30, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. Aug. 23, 1865, Boston, Mass., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hunkins, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 23, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. to date July 11, 1865, as Musician.
- Hurd, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 22; photographer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Jones, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 21; finisher; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1864, Beaufort, N. C. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty. Also had service in Co. "A" 88th Ohio Inf. from June 4, 1862, to Sept. 26, 1862.
- Jones, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, James H., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 28; leather cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Joy, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Harrington, Me.; 22; sailor; enl. Feb. 26, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Joyce, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 29; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Keith, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 23, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Kelly, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. June 21, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Kempfield, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; farmer; enl. April 27, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Kendrick, Luke** — Priv. — Res. South Brookfield; 30; laborer; enl. April 25, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- La Mountain, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Lauvariere, Lampson** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 25; machinist; enl. July 13, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Lawrence, Almon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; enl. July 21, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Leavitt, William** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; clerk; enl. May 21, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out July 3, 1865. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Louger, William F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 26; weaver; comm. May 13, 1863; must. June 29, 1863; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Aug. 14, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 2, 1864; must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Captain. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Lowell, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; wheelwright; enl. July 7, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Lynch, Richard** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 36; farmer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Lynn, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- McCann, Jeremiah G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; cigar maker; enl. June 1, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McCarthy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- McClellan, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- McFaddin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 20; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Manning, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 16; laborer; enl. July 5, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Marr, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 9, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Marsh, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Marshall, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Marshall, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 16, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Maude, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 37; carpet weaver; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Aug. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Mears, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out May 26, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Metcalf, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Cos. "D" and "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Metcalf, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Cos. "D" and "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Midgley, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; machinist; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Miller, Arnold** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Monkhouse, James** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Monks, John** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Morse, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; clerk; enl. July 18, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Morse, Ransom M.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 20; farmer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Murphy, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. June 6, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Murray, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Nelson, Aubrey C.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 21; farmer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nelson, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; bootmaker; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 40th New York Inf.
- Nelson, Winslow B.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 18; barkeeper; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 5, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Newcomb, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Denmark, Me.; 28; shoemaker; enl. May 13, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; wounded March 10, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Nolan, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connor, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. March 17, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.

- O'Leary, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. July 22, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Page, David** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Page, Dennison B.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 39; operative; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Palmer, Hiram N.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 33; farmer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Parker, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. West Townsend; 18; cooper; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, John D., Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; occu. —; comm. May 22, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Oct. 5, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I".
- Patten, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 17; farmer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Penniman, Jephtha** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; supposed killed by guerillas on or about March 18, 1865, near Goldsboro, N. C.
- Perkins, John S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. Aug. 26, 1863; must. Aug. 29, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Phillips, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; farmer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. to date May 17, 1865.
- Phillips, James C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 26; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Poore, Benjamin I.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Porter, James** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 36; comb maker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Prescott, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 22; laborer; enl. July 17, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; died of disease, Jany. 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Quinn, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865.
- Rafferty, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; laborer; enl. July 20, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Randall, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 27; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Edward L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; 27; printer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1863; must. to date May 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1864. See Non Com. Staff 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 29; trader; enl. July 13, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; dishonorably discharged to date Jany. 22, 1865, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. April 8, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Schlett, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sheridan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Mapleville, R. I.; 25; operative; enl. June 3, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Dec. 2, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Short, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. May 6, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; prisoner Feb. 2, 1864, Newport Barracks, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sibley, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. to date July 24, 1865. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Simmons, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; occu. —; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.



- Smith, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; shoemaker; enl. April 6, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Snow, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 19; mechanic; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, July 25, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Snow, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 21; trimmer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; prisoner Feb. 2, 1864, Newport Barracks, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 10, 1864; must. out May 13, 1865.
- Snow, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dracut; 38; butcher; comm. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 10, 1865; must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Spencer, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 26; farmer; enl. July 18, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Also had service in Co. "C" 2d Conn. Inf.
- Steere, Alphonso D.** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 22; gigger; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Steinmann, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 17; laborer; enl. May 23, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. May 17, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf., as **William H. Wilson**; Band 2d Rhode Island Inf., and U. S. Navy, as **Louis Steinmann**.
- Stevens, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 18; machinist; enl. July 21, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Sweet, Cleveland N.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; wounded March 10, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Sweet, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; wounded March 10, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out June 1, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Sweet, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Switzer, William** — Priv. — Res. New Gloucester, Me.; 27; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Symonds, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Thomas, Joseph R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Amesbury; 40; occu. —; comm. and must. July 6, 1863; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master to date April 13, 1865; resigned and disch., June 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Toolon, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Toomey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **Charles Tooney**.
- Travis, Alphonso L.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Trotman, Hamilton T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; painter; enl. July 22, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Tucker, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Tucker, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Messina, N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Tyler, Albert H. M.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Underwood, Aaron E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "I" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wait, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 44; lath cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Walcott, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; dishonorably discharged Sept. 3, 1865.
- Walker, Solomon E.** — Priv. — Res. South Wilbraham; 35; farmer; enl. July 13, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; died of disease, July 17, 1865, Smithville, N. C.

- Warfield, Leroy** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Warriner, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; farmer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Washburn, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; painter; enl. July 11, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1864, Readville, Mass., as of Co. "C".
- Webber, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Webster, Peter S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 16; currier; enl. July 22, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Welch, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Limerick, Me.; 18; machinist; enl. July 23, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Welch, Redmond** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; 30; shoe cutter; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- White, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec., 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- White, Rufus B.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 27; farmer; enl. July 16, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, to date April 17, 1865.
- White, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 30; paper maker; enl. July 20, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Wiggins, James** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 27; sailor; enl. June 6, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilbur, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Wiley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 28; machinist; enl. July 18, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. Aug. 23, 1865, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Williams, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; trader; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "C". See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wood, Herbert M.** — Priv. — Res. Tuscaloosa, Ala.; 25; physician; enl. July 20, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; disch. Jany. 12, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops, as **M. Herbert Wood**.

## COMPANY "C"

- Abbott, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; painter; enl. July 8, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Prin. Musician.
- Ahame, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1863; must. Aug. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Amory, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; clerk; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., June 11, 1864; must. Aug. 21, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Anderson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; stonecutter; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Andrews, William** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 24; paper maker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- August, Gidell** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Ball, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Barrington, Allen L.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bassett, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Killingly, Conn.; 20; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bates, Joshua L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; hack driver; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D".
- Beatty, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 50; musician; enl. July 25, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "D". See Band 16th Mass. Inf.
- Bennett, Moses W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1864, Newbern, N. C.

- Bercume, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jan'y. 9, 1865. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Berenger, Etienne** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; occu. —; enl. Aug. 6, 1863; must. Aug. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bigelow, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; farmer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bingham, Samuel R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westfield; 23; salesman; comm. and must. to date May 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. Sept. 2, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Blackstone, Reuben H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 15, 1863; must. Aug. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- Blodgett, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; laborer; enl. May 28, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; reported discharged by G. O. #63, dated Dept. N. C., May 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bowe, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; lawyer; enl. July 1, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Boyle, John E.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jan'y. 9, 1865. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bradley, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Brady, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; fur dresser; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Brasher, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; engraver; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Briggs, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 26; grocer; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., June 25, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan'y. 21, 1865; must. March 7, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Broderick, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Brooks, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1863; must. Aug. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brooks, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jan'y. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 33; coach painter; enl. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; prom. Commy. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; died of disease, June 18, 1864, in Mass.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Valley Falls, R. I.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jan'y. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bruce, Philo** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, from hospl., David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Buckley, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Bugle, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; clerk; enl. June 22, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Bulfinch, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 25; japanner; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Bulley, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 20; gunsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Burgess, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jan'y. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Burleigh, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 21; mechanic; enl. June 1, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; prom. Sergt., Sept. 7, 1863; 1st Sergt., July 1, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Butterfield, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Aug. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Cabel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jan'y. 2, 1864; disch. to date May 25, 1865.
- Cadieux, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jan'y. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Callahan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; boatman; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; no further record.
- Campbell, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Carraban, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Chaffee, Jonathan E.** — Priv. — Res. South Lyme, Conn.; 24; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Chapin, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., April 18, 1864; must. June 28, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 18, 1865; not must.; disch. Sept. 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Chapin, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 45; painter; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1865. See Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chapman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; paper maker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Church, William L.** — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; 19; farmer; enl. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Clark, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; mechanic; enl. June 3, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 18, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; escaped Feb. 17, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 15, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clement, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 17; billposter; enl. May 30, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as a Corpl. See Co. "D" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Cohalan, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 23; laborer; enl. July 6, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Colton, Edward S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; jeweller; comm. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 18, 1864; disch. Sept. 10, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Connors, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 33; currier; enl. July 31, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Corcoran, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Coughlin, Michael W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Crafts, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; painter; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Crombie, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; marble cutter; enl. Aug. 22, 1863; must. Aug. 26, 1863; disch. Sept. 1, 1864, as of Co. "F", for promotion. See Band 26th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Curran, Hugh J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; teamster; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Cutler, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf., as George H. Cutter.
- Daley, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Dalton, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 45; laborer; enl. July 31, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Damon, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Davis, Jefferson R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; dentist; enl. July 8, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Musician.
- Day, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 27; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.

- Decker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; barber; enl. June 29, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Dewhurst, Horsfall** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Band 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dodd, Cyrus J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Doeg, Gilman** — Priv. — Res. Durham, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Donahue, Michael G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dorr, Van Buren** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 27; boot finisher; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Dorsey, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Dowling, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Doyle, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; painter; enl. July 6, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out June 13, 1865, as Corpl.
- Duffy, James** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Duffy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dunbrach, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 18; seaman; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. May 17, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Dunham, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; deserted July 15, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Dunham, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tailor; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; deserted July 15, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Dupont, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; laborer; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Musician.
- Dwyer, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dyer, Nehemiah T.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Edgecomb, George H.** — Priv. — Res. North Woburn; 18; driver; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Evans, Milo O.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 25; chair maker; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; died Aug. 30, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Everett, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; bookkeeper; enl. June 6, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, a 2d Lieut. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fay, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Fessenden, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; clerk; enl. May 31, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. Nov. 20, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Fitzpatrick, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; farmer; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Follett, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Foote, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; musician; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Also had service in Band 26th New York Inf.
- Foster, Aaron A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; editor; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Aug. 26, 1863; must. out to date Sept. 11, 1865.
- Foster, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Francis, Theodore P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Frazer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 27; laborer; enl. July 31, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "B" 5th Rhode Island Inf.

- Freeman, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; boot treer; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. May 17, 1864, as Corpl., to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Frye, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; currier; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Frye, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Fuller, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; cooper; enl. July 28, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted July 6, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Fullerton, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Berwick, Me.; 36; joiner; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; prom. Qr. Master Sergt. from Artificer, March 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Garrett, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Band 17th Mass. Inf.; and 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gill, Phillip II.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Goodale, Joshua C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; clerk; enl. July 8, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., April 26, 1865; must. July 2, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B". See Non Com. Staff 3d Mass. Inf.
- Goodnow, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 2, 1865. See Co. "G" 40th New York, Inf.
- Goodwin, David** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Gorman, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Grout, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardstown; 31; barber; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; wounded March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Gurney, Justus W.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 19; farmer; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 5, 1863; no further record. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hall, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 43; musician; enl. Aug. 1, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Sept. 21, 1864; must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F". See Band 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 16; musician; enl. Aug. 1, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Band 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hammon, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865.
- Hammons, Royal** — Priv. — Res. Cornish, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf., as Royal Hammond.
- Hanson, Bernard M.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; deserted July 15, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Harris, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; seaman; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, May 26, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Hartledge, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Haynes, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 24; farmer; enl. May 30, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 26, 1863, Readville, Mass. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hewes, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield Centre; 29; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 2, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Hill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 44; gardener; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hinds, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; seaman; enl. and must. June 6, 1863; no further record. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hollis, George P.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 37; boot cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, as of Co. "L".
- Holt, Aaron II.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hooton, Isaac T.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 33; printer; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Band 21st Mass. Inf.

- Hopkins, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 23; currier; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Houghton, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Houghton, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 19; student; enl. July 31, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hunt, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. June 27, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Inman, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1865. Also had service in Co. "D" 3d Rhode Island Hy. Arty. from Sept. 7, 1861, to July 23, 1862.
- Jenks, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Jones, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 6, 1863; no further record. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Keeler, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 38; teamster; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. to date July 6, 1865.
- Keenan, Thomas R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; conductor; comm. Oct. 2, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; disch. for promotion, Jany. 19, 1865. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.; Cos. "C" and "G" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Keene, Atwell C.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. June 4, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 32; operative; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; died of disease, May 17, 1865, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Kenney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Kerse, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; painter; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. Aug. 10, 1863, Readville, Mass., on writ of Habeas Corpus. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Keyes, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 28; wheelwright; enl. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865, as Artificer, under name of **John F. Keyes**.
- Kies, Orville D.** — Priv. — Res. Killingly, Conn.; 18; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Knight, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "K". See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Landy, James** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 36; bootmaker; enl. July 28, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 18, 1865.
- Lawson, John** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 22; carpenter; comm. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 9, 1863; must. Nov. 28, 1863; comm. Captain, Aug. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See 7th and 14th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Lewis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Littlefield, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. June 16, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Loker, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 30; hairdresser; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- McKenney, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; no further record.
- McLaughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 22; laborer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- McLaughlin, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; baker; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- McNamara, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- McNeal, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- McNeil, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; whip maker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

- McRedmond, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Maley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; 39; rope maker; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mann, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 39; shoe cutter; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out June 1, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Marble, Benjamin E.** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, R. I.; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Martin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 30; mechanic; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Band 16th Mass. Inf.
- Mears, John** — Priv. — Res. South Andover; 21; farmer; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. May 17, 1864, Morehead City, N. C. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Meede, Desire** — Priv. — Res. France; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; disch. May 17, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Mellny, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. to date July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Millward, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. June 4, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. Jany. 30, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Morris, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; mariner; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. May 17, 1864, as Corpl., by reason of transfer to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Morse, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Valley Falls, R. I.; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Moulton, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1863; must. Aug. 26, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 20; coachman; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. from Co. "E" to the 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf., as **James B. Murphy**.
- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; currier; enl. July 21, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. May 17, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Myers, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. May 17, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Nason, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; hostler; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; died of disease, April 15, 1865, David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Newton, Charles B.** — Captain — Res. Bolton; 28; shoemaker; comm. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Norcross, Rufus A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1864, Morehead City, N. C., as Corpl.
- Norris, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Nye, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. July 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; groom; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out May 27, 1865.
- Odlin, Willis H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; wheelwright; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- O'Hara, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; spinner; enl. July 24, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Ourier, August** — Priv. — Res. France; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Palmer, William F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, March 11, 1864, Morehead City, N. C.
- Parker, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Andover; 18; laborer; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. May 17, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Patterson, Chester A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded March 9, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Pease, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; caulker; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.



- Pendrian, Florentine** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; butcher; enl. July 28, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Perkins, Fitz W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; clerk; enl. July 4, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out June 27, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G". See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Perry, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 20; courier; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Pippen, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; farmer; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Pond, Darwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; mechanic; enl. May 30, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pond, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Poole, Albert T.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Pope, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Roswell A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 39; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865.
- Ralph, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 42; seaman; enl. June 4, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Reynolds, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 33; shoemaker; enl. June 1, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Reynolds, George** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See 3 enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Rice, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Rich, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Ricker, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; grinder; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "C" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, George** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; farmer; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Robinson, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. May 17, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Rood, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 20; farmer; enl. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. Also had service in Co. "G" 8th Vermont Inf. from Jany. 17, 1862, to March 31, 1863.
- Rose, Henry** — Priv. — Res. — 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1865, Smithville, N. C. Name also borne as **Harvey Rose**.
- Rourk, James** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Rush, Edward** — Priv. — Res. West Upton; 18; box maker; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Russell, John** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Ryther, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, at Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "K". See Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sampson, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 19; student; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.

- Sanborn, Erastus E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; grocer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; killed March 3, 1865, by guerillas, in North Carolina. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Sargent, Bailey** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 28; postmaster; enl. July 6, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 27, 1863; must. Nov. 6, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 10, 1865; must. Feb. 8, 1865; resigned and disch., Aug. 7, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Saunders, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; laborer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Sawyer, Oscar L.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 20; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Schields, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Schultz, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; baker; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Schwarten, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Seaver, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 15; clerk; enl. July 26, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as Drummer.
- Senter, Almon S.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 17; farmer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Severance, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 21; farmer; enl. July 12, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sibley, Emory** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., May 3, 1864; must. June 27, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Smith, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; painter; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 37; seaman; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Smith, Zadoc H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 34; shoemaker; enl. July 4, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Snow, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, William A.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- Spencer, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 17, 1864; must. Oct. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, March 19, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Sterky, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Stetson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 8, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stiles, Elbridge A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 24; farmer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 43; laborer; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; bronzer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Swain, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 16; farmer; enl. July 28, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Sweet, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 21; farmer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Taylor, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; milkman; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, David's Island, New York Harbor.

- Taylor, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thompson, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 40; occu. —; enl. July 19, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Thompson, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 30; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Thurber, Orrin N.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 25; machinist; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Tibbetts, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; blacksmith; enl. May 13, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. May 17, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Tiesler, Bruno** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 32; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 2, 1865. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Todd, Edson H.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 21; farmer; enl. May 28, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 15, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 29, 1864; on furlough since Aug. 4, 1865, as 1st Sergt.; disch. Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Toomey, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Andrew Toomey**; and Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf., as **Ambrose C. Toomey**.
- Totman, Irving J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, May 13, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Tracy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Valley Falls, R. I.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Tucker, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; farmer; enl. June 1, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Upton, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mariner; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Vadakin, Appleton** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 25; farmer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Vance, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Veal, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; farmer; enl. July 17, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Washburn, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; operative; enl. July 12, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; prom. Prin. Music., Oct. 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Wells, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; printer; enl. Feb. 26, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- Westie, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; seaman; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out May 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wheeler, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Aug. 26, 1863; deserted Aug. 26, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Willey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 3, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Wilson, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Artificer. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wood, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich, N. Y.; 21; saddler; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; deserted April 19, 1865, from hospl.
- Worcester, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; trader; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.; and 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

## COMPANY "D"

- Aldrich, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; disch. to date May 30, 1863, date of muster-in. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Allanson, John S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 31; civil engineer; comm. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; resigned and disch., May 2, 1864, as of Co. "A". Also had service in 1st New York Engineers.
- Allen, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.

- Anderson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; dishonorably discharged, Dec. 28, 1865.
- Andrew, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Ayer, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 17; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bacon, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; finisher; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Barrett, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; teamster; enl. July 28, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H". See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barrett, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; rigger; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barrus, Delano P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bates, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 18; farmer; enl. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" "35th Mass. Inf.
- Bates, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; painter; enl. Aug. 18, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Behan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865.
- Bent, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. June 1, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 10, 1865; must. May 21, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Blanchard, Tyler** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; axe maker; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Bloom, William C.** — Priv. — Res. White House, N. J.; 27; clerk; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Brigham, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brosing, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bryant, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, William E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; blacksmith; enl. June 2, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 13, 1865. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Buchanan, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 23; butcher; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Buchanan, William E.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 37; machinist; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; disch. to date June 28, 1865.
- Buell, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bullard, Arthur M.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H". Died June 30, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Bullard, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. West Sutton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H". See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, Matthew R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; carpenter; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "L".
- Carney, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; marble carver; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 29, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Carr, Moses F.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H". See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Casey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Chandler, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chick, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Churchill, Ezra S.** — Priv. — Res. North Plympton; 22; blacksmith; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; died July 2, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Clark, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 24; mechanic; enl. July 17, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Clough, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; machinist; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cole, Daniel N.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 43; farmer; enl. May 1, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; died of disease, July 30, 1865, Smithville, N. C. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cole, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; disch. to date July 7, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Coleman, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Collins, Abel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; prisoner Feb. 2, 1864, Newport Barracks, N. C.; died Nov. 6, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a prisoner of War.
- Collins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Warren; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Collins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Colton, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 40; weaver; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, July 13, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; died of disease, June 24, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Conwell, Russell H.** — Captain — Res. Worthington; 20; lawyer; comm. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; dismissed by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, Genl. Order #61, dated May 20, 1864; disability resulting from dismissal removed. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cook, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; driver; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, at Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Cooley, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 18; farmer; enl. May 5, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Andrew L. Cooley**.
- Cooley, Wesley M.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; farmer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Costello, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; laborer; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Costello, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 18, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Cozzens, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Crogan, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; blacksmith; enl. June 4, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Crowley, Bart** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Cushing, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daie, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; printer; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863.
- Damon, Joshua S.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Day, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1864, Newbern, N. C., as Corpl.
- Dean, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Defough, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Delany, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 36; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Dewey, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Dinneen, Jeremiah E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Dodge, Orville A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; door maker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".

- Dolan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Donaldson, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; salesman; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Dorr, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; carpenter; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Dorr, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H". Died July 7, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Draper, Edwin N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Drew, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. by S. O. #123, War Dept., dated March 21, 1864.
- Duffey, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 37; jobber; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Dunbar, Lewis S.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Band 21st Mass. Inf.
- Dunbar, Ransom G.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dwine, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; student; enl. July 21, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Dwyer, Patrick O.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 36; cook; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Eaton, Adams J.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 37; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Eaton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Eddy, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out July 17, 1865. Also had service in 2d New Hampshire Inf.
- Edson, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1864, while on furlough, as of Co. "A".
- Elwell, Jeremiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Finn, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 20; mariner; enl. June 1, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fitzgerald, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Fitzpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Flavin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; prisoner Feb. 2, 1864, Newport Barracks, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fogg, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; currier; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Foster, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. to date July 2, 1865.
- Fox, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 37; carpenter; enl. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fox, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 21, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Fraher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner Feb. 2, 1864, Newport Barracks, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Freeman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 29; weaver; enl. July 18, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; died of disease, May 10, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Furrows, Winslow H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 30; whip maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out May 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".

- Gallen, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Gaut, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Gibbs, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Gloyd, Spencer** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 43; cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H". See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Goldthwait, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Green, John** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; disch. to date July 5, 1865.
- Groves, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Fiskdale; 32; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H". See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Guinan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, at Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Harrison, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; machinist; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hayden, Sydney E.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 23; farmer; enl. June 30, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hayward, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hoban, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hoban, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 38; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; disch. May 20, 1864, Newark, N. J. See Co. "K" 28th Mass. Inf., as **Patrick Hubon**; and V. R. C., as **Patrick Hoban**.
- Hoffert, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carver; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Holmes, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Horton, James P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; spinner; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hosum, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Houghton, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Howard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 18; box maker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Jefferson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; tailor; enl. Aug. 18, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jones, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 33; butcher; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Joyce, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Keating, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; porter; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Keefe, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 31; currier; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865.
- Kelly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1863, Beaufort, N. C.
- Killbride, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. True name **Bernard Gallagher**.

- King, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- King, Robert B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 20; bookkeeper; comm. July 30, 1863; must. to date July 29, 1863; resigned and disch., Aug. 16, 1864, as of Co. "K".
- Knight, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Lawler, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Leahy, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Leonard, William** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Levally, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Lewis, Reuben L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; boot tree manufacturer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Looney, John** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 19; seaman; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Lord, Frost** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 26; painter; enl. Jany. 22, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; disch. Sept. 4, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "H" 7th Mass. Inf. (3 years).
- Lothin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; died Oct. 24, 1864, Newbern, N. C., of disease. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lucas, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Mackintosh, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 39; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Maloney, Orin** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 35; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Marden, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; rigger; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Dec. 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mars, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Mason, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Melendy, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; teamster; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Aug. 30, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Merriitt, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Milan, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1865.
- Mills, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; spinner; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- Murdick, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 25; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 2d New York Vols. from Nov. 8, 1861, to Oct. 30, 1862.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; dyer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Murray, Andrew D.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; student; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; died of disease, July 7, 1864, Newbern, N. C., as Qr. Master. Sergt.
- Nalor, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; machinist; enl. Aug. 18, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; prisoner Feb. 2, 1864, Newport Barracks, N. C.; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Nelson, Alonzo R.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Newton, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.



- Nichols, David L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; prom. Regtl. Commy. Sergt., June 25, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "M".
- North, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Aug. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B".
- Nugent, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- O'Hara, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- O'Mara, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; machinist; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Page, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Bucksport, Me.; 21; hostler; enl. Aug. 21, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Page, Thomas O.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 18, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Parks, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 20; farmer; enl. June 1, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Parsons, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; died of disease, March 9, 1865, Plymouth, N. C., as of Co. "A".
- Peabody, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 24, 1864; must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863.
- Pierce, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, at Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H". See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Piquet, James** — Priv. — Res. Paris, Ky.; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted Jany. 30, 1864, Newport Barracks, N. C.
- Pomeroy, Lewis S.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 22; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; disch. July 21, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Poor, Daniel N., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 24, 1864; must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Ransom, Evelyn B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; disch. to date July 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Redel, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Reed, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 33; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Ring, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; salesman; enl. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; died of disease, March 13, 1864, Beaufort, N. C., as Corpl.
- Robinson, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Robinson, Winthrop B.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Roche, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; porter; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Rogers, Jewett, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Russell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, N. B.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Sanderson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; joiner; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Saunders, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 32; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.

- Schesler, John** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Schofield, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 31; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Jonathan W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; moulder; enl. June 2, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **J. Warren Shaw**.
- Shenkl, Anton** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Simmons, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 9, 1865, Salem, Mass.
- Simons, Luther A.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 31; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. June 16, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 31st Inf.
- Smith, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Smith, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 26; farmer; enl. June 30, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Smith, Reuben B. P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Southwick, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Stacy, Purl** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; gunsmith; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Stanley, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; painter; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, Readville, Mass. See Co. "G" 40th New York Inf.
- Stark, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Stevens, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Steward, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 18; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 3, 1863; deserted on or about July 10, 1863. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1864, in Co. "K" 11th Minn. Inf., and was must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stewart, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Still, Herman S.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Streeter, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 39; salesman; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 34; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1865, Plymouth, N. C. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; disch. to date July 6, 1865.
- Taft, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 16; farmer; enl. June 1, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Taylor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; currier; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 1, 1864, while on furlough.
- Tidds, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Tobin, Dagin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Toohy, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Toomey, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Toomey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; machinist; enl. July 1, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Truden, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 20; machinist; enl. June 5, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; disch. to date July 13, 1865, a Sergt. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Turner, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; carpenter; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Twiss, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 years).
- Vincent, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wadsworth, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 18; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Walker, Alburdis H.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 18; farmer; enl. May 28, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walker, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A".
- Walker, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 21; farmer; enl. May 29, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Warden, Nathan L.** — Priv. — Res. Killingly, Conn.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; disch. to date July 6, 1865.
- Wardwell, William** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Warren, Timothy T.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 23; farmer; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Washburn, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. China, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; disch. to date July 20, 1865.
- Waterman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; painter; enl. June 5, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Welch, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; spinner; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Welch, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 19; cooper; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Welch, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted Jan. 31, 1865.
- West, Jason** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; farmer; enl. June 1, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whalen, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wheeler, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 21, 1864, Morehead City, N. C.
- White, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 26; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Whitehouse, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Whiting, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; disch. to date July 10, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Whitney, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, Clarence** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Framingham; 26; tradesman; comm. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Jan. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 3, 1864; must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Whittemore, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 40; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Wiggin, William** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Wilcott, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 43; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Feb. 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wilde, Theodore S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 36; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Williams, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Wilson, Aaron C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; machinist; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.

- Woodworth, Chester** — Priv. — Res. Suffield, Conn.; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Woodworth, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 18, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Wright, Augustus A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 16; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Wright, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; farmer; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Aug. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, July 13, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

## COMPANY "E"

- Agers, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1865, Plymouth, N. C.
- Albro, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Albro, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Allen, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; polisher; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Angell, Nelson P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; bookkeeper; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Beal, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Benson, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bessey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 38; ship carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, April 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Blanchard, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Boniface, Jean B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Booth, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 33; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Borden, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 41; spinner; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bowers, George** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 30; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Boyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 27; laborer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Britt, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; seaman; enl. Sept. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, Curtis H.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bullard, Eliab S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; driver; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Burbank, E. Walker** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H". See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burns, Farrell** — Priv. — Res. Westchester, N. Y.; 28; laborer; enl. June 18, 1864; must. June 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Burns, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Burrell, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 30; shoe stitcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Burton, John** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Also had service in Co. "A" 25th New Jersey Inf., as **James Boyle**, from Sept. 1, 1862, to June 20, 1863; and in Co. "C" 69th New York Inf., as **James Black**, from Jany. 16, 1864, to June 16, 1864, when he deserted.

- Butler, Mitchell M.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 41; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; furloughed from hospital, Jany. 7, 1865, and failed to return; considered a deserter from Feb. 7, 1865. Also had service in Co. "B" 4th New Hampshire Inf., from Aug. 28, 1861, to March 11, 1863.
- Caffery, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Callahan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Casey, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Cathcart, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 37; painter; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, July 11, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlain, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 33; fireman; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Champlin, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; teamster; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out May 13, 1865.
- Chappell, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 31; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Chase, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; engineer; enl. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 11, 1864; deserted July 2, 1864.
- Cherry, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Clancy, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. to date July 5, 1865.
- Clark, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cobley, John** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 32; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Colby, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; sash maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Cole, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 27; clerk; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, Nov. 16, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., March 29, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Coleman, Elisha F.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 20; machinist; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Collerton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; gilder; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Comey, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Condon, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Cone, George N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; painter; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Converse, Frederic P.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Corcoran, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Corey, Parden H.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Coster, Leon** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 39; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Coy, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Crawford, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 42; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Crighton, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Cummings, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; laborer; enl. Aug. 29, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Damon, Jarvis L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; printer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.), as **J. Lewis Damon**.
- Damon, Orange** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Daniels, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; sailor; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865, Fort Fisher, N. C.
- Davis, George** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 38; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, Levi** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; farmer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- De Dol, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Bath, Me.; 26; seaman; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 18, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **De Dal, Henry**.
- Dillon, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; laborer; enl. Aug. 29, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; transf. as Corpl. to Navy, May 18, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Doane, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Donahue, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; fireman; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Donahue, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 39; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Donnelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 25; glass maker; enl. Oct. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Douglass, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 43; teamster; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, July 4, 1865, New York. See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Downing, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 39; seaman; enl. Sept. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; died of disease, June 6, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Drury, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Duffey, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; engineer; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Dunn, Charity L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Durfee, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ellis, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. South Brookfield; 21; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Ellis, Samuel C.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 28; civil engineer; comm. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; resigned and disch. Oct. 16, 1863. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ellsworth, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Ely, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 16; farmer; enl. May 30, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865, Fort Fisher, N. C. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Emerson, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 5, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.
- Evans, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Farrell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Farwell, Coleman S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; carpenter; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1864, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "C".
- Farwell, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; driver; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Finn, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "K" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Finney, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.

- Fish, Ephraim W.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; mariner; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; deserted Nov. 4, 1863; arrested Jany. 16, 1864; disch. for disability, March 21, 1864, while in arrest for desertion.
- Fitzgerald, John R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Flanigan, James** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 28; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Flynn, David** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 35; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Folger, Reuben S.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 28; seaman; enl. Sept. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. May 18, 1864, to enlist in Navy. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Follansbee, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 32; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Fowler, Addison W.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Salem Cadets.
- Foye, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; mason; enl. Sept. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Frechard, Francis** — Priv. — Res. France; 41; tailor; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. to date July 8, 1865.
- French, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Frye, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Fryer, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; spinner; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Garnes, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 29; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Gifford, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; seaman; enl. Sept. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Gillman, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 15, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Glynn, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Goslin, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 44; spinner; enl. Sept. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Gower, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; carpenter; enl. Aug. 31, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. July 18, 1865, Newark, N. J., as of Co. "C".
- Granville, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Graves, De Witt C.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Griffin, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gurney, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; stitcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Hall, John** — Priv. — Res. Hebronville; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Hamblet, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hannon, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Harper, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; cook; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, July 6, 1865, Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Harrington, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 22; mule spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; deserted Oct., 1863, Readville, Mass.

- Hatch, William L. F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; trapper; enl. Sept. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865, Fort Fisher, N. C.
- Hathaway, Apollas** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 36; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Herrick, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hicks, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Hodson, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 39; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hoffman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Hood, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 29, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Howard, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Howland, Ora P.** — Priv. — Res. Gorham, N. H.; 19; circus helper; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Hunt, Luther F.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Hurlburt, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., a Corpl.
- Innecken, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Jenney, Sanford, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; died of disease, May 4, 1864, Newbern, N. C., as Sergt. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Joseph, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, April 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Navy.
- Joslyn, Roland R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; heeler; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Josselyn, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; waiter; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Josselyn, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; moulder; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Kearey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Keefe, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 23; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Keenan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 43; tailor; enl. Aug. 26, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Kennedy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Kenney, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 45; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Keran, James** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf., as **Kerran, James**.
- Kimball, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; transf. May 18, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- King, James H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 16; carver; enl. Aug. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; deserted Oct., 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Kinsley, Alfred H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 24; gunsmith; comm. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1864. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kitchen, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; wool carder; enl. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, July 6, 1865. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.



- Lane, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H". See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Langdon, Albertus** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Laroque, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. to date July 14, 1865.
- Lee, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Legg, Edwin** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milford; 27; clerk; comm. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1864. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Leslie, Peter P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; weaver; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lewis, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Little, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Look, Gilbert A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; teamer; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 24, 1863; died of disease, May 9, 1864, Newark, N. J. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McCowan, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1864, Beaufort, N. C., a Corpl.
- McCoy, John** — Priv. — Res. Chateaugay, N. Y.; 39; farmer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out July 15, 1865.
- McCrillis, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McCune, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 16; hostler; enl. Sept. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- McGee, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- McGrath, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- McIntire, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- McMillan, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; dresser tender; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- McTague, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out June 24, 1865, as Corpl.
- Madden, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Madden, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 16; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Madden, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Maloney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 21; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Mann, John E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marshall, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 22, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Martindale, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; seaman; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Mason, T. Rockwood** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; photographer; enl. Aug. 29, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Merlin, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Millin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Moore, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; machinist; enl. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Moore, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 45; spinner; enl. Aug. 26, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morgan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; spinner; enl. Sept. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Movall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; drowned July 14, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Nason, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Nelson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Nichols, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tinman; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Norton, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 34; seaman; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865, Fort Fisher, N. C. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Noxon, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Noyes, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 16; occu. —; enl. Aug. 18, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 35; weaver; enl. Aug. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Park, Eugene D.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Perkins, John N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; mason; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; missing in action, Dec. 12, 1864, Hamilton, N. C.; no further record.
- Phelps, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 23; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pierce, David H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 24; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pierce, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 28; seaman; enl. Aug. 29, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; transf. to Navy, at Newbern, N. C., May 18, 1864. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Pike, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 43; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Platt, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; factory worker; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Plummer, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Meredith, N. H.; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Powers, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Prouty, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Purrington, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. for appointment in U. S. Navy, Jany. 28, 1864. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Quigley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 36; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Rand, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 43; mason; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Rathburn, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Reagan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Reed, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; porter; enl. Sept. 16, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Richards, James B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 7, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Richards, Silas N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; mariner; enl. Aug. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. Sept. 14, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richardson, John S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1863; disch. for disability, May 31, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Richardson, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; stonemason; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Riley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; spinner; enl. Sept. 22, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Rolfe, Horace H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; painter; enl. Oct. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; transf. May 17, 1864, as Sergt., to Navy. See U. S. Navy. Also had service in Co. "H" 8th Maine Inf.; in Co. "F" 9th New Hampshire Inf.; and in Co. "I" 18th New Hampshire Inf.
- Russell, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 20; forgerman; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. See U. S. Navy. Also had service in Co. "B" 1st Rhode Island Inf.
- Ryves, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 20; spinner; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Name also borne as **John Reeves**.
- Sanford, Myron S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 32; occu. —; comm. Nov. 4, 1863; must. March 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Also served in Stokes Battery Illinois Vols.
- Sawyer, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Sawyer, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; clerk; enl. Oct. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Saxton, Philip** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 17, 1863; must. Oct. 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Also had service in Co. "B" 4th U. S. Inf.
- Shackley, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1863, Beverly, Mass. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Shea, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Sheldon, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Simmons, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; teamster; enl. Sept. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 4, 1865. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Sinclair, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Sloper, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Smith, Alexander G.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Dennison J.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Smith, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1865, Smithville, N. C., as of Co. "C". See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Snell, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Soule, Omer H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; carpenter; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.

- Sprague, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Standish, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. to date July 4, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Josephus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865.
- Studley, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Studley, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Studley, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H". See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Tay, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, Zeba** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Thomas, Roger W.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Thompson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Ticknor, Benjamin H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; occu. —; comm. May 29, 1863; must. to date May 30, 1863; comm. Captain, Aug. 25, 1863; must. Oct. 19, 1863; resigned and disch., April 17, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tolman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Tripp, Elisha C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; seaman; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Feb. 8, 1865, as of Co. "K" 21st V. R. C.
- Tucker, Stephen V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; dentist; enl. Sept. 22, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Tulley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; laborer; enl. Aug. 31, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Turner, Frank G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Twilight, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; gas fitter; enl. Sept. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 18, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Walsh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 38; currier; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Ward, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; cook; enl. Sept. 25, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ward, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; deserted Oct. 5, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 21; moulder; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Wentworth, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 26, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Wheldon, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockville, Conn.; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- White, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 39; teamster; enl. May 30, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, March 9, 1864. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whittaker, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; finisher; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Wigley, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 37; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wilber, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Sept. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "G".

**Wilbur, James L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 30; housewright; comm. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; comm. Captain, May 16, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G". See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Williams, Edmond** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.

## COMPANY "F"

**Alden, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. June 1, 1863; no further record. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Ames, Jonathan M.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 44; machinist; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Anderson, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.

**Atchison, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.

**Atwell, George** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.

**Atwood, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.

**Bailey, George G., Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; comm. Sept. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 23, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 2, 1864; must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).

**Baker, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; baker; enl. Sept. 26, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1864, Newbern, N. C.

**Ballou, Philetus** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; carpenter; enl. Sept. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, July 18, 1864. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.

**Bardwell, Dwight W.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 7, 1864, Newbern, N. C.

**Barker, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Bates, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.

**Bean, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.

**Berry, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; seaman; enl. Aug. 26, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.

**Berry, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; letter cutter; enl. July 31, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.

**Besse, Lothrop A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 27; nailer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

**Billings, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.

**Bixby, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.

**Blodgett, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Vt.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; prisoner March 10, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled March 26, 1865; furloughed April 2, 1865; no further record.

**Bodwell, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1864.

**Bonney, Lucius L.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.

**Bourne, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863; disch. July 7, 1865. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.

**Breakley, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; occu. —; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.

**Briggs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Valley Falls, R. I.; 24; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.

**Brown, Clement P.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 18; thread winder; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Brown, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; deserted Oct. 8, 1863.
- Brown, Rodolphus** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Buckley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; paper roller; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bullard, Silas C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Burgess, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; tack maker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 20, 1865. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burns, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; spinner; enl. Oct. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Burns, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Oakdale; 38; machinist; enl. Sept. 23, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1865.
- Butler, Leverett L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; died of disease, Jany. 24, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Cadmus, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 6th New Hampshire Inf.
- Carpenter, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; druggist; enl. Sept. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; prom. Hspl. Steward, Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chinn, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 31; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Cleary, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 25, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Clogston, William H. S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Coas, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; mariner; enl. Sept. 26, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- Coffin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 31, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Collins, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; mariner; enl. June 6, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 10, 1865; must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Conham, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; hostler; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1864, Newbern, N. C., as Corpl.
- Connelly, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; teamster; enl. Aug. 18, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Conry, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cowles, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; whip maker; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Crane, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Creighton, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Cruff, Lewis R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 43; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Cruse, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; teamster; enl. Aug. 26, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Cullion, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; deserted Oct. 8, 1863.
- Cunningham, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Curran, George** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 26; carpenter; enl. Oct. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Curran, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mechanic; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 21, 1863; dropped from rolls, May 24, 1864, as a deserter.

- Cushing, Isaac T.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dailey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1864, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "C".
- Dailey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Daley, Bartlett F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daley, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bartender; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B", 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daly, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 21, 1863; deserted Oct. 21, 1863.
- Darling, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dealy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop, Me.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Dean, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Delano, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. South Marshfield; 34; fisherman; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dewing, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; deserted Oct. 21, 1863.
- Diamond, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Doherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; reported transf. Oct. 16, 1863, to 1st Mass. Cav.; not taken up in 1st Mass. Cav.; no further record.
- Donnelly, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; 24; tinsmith; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 27, 1865; disch. to date July 9, 1865.
- Dow, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; prom. Sergt., July 4, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Driscoll, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See U. S. Navy, as **James B. Driscoll**.
- Dudley, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, R. I.; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Dwelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 39; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf. Also in Co. "L" 3d Rhode Island Hy. Arty.
- Dyer, Fordyce A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Plainfield; 22; student; comm. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 26, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eager, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 43; carpenter; enl. July 31, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 21, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eaton, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Edwards, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 26; laborer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Egleston, Herbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, March 30, 1865, Kinston, N. C.
- Elms, Melzar J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 16, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. July 6, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Fairbanks, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Farrell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Farron, Horace P.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

- Ferguson, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. July 31, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fish, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; wire cleaner; enl. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fitzgerald, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. July 17, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- Flagg, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 22; mechanic; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Fletcher, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; prisoner March 10, 1865, South West Creek, Va.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Flock, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; harness maker; enl. Sept. 22, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Flynn, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Shirley Village; 22; spinner; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ford, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Foster, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 41; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Frost, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1863; must. to date Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Gallagher, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; wire maker; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gates, Judah M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gibbs, Gustavus H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. to date June 19, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gilliland, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Gleason, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Goggin, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Goodwin, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Graham, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Greenough, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; brass finisher; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Guinney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hale, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Hall, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; 21; currier; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hanson, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; engineer; enl. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, March 18, 1865.
- Harney, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 45; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865, Smithville, N. C., as of Co. "C".
- Harvey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; bricklayer; enl. Aug. 29, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Haskell, Clarence T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; wounded March 10, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; died March 30, 1865, Newbern, N. C., of wounds.
- Hayes, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 17; clerk; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.



- Haynes, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. to date Oct. 8, 1863; deserted Oct. 12, 1863.
- Henderson, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. to date July 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hewins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; weaver; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hidden, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Hilliard, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; brakeman; enl. July 31, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Hillman, Rowland L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 32; merchant; comm. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 23, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Holland, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hope, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Horr, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. North Dana; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyne, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; tailor; enl. Sept. 25, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Huart, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; occu. —; enl. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 12, 1865.
- Hunt, Ira** — Priv. — Res. West Amesbury; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 21, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; prom. from Corpl. to Commy. Sergt., Nov. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Huntley, Elisha A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. to date July 2, 1865.
- Hurd, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Ingraham, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as Sergt. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Jeffs, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; transf. May 1, 1864, as Corpl., to Navy. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Johnson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Joy, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 31, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. Oct. 20, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Joyce, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Judkins, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kavanaugh, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; farmer; enl. June 30, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Keenan, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Kencheller, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Keyes, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; student; enl. Oct. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; prom. Sergt. Major, Dec. 24, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, April 25, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Kimball, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; waiter; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Kimball, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; absent without leave until May 24, 1864, when he was dropped as a deserter.
- Kirby, John** — Priv. — Res. Oakland (Taunton); 19; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Knight, Ivory P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Lane, Gustavus E.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out July 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lane, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; farmer; enl. June 17, 1864; must. June 24, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 29, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Lane, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Lawton, David** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 42; soap boiler; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. June 30, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Leavitt, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 43; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Leonard, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, July 15, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Littell, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. Sept. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Locke, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 1, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Lyman, Eleazer H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 17; occu. —; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Mabie, Langford C.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- McCullough, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McGowan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- McIntire, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; must. out July 24, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McLaughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Mahan, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Mahan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 16; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Mahan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; laborer; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Maloney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 26, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Marther, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Mayhew, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 18; butcher; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. to date June 23, 1865.
- Melvin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; fireman; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; transf. from Co. "G" to the 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Messenger, John H.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf., as **John Messenger**.
- Mitchell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1865. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Morgan, Clarence P.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 17, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Morgan, Roswell W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; machinist; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, July 25, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Morrill, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Morrison, Richard** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Murphy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; dyer; enl. Oct. 16, 1863; must. Oct. 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.

- Murray, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Nesbit, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. June 29, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. to date July 2, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Nicholson, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Nolan, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; reported absent sick from Nov., 1863, to Sept. 15, 1864, when he was dropped as a deserter.
- Norwood, Christopher W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; reported absent sick from Nov., 1863, to Sept. 15, 1864, when he was dropped as a deserter.
- O'Brien, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out May 25, 1865.
- O'Riley, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Osborne, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 37; draughtsman; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Patterson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Paty, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See enlist. in U. S. Navy, as **Frank Patty** and as **Frank W. Paty**.
- Perkins, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; student; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. Nov. 23, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Phaneuf, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; painter; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Pierce, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 16; machinist; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Pollard, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Porter, Alvin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Porter, Nicholas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Pratt, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 16; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. June 19, 1865.
- Prescott, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 17, 1863; must. out July 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Quinn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Rafferty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; operative; enl. Aug. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Randlett, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; operative; enl. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Reardon, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1863; deserted Oct. 8, 1863.
- Reddy, William** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, R. I.; 19; carder; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. Had prior service in Co. "C" 12th Rhode Island Vols.
- Reed, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; gilder; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Rice, Augustus M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; painter; enl. Oct. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Richards, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 19; cutler; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; deserted Oct. 8, 1863.
- Rollins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, June 9, 1864. Name also borne as **Michael Rowland**.

- Roundy, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Roundy, Stephen C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 38; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 43; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; plumber; enl. June 1, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sanborn, Silas M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; carpenter; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1863. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Savory, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; sole cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Seiler, Alois** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; physician; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 21, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Sellig, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Shanley, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 29, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Shaw, Brackley W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Shepherd, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date July 2, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Shoughbrow, James** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Simmons, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Simmons, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; dentist; enl. Aug. 29, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Smith, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. June 9, 1865, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Smith, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; paper hanger; enl. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out May 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Spears, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 41; gardener; enl. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, June 9, 1865.
- Stacy, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Steele, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 20; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tabor, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; machinist; enl. Sept. 22, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; transf. May 1, 1864, to Navy. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Daniel G. Taber**; and U. S. Navy.
- Teahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; brass founder; enl. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Thayer, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, Martin C.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Eben S.** — Priv. — Res. North Marshfield; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Weeks, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; painter; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865.
- Whibby, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Artificer.
- White, Edward P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milton; 20; clerk; comm. May 29, 1863; must. to date May 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut. to date Aug. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 22, 1863; disch. Jan. 7, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- White, Georgena** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- White, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- White, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitney, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Music.
- Whitney, Josiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; prisoner March 10, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wilkins, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham, N. H.; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Williston, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; gas fitter; enl. Aug. 21, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; absent without leave from Oct., 1863; dropped as a deserter May 24, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Withington, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Wright, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 18; farmer; enl. July 22, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Young, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Young, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 36th New York Vols.

## COMPANY "G"

- Allen, George H.** — Priv. — Res. West Medway; 34; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Allen, Hartley** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged May 11, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865, as Corpl.
- Alley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; machine sewer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Anderson, Manton E.** — Priv. — Res. Wilkinsonville, Mass.; 18; student; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 10, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Arrington, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; master mariner; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1864, Florence, S. C., as of Co. "H", a Prisoner of War.
- Atwood, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C., as Sergt.; died of disease, March 24, 1865, Wilmington, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Aubrey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl. Also had service in Co. "B" 98th New York Inf. from Oct. 23, 1861, to Oct. 15, 1862, as Corpl. Was chief of police in Andersonville Prison, Ga.
- Ayers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; drowned April 23, 1865, Potomac River, a paroled Prisoner of War.

- Bagley, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Barden, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; gunsmith; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Bardwell, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Bardwell, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 18; wood turner; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Barlew, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. July 11, 1865.
- Barrett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 25; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, July 7, 1865.
- Barton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; gunsmith; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died Sept. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Baxter, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 30; weaver; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 11, 1865; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865.
- Baxter, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 37; fireman; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Beaudette, David** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Bent, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 17; machinist; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, July 5, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bergan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; disch. to date July 6, 1865.
- Bessom, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as of Co. "H", a Prisoner of War. See U. S. Navy.
- Biggs, William** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, July 2, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Blackburn, Henry A. W.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 18; miller; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Blakeman, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 24; salesman; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; disch. Jan. 26, 1864, as 1st Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Braman, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 23; machinist; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Braman, Palmer E.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 18; machinist; enl. Nov. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died Sept. 17, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Braman, William** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 45; laborer; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Breen, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 20; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; gained April 15, 1865; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Breen, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died Aug. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Brenan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 21; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".

- Brewer, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Nov. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Brown, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; druggist; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; paroled March 1, 1865; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1864; must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf., as **Dennis Hanley**.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Hampton Falls, N. H.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bump, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 24; carriage smith; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, July 4, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Butler, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; machinist; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, July 31, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Sergt., a Prisoner of War.
- Byer, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Cady, William H. N.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Calahan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; stonecutter; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Callahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cordaville, Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Calnan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Calnean, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; tailor; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 5, 1865; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865.
- Calon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; glazier; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Carney, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Carr, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "K".
- Carroll, Grant** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Carroll, Obed J.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 38; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, July 31, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Carter, William** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 39; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Cass, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Cavanaugh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 20; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Chase, Moses M.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Corpl., a Prisoner of War.
- Chester, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Clark, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 21; boatman; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; disch. to date July 9, 1865.
- Clark, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; mechanic; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Clifford, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Clifford, Pliney** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Colby, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 30; shoe button maker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Collins, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 22; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died Sept. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Congdon, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; mechanic; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died Aug. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Conley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 40; peddler; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Conniff, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865.
- Connors, Reuben A.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 34; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Corey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Cottrell, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Cox, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1864, at Florence, S. C., as of Co. "H", a Prisoner of War.
- Creamer, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Crossley, James** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 23; dyer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Cutler, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Corpl., a Prisoner of War.
- Daigle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; escaped May 8, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Daigle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; reported as having joined Rebel service; no further record.
- Daley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Dalley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 21; butcher; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Darling, Cassius H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 19; clerk; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 3, 1863; disch. Dec. 16, 1863, S. O. #296, Readville, Mass. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davidson, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Davinney, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; moulder; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Day, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; no further record.
- Dean, Martin B.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.



- Devlin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 10, 1865; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Donovan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 28; stitcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dorous, Hezekiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dragon, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 9, 1865; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865.
- Duckworth, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; last maker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died at sea, Dec. 11, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dunn, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. Also had service in Batteries "B" and "C" of the 3d New York Lt. Arty.
- Dunn, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, July 31, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as of Co. "H", a Prisoner of War.
- Dyer, Benjamin G. M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; driver; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as of Co. "H", a Prisoner of War.
- Eaton, Ira F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died Jan. 12, 1865, Annapolis, Md., as of Co. "H", a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Edwards, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; plumber; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ellinger, William II.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Elliott, Marshall M.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 30; machinist; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "G" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Emerson, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Esty, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich, Me.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Everton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 41; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Everts, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 42; grain measurer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, July 31, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Farrell, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Faulkner, Homer** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Conn.; 25; carpenter; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Also had service in Co. "G" 4th Conn. Inf. from May 22, 1861, to March 16, 1863.
- Firth, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; disch. to date July 6, 1865.
- Fish, Cornelius A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; brakeman; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Flagg, Nahum H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Foley, Francis F.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

- Forsyth, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 45; mechanic; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; disch. for disability, July 26, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Foss, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Calais, Me.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- French, Elihu F.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 30; carpenter; enl. Nov. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Frost, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frye, Otis G. W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; painter; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Fuller, George A.** — Priv. — Res. West Medway; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Ganaway, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Cannon Co., Tenn.; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; under name of **Lewis A. Fisher** (true name), he had deserted from the 100th Penna. Inf.; was sent to that regt., June 15, 1865, by S. O. dated June 4, 1865, having reported as a deserter from that organization under the President's Proclamation; was must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "F" 100th Penna. Inf.
- Gardner, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; morocco finisher; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Also had service in Co. "B" 2d Maine Inf. from May 8, 1861, to June 9, 1863.
- Gartside, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; paroled Dec. 13, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Garvey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; plasterer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Gay, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Steuben, N. Y.; 20; mechanic; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- George, John** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 28; mason; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gilbert, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 42; butcher; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, July 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gillespie, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. Dec. 16, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gilmore, George** — Priv. — Res. Merrimack, N. H.; 21; brickmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Gooch, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 40; mechanic; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Goodnow, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Goodwin, Edmund F.** — Priv. — Res. Sanford, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Gove, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 45; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Graham, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 26; machinist; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. Dec. 16, 1863. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Ordnance Corps U. S. A.
- Graney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gray, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 22; clerk; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; confined in prison at Andersonville, Ga.; no further record found.

- Green, Stephen E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 20; clerk; comm. May 29, 1863; must. to date May 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Griffin, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Griffin, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Guild, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 45; mason; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gurney, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 19; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hamblet, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hamilton, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hamilton, William** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Amesbury; 24; clerk; comm. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; paroled March, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1865; must. Aug. 19, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hammond, James** — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Also served in Co. "D" 31st New York Inf., as Isaac Hamblin, from June 23, 1861, to June 4, 1863.
- Harrington, Cyrus E.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Harris, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Harvey, Levi J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; carpenter; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, July 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hathorn, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield, Me.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hathorn, Hannibal A.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield, Me.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hayden, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Haydenville; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hennelly, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1864; Florence, S. C., as of Co. "H", a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Hennessy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 20, 1864; disch. July 7, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Henry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; transf. from Co. "H" to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; engineer; enl. Nov. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1864, Florence, S. C., as Corpl., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hills, James B.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, June 8, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Hilpold, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 38; tailor; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; killed April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.
- Hiscox, Dwight L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Hogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 40; carder; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Holbrook, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 43; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as of Co. "H", a Prisoner of War.

- Holden, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 23; carder; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Homan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hoppin, Henry P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 24; occu. —; comm. July 17, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged April, 1865; comm. Captain to date May 25, 1864; must. May 13, 1865; resigned and disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jamieson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 25; silversmith; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Jaques, James** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 36; overseer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Jennison, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; butcher; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1864, Plymouth, N. C., as Corpl.
- Johnson, Lemuel F.** — Priv. — Res. North Wrentham; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Jones, Richard** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; machinist; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Sept. 9, 1864.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 24; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Jordan, David** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; moulder; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Kaplinger, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 19; brass finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Keith, Dexter D.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C., as Corpl.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; disch. for wounds, April 9, 1865, Annapolis, Md., as of Co. "H". See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kemp, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 12, 1865; must. May 23, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H" a 2d Lieut. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Kempton, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 40; mechanic; enl. Nov. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Kennard, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; released Nov. 20, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Kenney, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 41; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Keyes, Jonas C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; mechanic; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Corpl., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kimball, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Norwich, Vt.; 23; trunk maker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Kitchen, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- Kitzman, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 16; musician; enl. Sept. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Nov. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Knapp, Clark A.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 24; chair maker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Knowles, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 5, 1865; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".

- Knox, Edmund O.** — Priv. — Res. South Exeter, Me.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Lakin, Oliver F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Lang, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Laporte, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "K".
- Lee, Simeon L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Leonard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 37; armorer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Lewis, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Ling, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 19; engraver; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Linnehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "H". See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lockard, William** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, Ky.; 40; tailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Locke, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Loudon, N. H.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Longdo, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Longley, Zachariah** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 44; stonecutter; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, July 28, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Looby, John** — Priv. — Res. West Medway; 31; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1865, Smithville, N. C. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Louis, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, June 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Lowell, James** — Priv. — Res. Hiram, Me.; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Lucier, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Luker, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Lydon, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Lynch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; reported to have died, Sept. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McDermott, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 45; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as of Co. "H", a Prisoner of War.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- McGan, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- McGrath, John** — Priv. — Res. Hoboken, N. J.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- McHenry, James** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 42; mechanic; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- McKay, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- McKee, Warren E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- McMahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 15; student; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- McNulty, Peter J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Madden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Magoun, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Maloney, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; gained May 14, 1865; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Manning, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Meehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 4, 1865.
- Merrill, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 43; overseer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "K".
- Miles, Jonathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, Lysander** — Priv. — Res. North Becket; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 15, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Minchan, James** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; deserted Dec. 21, 1863, Norfolk, Va.
- Mitchell, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 21; tanner; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 21, 1865.
- Mitchell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; pistol maker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1864.
- Monto, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Moore, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; porter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Navan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. from Co. "D" to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Navin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Neal, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; gained April 7, 1865; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Nedow, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865.
- Newcomb, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; carpenter; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Newton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; escaped and reported for duty, June 6, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. Name also found as **Edmund Newton**.
- Nolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 24, 1864, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Noonan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; stonecutter; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Noonan, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Oates, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; disch. to date July 6, 1865.
- O'Brian, James** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 41; laborer; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- O'Brien, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 38; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Whitinsville; 18; carder; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865, at Smithville, N. C.
- O'Hern, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- O'Mally, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "H".
- Ordway, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1864; must. Aug. 29, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Palmer, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; weaver; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out May 27, 1865.
- Paradis, Lucian** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Pettis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Phelps, Edmund W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Phillips, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.; and Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "L".
- Piper, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Potter, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as Corpl. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Powers, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Powers, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. to date July 10, 1865.
- Pratt, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. March 31, 1864; wounded and prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; no further record.
- Prichard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; reporter; enl. Nov. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Jan. 16, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., as Corpl., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Prouty, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

- Provin, Shepard** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 34; whipmaker; enl. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Prue, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 9, 1865; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865, at Smithville, N. C.
- Quinn, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; weaver; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Jany. 7, 1866, after serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Rand, Nahum** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 44; carpenter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Randall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; seaman; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Reardon, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 23; stitcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Rice, Charles A. G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, July 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Corpl., a Prisoner of War.
- Rice, William E.** — Priv. — Res. South Brookfield; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, Hugh J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Riney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; released April 5, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Robbins, Moses G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Stephen L.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 24; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; disch. Dec. 16, 1863, Readville, Mass. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "I" 1st Conn. Cav. from Jany. 4, 1864, to Aug. 2, 1865.
- Roe, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as of Co. "H", a Prisoner of War.
- Rogers, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Rowell, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as Corpl. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 25; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy, as **Thomas Keating**.
- St. George, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, at Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "K".
- Sampson, Ira B.** — Captain — Res. Springfield; 23; occu.—; comm. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; escaped March 17, 1865; resigned and disch. June 8, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 27th Mass. Inf.
- Sampson, Peleg W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Saunders, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Savage, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Me.; 21; barber; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865, as of Co. "K". Name also borne as **Alfred C. Savage**.
- Savage, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Me.; 24; shearer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Scanlan, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; machinist; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; no further record. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Sears, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 21; hotel keeper; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Seelye, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Seymour, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; painter; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sheahan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sinclair, Robert B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 31; bonnet presser; comm. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; escaped March 20, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., March 29, 1865; must. Aug. 19, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Slitz, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; harness maker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, Addison P.** — Priv. — Res. Fiskdale; 34; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Smith, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 42; carpenter; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Arthur H.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 22; mechanic; enl. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; gas fitter; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; disch. to date July 6, 1865.
- Smith, Victor** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Smith, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 43; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; gardener; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Snell, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. Fiskdale; 37; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Spaulding, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; carpenter; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Spelman, Oscar F.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 38; whip maker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Springer, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. Dec. 16, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Stanton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Steere, John C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; occu. —; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; rejected recruit, date not shown.
- Stone, Andrew N.** — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; 35; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Stone, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 38; porter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.

- Studley, George** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 17, 1865; Sergt., July 21, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah O.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sylvester, Avery** — Priv. — Res. Etna, Maine; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 33; cutter; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Gilbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thompson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Totman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westbrook, Me.; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Tripp, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Tuck, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Jessup, Penna.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Tunncliffe, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 43; machinist; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of wounds, May 8, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Vansleet, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Saundersville; 19; operator; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; gained from missing, May 23, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Van Vleit, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 27; clerk; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 1st New York Vol. Marine Arty.; and in Co. "I" 13th New York Vol. Hy. Arty., as **George F. Elliott** (true name).
- Varrell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Vicars, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 33; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died Sept. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Vicars, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 38; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died Nov. 6, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wade, Amasa S.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 31; carpenter; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Walker, Wright** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; thread dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Walsh, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; gardener; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Walton, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Ward, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1865, Smithville, N. C. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Ward, William S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; rejected, date not shown.
- Webster, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 21; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; reported in Andersonville Prison, July 1, 1864; no further record found.
- Welcome, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; carpenter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 10, 1865; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1865, Smithville, N. C.

- Wellington, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- West, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Thompsonville, Conn.; 18; carder; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Wheeler, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Wheeler, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1864, Florence, S. C., as Corpl., a Prisoner of War.
- Wheelwright, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Wilton, Me.; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; disch. for disability, June 29, 1865, David's Island, New York Harbor, as of Co. "K".
- White, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died July 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; drowned July 16, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- White, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; machinist; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Sergt., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- White, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; sailor; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. Also had service in Co. "G" 22d Conn. Inf.
- Whittemore, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wilbur, Millen T.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Wilder, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Wilson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; paroled Dec. 22, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Wilson, Solon A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Wood, George** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 38; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Woodbury, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Woodbury, Hobart H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wright, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 27; manufacturer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, July 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Wulfsberg, Einar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- Young, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; pattern maker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Young, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Zahn, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.

## COMPANY "H"

- Abbott, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; died of disease, Jan. 13, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Abbott, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Canaan, Conn.; 22; spinner; enl. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Adams, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Albee, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Albee, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Alden, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; boot cutter; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865, Fort Fisher, N. C.
- Bailey, John** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Barber, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 48; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Bartlett, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Bartlett, Jonas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Beaty, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 41; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Beckwith, Herbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 30, 1864, Annapolis, Md., a Corp.
- Belden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, Conn.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bessom, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bettie, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; escaped June, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bishop, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bourne, Lemuel V.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Bowley, David H. L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Boyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bradley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Brannagan, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 42; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Nov. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Brier, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Brooks, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; reported to have enlisted in Rebel Army; no further record.

- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 40; occu. —; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bryant, Winslow A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Buchanan, William** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 27; engineer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Burke, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Burns, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; boiler maker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; gained July 7, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Burns, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; morocco dresser; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Corpl., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; teamster; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 21, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, a 1st Sergt.
- Carney, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; died of disease, July 6, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Casey, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; deserted Nov. 10, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Chamberlin, Alvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; storekeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Chesley, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Nottingham, N. H.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Childs, Thomas N.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; milkman; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Coe, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865. Also had service in Co. "G" 27th Conn. Inf. from Sept. 10, 1862, to July 27, 1863.
- Colbutt, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; blacksmith; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Condon, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; paroled Dec. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865.
- Conlan, James** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 19; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Connelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Nov. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Connors, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Connor, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Consil, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Cooley, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 12, 1865.
- Coombs, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cooper, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; tinplate maker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

- Cram, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Creamer, Allen M.** — Priv. — Res. Waldoboro, Me.; 24; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Cross, Atwell J.** — Priv. — Res. Vassalboro, Me.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Curran, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Currier, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 42; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. Dec. 11, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Daley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 40; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 4, 1865.
- Damon, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 26; occu. —; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Danielson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Deasy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; gained April 28, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Diamond, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Doc, Freeland A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Dolan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Moosup, Conn.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Donovan, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 26; stitcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "G".
- Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 20; laborer; enl. Nov. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; gained March 7, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Downey, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Drake, Bezer W.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, July 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Drury, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; ship carpenter; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; drowned April 24, 1865, Potomac River, Va.
- Dudley, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865.
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Dunn, George** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 27; cutler; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Eastman, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; heeler; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Edwards, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; butcher; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Egan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 45; laborer; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Eisinger, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 26; cutler; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Evans, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; baker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as Qr. Master Sergt. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Band 26th Mass. Inf.

- Everett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; butcher; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged March 12, 1865; died of disease, May 25, 1865, Medway, Mass., while on furlough. Also had service in 5th Rhode Island Hy. Arty. from Nov. 27, 1861, to May 29, 1863.
- Farrell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 42; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Farrington, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Favor, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; machinist; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fegan, John** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Felton, Nympha P.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Fernald, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; armorer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Finnegan, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Fish, Obed M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; whitesmith; comm. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; gained May 18, 1865; comm. Captain, June 9, 1865; must. Aug. 19, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fisher, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 32; seaman; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, July 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Fisher, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Fitzpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Fitzsimmons, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865.
- Flahive, John** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Flannery, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Flint, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Floyd, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, June 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Flynn, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Flynn, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Flynn, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Flynn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Frost, Hugh A.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Fury, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Gibson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; painter; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prom. Corpl., Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.

- Gill, James** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; died of disease, July 4, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Godkin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Sept. 22, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. Also had service in Co. "K" 5th New Hampshire Inf.
- Goetien, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Goodwin, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; stitcher; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Gordon, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, July 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Corpl., a Prisoner of War.
- Goss, Warren Lee** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; clerk; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 11, 1865, as Sergt. See U. S. Engineer Corps.
- Gravat, John** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Grover, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 23; pianoforte maker; enl. Aug. 26, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hackett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; deserted from hospl., Morehead City, N. C., on or about Aug. 31, 1865, while serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Hamilton, John** — Priv. — Res. Old Cambridge; 45; trader; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; died of disease, Jan. 21, 1865, Cambridge, Mass., as Corpl. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hardy, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Harrighy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Addison J.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harris, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hartnett, James** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 29; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; re-captured Dec. 28, 1864, while in arms against the United States; confined in Alton Mil. Prison, Ill., where he enlisted in 5th U. S. Vol. Inf.; must. in March 22, 1865; must. out Oct. 11, 1866.
- Hastings, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; boatman; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; deserted Sept. 7, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Hay, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; clicker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, July 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Haynes, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, July 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Haynes, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 49; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Hearlihy, John** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Heath, Reuben P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 36; teamster; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Heiduk, Charteze** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 22; brewer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Henry, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 3, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.



- Henry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. from Co. "G", by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hiller, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, June 14, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Hirst, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; deserted July 5, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Hobart, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Hoitt, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Houston, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; escaped Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Hughes, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hutchings, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Hampden; 41; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hutchinson, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; teamster; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- James, William** — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; 28; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; bookkeeper; enl. Nov. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, July 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Jones, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Stephen P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Dec. 9, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Keating, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Keaty, John** — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; 19; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Kelleher, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 16, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Kelley, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Kenney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Kenney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 30; boatman; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Knight, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Mittineague; 28; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf., as **Knights, Henry**.
- Knowland, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; painter; enl. Nov. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Lander, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Lapham, John** — Priv. — Res. Slatersville, R. I.; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Lay, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 30; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf., as **Edward R. Lay**.

- Leach, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; mariner; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded April 18, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died April 22, 1864, of wounds.
- Leary, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Leonard, Newton** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; paroled Feb., 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Lightbown, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Linehan, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as Sergt. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Locke, Everett S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; tinplate worker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Lunth, James H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- McColligan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- McGinnis, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; joined Co. "D" 10th Tenn. (Confederate) Regt. Inf., while at Andersonville prison, Ga.; re-captured Dec. 28, 1864; enlist. March 16, 1865, as Private in Co. "C" 5th U. S. Vol. Inf.; must. March 22, 1865; must. out Oct. 11, 1866, as 1st Sergt.
- McGowan, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; laborer; enl. Oct. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, June 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McGrain, William** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 36; laborer; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McGrath, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 44; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- McKnight, John** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; deserted Dec. 10, 1864, Foster's Mills, N. C.
- McManus, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- McMonagle, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; carriage maker; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- McVay, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Mansfield, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Markey, John** — Priv. — Res. Mittineague; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Martin, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Meara, Sherman T.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; escaped Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Meehan, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 39; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; captured April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Meeker, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 42; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Milan, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Mitchell, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Mitchell, William** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

- Moore, Charles H. A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; drummer; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Moreton, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; 21; school teacher; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Morgan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Morrison, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; deserted Jany. 30, 1865, Colerain, N. C.
- Morton, William F.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; missing in action, near Foster's Mills, N. C., Dec. 11, 1864; no further record.
- Moss, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; seaman; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Mulvey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; escaped Jany. 30, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865; died Sept. 22, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Windsor Locks, Conn.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; waiter; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 28; fireman; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Nay, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Nottingham, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Nevison, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Niles, John** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Noble, Alexander L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf., (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Oakman, Winslow S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; trader; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; rejoined Company, Aug. 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 25; sailor; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out May 26, 1865.
- O'Brien, William P.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connor, Emmett** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- O'Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connor, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- O'Neill, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; missing in action, Dec. 10, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Pagette, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 34; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died Oct. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Pearson, John** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 32; trader; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Pearson, Kendall** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; machinist; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Sergt., a Prisoner of War.

- Pendergrast, Pierce** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; seaman; enl. Nov. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; confined at Andersonville, Ga., where he joined the 10th Tenn. (Confederate) Inf.; re-captured Dec. 28, 1864; enlist. in Co. "B" 5th U. S. Inf., March 16, 1865; must. March 22, 1865; must. out Oct. 11, 1866, as Sergt.
- Perry, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "G".
- Pettee, Chandler** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 28; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Phetteplace, George H.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 19, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Phillips, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; released April 29, 1865; must. out Aug. 14, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Phillips, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; drowned April 23, 1865, Potomac River, Va.
- Pool, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Post, Cornelius H.** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Powers, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Powers, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Quinn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rankins, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Read, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Reed, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 20; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Reed, Henry W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 20; mechanic; comm. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 21, 1865; must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 27, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.
- Remmick, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; drowned April 23, 1865, Potomac River, Va. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- Riley, William** — Priv. — Res. Mittineague; 28; polisher; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Robinson, David P.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 39; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, David W.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; killed April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.
- Sackett, Austin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Sanborn, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; teamster; enl. Nov. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; paroled Dec. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865, Fort Fisher, N. C.
- Sargent, Renzo** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Savery, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Dec. 25, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Schuster, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 25; glass blower; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "L".
- Scott, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Seiders, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Shay, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Shea, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Sheehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; paroled April 28, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Sheldon, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Simpson, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. Also had service in Co. "B" 14th U. S. Inf. from July 25, 1861, to Jan. 30, 1863.
- Smld, August** — Priv. — Res. Darby, Conn.; 21; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Correct name **O. A. Schmidt**.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Smith, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; killed April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.
- Smith, Sumner A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Snee, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; released Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Snell, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; painter; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; paroled Nov. 27, 1864; died Dec. 26, 1864, Annapolis, Md., a Corp.
- Spellman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; died of disease, March 20, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Spellman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Stephenson, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 42; fireman; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, B. Wendell** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Stevens, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Stevens, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Gilmanton, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Stowe, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Sullivan, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sullivan, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, July 11, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Sullivan, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Sylvester, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sylvester, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 41; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; died of disease, March 31, 1864, Portsmouth, Va. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Temple, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 42; railroad conductor; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; killed April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C., as Sergt.
- Thomas, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Thorpe, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Thurlow, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; prisoner Jan. 26, 1865, Colerain, N. C.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Tourgee, Orrin L.** — Priv. — Res. River Point, R. I.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy, as **Orin L. Tourgee**.
- Towle, Carroll M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Towne, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; disch. for disability, June 26, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Wall, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wall, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; teamster; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865.
- Walton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ward, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; joined the Confederate Army, at Andersonville, Ga.; no further record.
- Washburn, Alexander D.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Watson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Welch, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 19; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Weller, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Whitcomb, George T.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; carpenter; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 10, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., as Corpl. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.

- White, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; teamster; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; deserted Dec. 11, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Whittier, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Williams, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Williams, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Willis, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. a Prisoner of War.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; seaman; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. a Prisoner of War.
- Wilson, Owen A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded and prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died Oct. 6, 1864, Charleston, S. C. a Prisoner of War.
- Winter, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wyman, Hiram C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Wyman, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Young, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

## COMPANY "I"

- Agan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Aldrich, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, R. I.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Allen, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Me.; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Unass. 3d. Mass. Cav., as **James E. Russell**; and Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf., as **Charles G. Allen**.
- Allen, William** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Me.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Arnold, Reynolds** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, R. I.; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Atkinson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; spinner; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. Dec. 28, 1863, rejected recruit.
- Audette, Octave** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Avery, Watson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; paper hanger; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Bailey, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 32; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Barr, Luther A.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Barry, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 44; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Barry, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Basso, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; boatman; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; deserted Aug. 7, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Bates, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. Sept. 3, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Bauer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; deserted Jany. 2, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Bedor, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; wheelwright; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; deserted Dec. 16, 1863.
- Benner, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bennett, Eugene G.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, March 25, 1865, Milford, Mass., while on furlough.
- Blake, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 29; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bowen, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; truckman; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bowers, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; carpenter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Boyce, Jerome D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. Dec. 15, 1863, to 1st Mass. Cav. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Boylan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 26; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. Jany., 1865, to 17th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Boynton, Josiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Boynton, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Braley, Sierra L.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. June 22, 1865, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had subsequent service in Spanish American War.
- Brightman, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; nailer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Britton, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Broderick, William** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Brooks, Nathaniel N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. by S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. Jany., 1865, to 17th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Brownell, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; nailer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Buckley, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Burnham, Constantine** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 20, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Cahill, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 26; operative; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, a Corpl.
- Campbell, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; seaman; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. to date July 8, 1865, a Corpl.
- Canedy, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carlton, Wilton H.** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "E" 2d N. H. Inf. from May 25, 1861, to June 15, 1861.
- Carroll, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; deserted April 9, 1864, Norfolk, Va.
- Casner, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.



- Chamberlain, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Chesley, Aulistus L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Choate, Jeremiah B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Clapp, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; cutler; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Clarke, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 37; sailor; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; disch. to date July 4, 1865, a Corpl.
- Clogston, Oramel C.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 26; mariner; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Colbert, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Condon, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Connor, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; operative; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Corcoran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; deserted Jany. 8, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Crook, James** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 44; cloth finisher; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, April 25, 1865, Spencer, Mass.
- Crosby, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 27; mechanic; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Crosby, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Croston, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Crowley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Cunningham, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; harness maker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Davenport, Emory W.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 28; palm leaf worker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Davis, Mariner O.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Dempsey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; disch. June 22, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Dennis, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; 28; varnisher; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. to 1st Mass. Cav., Dec. 15, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Denny, Edward W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Somerville; 25; manufacturer; comm. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Devine, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Devlin, James C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 34; cook; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. by S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863.
- Dillon, James** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Dillon, John** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Donovan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Donovan, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dorfler, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 43; operative; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. by S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863.
- Draper, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.

- Dunster, Jason A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; wire worker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, July 2, 1864, Leominster, Mass.
- Durfee, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Dushuttle, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Eddy, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; nailer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, May 12, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Elmes, William** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 38; dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fagan, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; deserted Jany. 8, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Faircloth, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865.
- Fisher, Nahum** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 29; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Flood, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Francis, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Franello, Angello** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; seaman; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Garrah, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 22; wiredrawer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; deserted Jany. 8, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Gaynor, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; boot crimper; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Gessing, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; tailor; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Giddings, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 28; ship carpenter; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. to date July 6, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gilbert, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 29; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- Graffam, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. to date July 10, 1865.
- Green, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; weaver; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Green, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; lamplighter; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. by S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863.
- Grover, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; carpenter; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, July 8, 1864, Portsmouth, Va. Also had service in Battery "C" 7th U. S. Arty.
- Hall, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 26; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Hall, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hall, Ichabod G.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; absent in confinement at Wilmington, N. C., Aug., 1865, awaiting sentence of court martial; no further record. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ham, Luther** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as of Co. "G", a Prisoner of War.
- Hamilton, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 27; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Harriden, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, March 20, 1864, Portsmouth, Va., as of Co. "H".
- Hartwell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; moulder; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; deserted Jany. 2, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

- Haskell, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; clerk; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt. Major, Sept. 3, 1864; must. Nov. 17, 1864; resigned and disch., June 2, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Hathaway, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, July 7, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Hawkins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; engineer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. by S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 years).
- Hayes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; spinner; enl. Nov. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Hemenway, Dwight A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; machinist; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Hill, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hobert, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. Sept. 19, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf., as **David W. Hobart**.
- Holmes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hull, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; harness maker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hurd, Manoah** — Priv. — Res. South Carver; 42; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Also had service in 10th Battery Wisconsin Light Artillery from Jany. 8, 1862, to March 27, 1863.
- Hurley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 23, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Ingell, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; tin worker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Jackson, Francis E.** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 16; drummer; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Musician.
- Johnson, Jerome B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; harness maker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Judge, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. Nov. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Kelley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; whip maker; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Kennedy, Richard** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; stonecutter; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kennedy, William J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; no further record.
- Kennison, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 38; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1864.
- Kenyon, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 37; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as Artificer.
- Kilkelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Killen, Arthur J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. by S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- King, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; farm laborer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Dec. 28, 1865.
- Kirwan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; deserted Jany. 8, 1864, Providence, R. I. Also had service in Co. "F" 27th Maine Inf., under name of **James Kerwin**, from Sept. 10, 1862, to July 17, 1863.
- Knox, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kohane, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Lamb, Charles D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; comm. Aug. 31, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. July 6, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Landis' Indpt. Battery Lt. Arty. Penna. Militia from June 27, 1863, to July 30, 1863.

- Lampson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Leavitt, Barnett** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; teamster; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; deserted Jany. 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Lee, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. by S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863.
- Leslie, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; trader; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; deserted Jany. 9, 1864, Trenton, N. J.
- Linahan, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Lithgrow, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; operative; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Llewellyn, William** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Looby, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Lovely, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Lowell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; sailor; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; deserted Feb. 7, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Lucas, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Lull, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 3, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as of Co. "H", a Prisoner of War.
- Lyons, Hatsell P.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 22; student; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lyons, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Nov. 16, 1865.
- McDougall, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; operative; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- McEntee, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; rope maker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf. True name **Thomas Donahue**.
- McGregor, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; reed maker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Musician.
- McIlwaine, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 43; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- McKenna, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; transf. Jany., 1865, to 17th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- McQuade, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Mahoney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Mahoney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. Nov. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865, Smithville, N. C. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Manchester, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; harness maker; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Manchester, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; seaman; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Martin, David** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; seaman; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. to date July 5, 1865.
- Mason, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; teamster; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Mawhinney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; last maker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 19, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- May, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

- Mills, James A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; butcher; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Moore, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; seaman; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; deserted Jany. 9, 1864, Trenton, N. J.
- Moreau, Alexander B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Morgan, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Mullen, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 33; mason; enl. Nov. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; deserted Jany. 9, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Murray, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Nash, Joel H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Nash, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; absent in confinement awaiting sentence of general court martial, at Wilmington, N. C.; sentence approved in G. O., dated Oct. 25, 1865; no further record.
- Newber, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Newbury, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 26; currier; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Newton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. by S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863.
- Nicholson, Angus G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; printer; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Niles, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out to date Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Connell, James** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 45; sawyer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Sept. 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Keefe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Osgood, James M.** — Priv. — Res. East Haverhill; 38; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C., a Sergt.
- Parks, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 41; operative; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 30, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Patten, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 22; bookkeeper; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 17, 1865; must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, a 2d Lieut. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pettes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; waiter; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Petty, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pinkham, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 43; carpenter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out July 18, 1865, as Artificer. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Pittee, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 41; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Pomeroy, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pratt, David W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; mechanic; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as of Co. "G", a Prisoner of War.
- Pratt, Lewis G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; engineer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. to date July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.

- Pyne, John** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; printer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Ramsdell, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Reed, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Reed, Nahum A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; boot finisher; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Regan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; spinner; enl. Nov. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rice, George M., Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 25; occu. —; comm. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; dishonorably discharged Jany. 26, 1864. See prior service in Batty. "C" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Rich, Henry V.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; moulder; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. by S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863. See Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Richards, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. Oct. 20, 1864.
- Richardson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; seaman; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Ritchie, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 39; sailor; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Rockett, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; harness maker; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Rogers, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rose, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Sept. 7, 1864, a 1st Sergt., Newbern, N. C., for promotion. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ross, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 24; seaman; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. to date July 14, 1865.
- Rowan, James A.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Samson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; boot finisher; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Sargent, Alfonso** — Priv. — Res. Londonderry, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Scott, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; wool sorter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Sessions, Jarius A.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, March 10, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shaw, Benjamin A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 29; carpenter; comm. Oct. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, July 26, 1864, Portsmouth, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shea, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, Stiles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, June 25, 1864, Portsmouth, Va. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; nailer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 21, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Simmons, Andrew R.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Sloan, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Brookfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; died of disease, July 9, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 25; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Smith, Justus J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, June 30, 1865.

- Spring, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Squires, Edgar P.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; died July 13, 1864, Norfolk, Va. See Co. "D" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stacy, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. to date July 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Staples, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 13, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as of Co. "H", a Prisoner of War.
- Stearns, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Newtonville; 37; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Steigler, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; operative; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863.
- Stevens, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1864, Florence, S. C., as of Co. "H", a Prisoner of War.
- Stone, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 39; carpenter; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. by S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.; Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Solomon A.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 34; mechanic; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Strassman, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Sweeny, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 43; harness maker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Sylvester, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Taft, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 37; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tasker, Wyman S.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Tatton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; boiler maker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Taylor, Goodloe H.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 40; physician; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out May 23, 1865.
- Thayer, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 25; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Thompson, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; sailor; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. by S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863.
- Thompson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; engraver; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; sailmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Ulrich, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg, N. Y.; 21; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Varnum, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Vincent, John** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; 41; laborer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Vinton, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Walker, Osborn** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Walsh, David** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; occu. —; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; detailed in Ordnance Dept., Fort Monroe, Va., by S. O. dated May 2, 1864; at City Point, Va., Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Ward, Isaac M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; cooper; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Webber, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.

- Webber, Christopher W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; truckman; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. to date July 4, 1865. See Co. "H" 25th Mass. Inf., as **Christopher W. L. Webber**.
- Weld, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 37; silver plater; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitaker, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 42; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- White, James W.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; disch. to date July 5, 1865. True name **James T. Harrington**.
- White, Wellington S.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- White, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany., 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wolstanholme, Halstead G.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. by S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863.
- Wood, James** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 37; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. by S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; seaman; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863; disch. by S. O. #1320, dated Dec. 28, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Young, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

## COMPANY "K"

- Adams, Charles H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; shoe cutter; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., June 3, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Allen, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; clerk; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Allen, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Andrews, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Bigelow, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. East Saugus; 27; heeler; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. Sept. 3, 1865.
- Blatchford, Benjamin F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Rockport; 26; seaman; comm. Oct. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 21, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bodwell, Eliphalet** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 23, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Boynton, Ozro** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; pile driver; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Brackett, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; teamster; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Breen, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 38; mariner; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bullins, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.



- Butler, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; wool sorter; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Cassady, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 41; teamster; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, July 15, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Chamberlain, Luther L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; currier; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Salem Cadets.
- Chubbuck, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 23; mason; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Churchill, Orrin T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Claflin, Abijah S.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 41; farmer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Clough, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Clough, Orion W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 17; laborer; enl. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Collins, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; shoe stitcher; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Converse, Francis T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Bugler.
- Converse, Josiah L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 36; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Bugler. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.
- Coy, Eliab W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Daulton, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; paper maker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Demeritt, George S.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 31; tanner; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Donahue, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; weaver; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dorne, Gilman A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; mechanic; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Dresser, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 6, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Ellms, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22; mason; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Farson, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Fay, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; mariner; enl. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Fenton, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Flanders, Benjamin G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Flynn, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 33; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Flynn, Owen O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th New York Cav.
- Forrest, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 42; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Foster, Warren B.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Fowler, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoe cutter; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Fowler, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Francis, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; hairdresser; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 27, 1865; re-transf. to this regt., date not shown; must. out June 24, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).

- Frederick, Lyman M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Freeze, George A.** — Priv. — Res. East Saugus; 21; heeler; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Gilmore, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; operative; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Goldsmith, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goodwin, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Grant, Frederick** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 25; bookkeeper; comm. Oct. 9, 1863; must. Nov. 30, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 17, 1865; must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Griffin, Eben J.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hall, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; dress tender; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hamblet, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. July 19, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.; and 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hanna, Marcus A.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; mariner; enl. Sept. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 21, 1865; must. March 4, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Harris, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 31; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Harris, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 21; wood turner; enl. Dec. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Harris, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; brickmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Herrick, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hewitt, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hill, Francis C.** — Drummer — Res. Readville; 16; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hodge, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 44; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Hood, Gilbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; painter; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jellison, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Johnson, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Kennedy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Kittridge, Zephaniah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 27, 1865; re-transf. to this regt., date not shown; must. out May 19, 1865, as of Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Knights, John** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 20; mariner; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Knights, Solomon, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; sailor; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lanergan, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; mariner; enl. Dec. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Lanigan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; deserted Jany. 7, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Leary, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.

- Lemieux, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Lovell, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; nailer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lull, Frederic A.** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 31; carpenter; comm. July 30, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Lunt, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1865, Fort Caswell, N. C.
- Lunt, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out July 15, 1865.
- McEachran, Collin** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 43; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- McKenney, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 20; laborer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- McQuaid, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Magee, Deyea** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; machinist; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Mangold, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 38; weaver; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Meadowcroft, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Miller, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; machinist; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mitchell, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Moore, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; died of disease, July 26, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Moran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Morrill, Franklin B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; cabinet maker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 27, 1865; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1865, as of Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morse, Augustus M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; teacher; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out to date Sept. 3, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "A" 19th U. S. Inf. from July 23, 1861, to Oct. 27, 1862.
- Mosier, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Nickles, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Norwood, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 20; mariner; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Norwood, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Norwood, Seward** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 31; mariner; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- O'Neal, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; mariner; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- O'Shaughnessy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; machinist; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Palmer, Wesley G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; machinist; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Parks, Granville** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; currier; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- Parsons, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Peabody, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1865, Fort Caswell, N. C.

- Peabody, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Peirce, Shepard** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; morocco dresser; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Pillsbury, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; occu. —; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Pollard, John D.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 30, 1865.
- Poole, Eben P.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Poole, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pratt, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Proctor, Alton E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H".
- Proctor, Josiah K.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Pulsifer, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; painter; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., May 16, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Putnam, Arthur A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Danvers; 25; lawyer; comm. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; comm. Captain, Sept. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rackliff, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Richardson, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Ring, Patrick A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Ross, Amasa L.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Roswell, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. East Saugus; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H".
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 34; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Sanford, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; tanner; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Santry, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1865. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Saunders, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 28; mariner; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; painter; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Scott, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; mariner; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Seaver, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Sewall, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 19; fireman; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Shea, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; morocco dresser; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Sherman, Winslow B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Cos. "C" and "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shirley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; cook; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Shirley, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; seaman; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Small, Paul D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; carpenter; enl. Nov. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.

- Smart, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out May 23, 1865.
- Smith, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out to date Sept. 3, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. Also had service in Co. "I" 1st U. S. Cav., from Sept. 22, 1857, to Sept. 22, 1862.
- Smith, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Smith, Otis B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; comm. Oct. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out to date March 28, 1865. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Snow, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Spalding, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; stabler; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Stacy, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; butcher; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Frederick T.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Strickland, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Drummer.
- Sweeney, John** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; sailor; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Thompson, Lewis S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 40; mason; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 24, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Toomey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 28; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Tough, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; spinner; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out July 3, 1865.
- Walen, Leonard, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 19; sailor; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; died of disease, May 16, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Walker, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; baker; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; deserted Jany. 5, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Walker, Silas L. C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Watson, Ezra W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Webster, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 22; heeler; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Webster, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Weeks, John** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 44; farm laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Weeks, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wentworth, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 24; telegraph operator; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out July 25, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Woods, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.

## COMPANY "L"

- Adams, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; seaman; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Aiken, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 22; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Allen, Converse R.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 27; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Allen, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 43; mechanic; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out July 18, 1865.

- Ashton, Benjamin, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Avery, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Babcock, Amos R., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bartlett, Eli V., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bates, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Belcher, Oren H.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 22; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bell, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Belmore, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bessom, Michael B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Blackburn, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Blanding, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bowden, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bowen, Le Baron B.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 31; boot finisher; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bray, Albion B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brock, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bumpus, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 37; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Cannon, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 24; painter; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Carleton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chandler, Constant S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 49; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Chase, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chase, Wallace S.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 18; boot fitter; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H".
- Cheen, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Colby, Enoch W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 44; carpenter; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Cole, Horatio W.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 31; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Colvin, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 30; operative; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Costello, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 37; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cotay, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Crocker, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 24; seaman; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Crowley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cigar manufacturer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Damon, Ensign B.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 34; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Danforth, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 25; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Day, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 33; mariner; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Dodge, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; carpenter; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., June 9, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Salem Cadets.
- Downing, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Salem Cadets.
- Driscoll, James** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy, as **Nicholas Driscoll**.
- Dwinnell, Benjamin D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 29; occu. —; comm. March 4, 1864; must. May 1, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master, March 23, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Regtl. Qr. Master. See F. & S. 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dyer, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 20; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, June 22, 1865.
- Dyer, Jacob A.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Eaton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 40; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Edson, Harvey W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Eldridge, George** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eldridge, Hezekiah** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; operative; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Felton, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Feran, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 23; seaman; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; transf. April 15, 1864, as Corpl., to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Field, Joseph F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westfield; 28; salesman; comm. June 4, 1863, to date May 29, 1863; must. to date May 29, 1863; comm. 1st. Lieut., July 30, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; apptd. Adjutant, April 19, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fisher, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Flint, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, July 2, 1865.
- Forsyth, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Foster, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 35; teamster; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Freel, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 22; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Frothingham, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; apothecary; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Gaffney, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; painter; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 19, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gaffney, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Dec. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Jany. 21, 1865; must. March 27, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Gay, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gilbert, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.

- Gill, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 41; teamster; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Gilley, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; seaman; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; transf. April 15, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Glazier, Asaph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; brakeman; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goodwin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 39; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Goss, John** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Gray, Arnold F.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 22; seaman; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Greenwood, Mark T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; merchant; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Hanson, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 39; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "F" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Hanson, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hardy, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Hasckell, Peter H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New York City; 30; occu. —; comm. June 26, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 21, 1865; must. Aug. 19, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". See Non Com. Staff 11th Mass. Inf.
- Hawkins, Elbridge G.** — Drummer — Res. Wenham; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Hayes, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; seaman; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; transf. April 15, 1864, to Navy. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Hayes, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Higgins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 24; sailor; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded July, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1864, Camp Distribution, Va.
- Higgins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. April 7, 1864; must. April 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Houghton, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Johnson, John W.** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 16; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Jones, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 44; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 21; hatter; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Jones, William T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; comm. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 9, 1865; must. Aug. 19, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "E" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Joy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 31; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out May 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Keeffe, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 40; boot trimmer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Keeler, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 41; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kennedy, James** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 45; stonemason; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, July 15, 1865, Smithville, N. C. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kenney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- King, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- King, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.



- King, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Kingham, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 37; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Kinglsey, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 21; hostler; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Larabee, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 21; teamster; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Lavily, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Libby, Alexander H.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 18; hairdresser; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Lindley, Dana E.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 18; provision dealer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Linnell, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; nailer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Littlefield, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 27; mariner; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Littlefield, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 29; stonecutter; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 30, 1865; re-transf. to this regt., date not shown; must. out May 22, 1865, as of Co. "L".
- McCann, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 35; operative; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 30, 1865; re-transf. to this regt., date not shown; must. out May 19, 1865, as of Co. "L". See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McDonald, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Mack, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- McVea, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 30; mariner; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marshall, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Marshall, Julius M.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 22; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 3, 1863; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Martin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Meade, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; teamster; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 11, 1865.
- Merrill, Octavius A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 43; clerk; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; prom. Sergt. Major, Feb. 19, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 11, 1864; must. Oct. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I". See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Millett, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Millett, Herbert L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Morrison, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 32; machinist; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Morse, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mulligan, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 18; boot fitter; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Munroe, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; machinist; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out July 1, 1865.
- Munyon, George** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 23; weaver; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Murphy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.

- Newton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 18; boot fitter; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H".
- Newton, Erastus W.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Niederreuther, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; artist; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Nolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Paine, Joseph W.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 21; trader; comm. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Paris, Antonio** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Parker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 36; woolen finisher; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Pettis, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Portwine, John** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 37; laborer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Powers, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 23; clerk; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pratt, Lewis R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Real, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Richardson, Abijah** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Robie, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 26; carder; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Robinson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; machinist; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Ruff, Jacob C.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 34; tailor; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Sackett, Edwin G.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Sawyer, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Snow, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; fisherman; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; died of disease, April 15, 1865, Nantucket, Mass. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stevens, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Stratton, Phillip D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Sullivan, Timothy O.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Swift, Bonaparte H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Sylvester, Bela P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; machinist; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thompson, Hannibal** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 40; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Tilton, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. Also had service in Co. "E" 3d New Hampshire Inf. from Aug. 23, 1861, to Oct. 1, 1862.

- Tubman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 34; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Vose, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 20; bootmaker; enl. June 4, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. Nov. 2, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Wait, Curtis M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Also had service in Co. "I" 16th Vermont Inf.
- Waite, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. Also had service in Co. "H" 7th Wisconsin Vol. Inf.
- Waite, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Washburn, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "E".
- Wilcox, Anson** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 41; watchman; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 30, 1865; re-transf. to this regt., date not shown; must. out May 19, 1865, as of Co. "L".
- Wood, Elias M.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Woodbridge, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 38; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Wormell, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 29; teamster; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Wright, Joseph W. B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 30; occu. —; comm. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. March 3, 1864, for promotion. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.); 14th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Battery "A" 1st New Jersey Arty.

## COMPANY "M"

- Agin, John** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 22; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Allen, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; bookkeeper; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Baker, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Barber, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 18; barber; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, July 27, 1865, Raleigh, N. C.
- Barry, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; deserted Jany. 8, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Batchelder, Elbridge J.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 42; machinist; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Berry, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; paper maker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Bixby, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 39; dress tender; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Blanchard, James P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 29; engineer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bliss, Lorin A.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Bliss, Merick C.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 25; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; died May 4, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Brown, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 25; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Burns, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Buzzell, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 37; farmer; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Campbell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.

- Campbell, William** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 31; tailor; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled March 26, 1865; furloughed April 2, 1865; no further record.
- Carruth, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Cary, Silas E.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Cassidy, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Chappell, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 44; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Chase, Hiram L.** — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Chute, Gilbert R.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 43; farmer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Clark, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 44; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; killed March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clark, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Coburn, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Coffin, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 29; carriage trimmer; enl. Oct. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 26, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Colby, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; died of disease, March 4, 1864, Norfolk, Va. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Collingill, Charles H. M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoe stitcher; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 26, 1865. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Connell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Cook, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 25; painter; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Copp, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 38; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Corliss, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 35; stonecutter; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cox, James** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Crosby, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Crossley, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Cunningham, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Currier, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 19; carriage trimmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Musician.
- Currier, Richard L.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 44; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 8, 1865.
- Cutting, Clark C.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 37; stonemason; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Daley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; 23; bell maker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Decoster, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; ship carpenter; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Dias, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Doherty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; spinner; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; deserted Jany. 8, 1864, Readville, Mass. See U. S. Navy.
- Dolan, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1865, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Donahue, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 39; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Donahue, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 35; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Drew, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Dunbar, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; sailor; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; disch. to date June 27, 1865.
- Dunbar, Volney H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dunfee, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dwyer, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; whip maker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Dwyer, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dyer, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dysart, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; piano maker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Edemann, Bernard J.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; weaver; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Elliott, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Vassalboro, Me.; 21; spinner; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865.
- Ellis, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" and Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Emery, James A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salisbury; 28; shoemaker; comm. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 9, 1865; must. Aug. 19, 1865; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- English, James** — Priv. — Res. Fairfield, Vt.; 21; tinsmith; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Flakefield, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; carpenter; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; killed March 10, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.
- Foye, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; clerk; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Gaffney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; wounded March 10, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Gavin, John** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Gay, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out to date May 30, 1865.
- George, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gleason, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; spinner; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; deserted Jany. 8, 1864, Readville, Mass.

- Goodwin, John M. T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; died June 17, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Grady, James** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Gralchen, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 29; weaver; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Granger, Thomas N.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; died of disease, June 5, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Greeley, Jere A.** — Captain — Res. Salisbury; 29; occu. —; comm. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Haley, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; nail maker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Wilber** — Priv. — Res. Colebrook, Conn.; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. to date July 4, 1865.
- Hamer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; laborer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Hatch, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. East Brookfield; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hatch, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. East Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hatch, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Brookfield; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hayward, Orlin T.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 36; farmer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Herman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 22; seaman; enl. Dec. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; prom. Corpl., Feb. 24, 1865; detailed as clerk at Dept. Hd. Qrs. Raleigh, N. C., July 28, 1865; disch. Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hill, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hill, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hopkins, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; 26; sailor; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. June 23, 1865, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and U. S. Navy.
- Hopkins, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Hopkinson, James** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 23; painter; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Hopkinson, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Howard, Lewis M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 36; machinist; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1865.
- Hoyt, Walter W.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 21; teamster; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hubbard, Stephen L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 31; musician; comm. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded in June, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Humerson, Ira F.** — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Hynes, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Musician. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Cos. "E" and "K" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. North Anson, Me.; 26; tinsmith; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Kendrick, Cyrus E.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 35; carpenter; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 40th New York Inf.
- Kenney, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 33; harness maker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kezar, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; baker; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. Also had service in Co. "E" 36th New York Inf. from June 14, 1861, to July 15, 1863.
- Killoran, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kilroy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- King, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Kinsley, William** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Knight, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; miller; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Kolb, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 34; boot treer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Lamb, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Lamb, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 23; weaver; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Landers, David** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded March 10, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; disch. for wounds, June 8, 1865.
- Lane, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Langley, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 23; shirt manufacturer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, July 24, 1865, Raleigh, N. C.
- Lawry, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; engineer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Leary, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lee, Lyman U.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 27; teacher; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Jany. 21, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Leonard, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 18; sailor; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Leonard, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out to date May 25, 1865.
- Lord, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Lourie, William** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Loveland, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded March 10, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; died of wounds, April 28, 1865, New York. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Lowe, Dexter D.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 29; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Lucy, James** — Priv. — Res. South Groveland; 18; carder; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- McDonald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 19; boot crimper; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- McGovern, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; deserted Jany. 8, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McGrath, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 20; engineer; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.

- McNamara, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 22; stone worker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; deserted Jany. 8, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- McQuade, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Maguire, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; killed March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.
- Mahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Maley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 27; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Malone, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Manley, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Marsh, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mears, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Mellen, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; farmer; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Melvin, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Merritt, Henry A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 18; occu. —; comm. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 17, 1864; must. Oct. 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Miller, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Mongovern, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Moody, Harlan B.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moore, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; spinner; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; deserted Jany. 8, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Morang, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Morrill, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 36; hatter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Moulton, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Murphy, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; operative; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; deserted Jany. 8, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "K" 40th New York Inf.
- Newcomb, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Nourse, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- O'Hare, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 25, 1864; must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Palmer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; baker; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Parant, Peter E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; operative; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Parker, Nathan, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded March 10, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out July 28, 1865, as Corpl., while absent wounded.
- Patterson, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; laborer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Peck, George E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.



- Perry, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 29; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Peterson, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, March 30, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Pike, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. South Berwick, Me.; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Pillsbury, Edmund K.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 21; cordwainer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 3, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Plummer, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Potter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, Me.; 26; engineer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Prescott, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Putnam, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Quimby, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 35; carpenter; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1865, Smithville, N. C.
- Ramsell, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 28; currier; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 40th New York Inf.
- Rand, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Regan, James** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Regan, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Richardson, Oakley E. D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; 19; carpenter; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Ritchie, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Ritchie, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, Benjamin O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Rowton, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Russell, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 22; hostler; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 33; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Sanborn, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, N. H.; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out May 27, 1865. Also had service in Co. "I" 5th New Hampshire Inf. from Oct. 17, 1861, to Dec. 18, 1862.
- Sanford, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 17; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Sargent, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, May 26, 1865.
- Sargent, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; baker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, June 28, 1865, as Corpl.
- Senior, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; seaman; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Shaughnessy, John** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Shaw, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Jesse W.** — Priv. — Res. S. Hampton, N. H.; 45; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Shaw, William** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 44; weaver; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Shepherd, Levi B.** — Priv. — Res. Arlington, Vt.; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. of Co. "E". Also had service in Co. "C" 1st New Hampshire Inf., from April 19, 1861, to Aug. 9, 1861; and in 1st New Hampshire Battery from Aug. 16, 1861, to March 31, 1863.
- Shute, Gilbert R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; occu. —; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; no further record.
- Slaterry, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Small, Everett H.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out June 19, 1865, as Corpl., while absent wounded.
- Small, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 38; mariner; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Smith, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Smithson, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Draeut; 33; wool sorter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Solis, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 25; seaman; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; disch. to date July 10, 1865.
- Somerby, Louis D. B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; died of disease, March 24, 1864, Portsmouth, Va., a Musician. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Spencer, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, R. I.; 31; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Stagg, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 25; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Stannerd, Morgan W.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 37; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stevens, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Stimpson, Francis** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 33; hatter; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Swift, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; spinner; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. for wounds, March 25, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th New Hampshire Inf., in which wounded.
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cook; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; deserted Jan. 8, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Thompson, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; clerk; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; deserted Oct. 10, 1864, Norfolk, Va.
- Toomey, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Twomey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; mason; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Waltz, Jacob A.** — Priv. — Res. Nobleboro, Me.; 34; seaman; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H". See U. S. Navy.
- Watts, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Webber, Luther P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; teamster; enl. Dec. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 27th Mass. Inf.

- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Welch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 44; weaver; enl. Nov. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Welch, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; operative; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. Jany. 8, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Wheelden, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 30; operative; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Wheeler, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Whipple, John** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 2, 1865.
- White, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out May 15, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitney, Jonathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 43; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wilcott, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. by order dated Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wilder, Sanford B.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; hostler; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Williamson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 24; harness maker; enl. Oct. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1865.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; carpenter; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; deserted July 5, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.

## UNASSIGNED

- Annis, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf., as **Mark C. Annis**.
- Barton, Theodore A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 23; clerk; comm. Aug. 25, 1863; must. —; disch. Oct. 16, 1863, for promotion. See Non Com. Staff 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 58th Mass. Inf.
- Boise, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; no further record. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bowen, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; no further record.
- Brooker, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ky.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Budlong, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; teamer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; disch. Oct. 27, 1864.
- Carter, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; stonecutter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Chrystal, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; painter; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; no further record. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clapp, Peleg F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Scituate; 28; mason; comm. June 4, 1863, to date May 29, 1863; must. May 29, 1863; comm. cancelled Oct. 9, 1863. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Clark, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; disch. per S. O. #350, dated A. G. O., Oct. 17, 1864.
- Comstock, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 18; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 3, 1863; disch. June 2, 1865, hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cooley, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; no further record. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cortney, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; disch. July 27, 1864.

- Curtis, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. Nov. 2, 1864, to 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d and 6th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Darden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; no further record.
- Davis, George R.** — Captain — Res. Springfield; 24; accountant; comm. Aug. 14, 1863; must. —; disch. Oct. 9, 1863, S. O. #655. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dinneen, William J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864.
- Donlan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; no further record. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Patrick Donlin**.
- Dudley, John F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Wenham; 22; occu. —; comm. July 31, 1863; must. —; resigned, and disch. by S. O. #781, Oct. 22, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eginton, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; disch. Oct. 21, 1864, for disability.
- Ehrenstam, Max** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; clerk; enl. May 31, 1863; must. June 1, 1863; no further record. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fisk, Homer W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; disch. Sept. 10, 1864, order War Dept.
- Fletcher, Richard T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1864.
- Gale, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Gardner, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., date not shown. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Grace, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; occu. —; enl. May 31, 1863; must. June 1, 1863; no further record. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Graham, Malcolm** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; printer; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Green, Mellen** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; bookkeeper; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Hall, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 31, 1863; must. June 1, 1863; no further record. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harrington, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; mason; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; no further record.
- Hassett, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; no further record.
- Hawkins, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; slater; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; forwarded to draft rendezvous, Aug. 7, 1864; no further record.
- Hetherington, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; shoemaker; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 21, 1863; furloughed for 35 days; no further record. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hewitt, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 33; baker; enl. and must. June 1, 1863; returned to duty from hospl., Sept. 5, 1863, and failed to rejoin his company; became a deserter. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Higgins, Elisha A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; seaman; enl. May 31, 1863; must. June 1, 1863; no further record. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Horn, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out May 31, 1866.
- Huotte, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 23; brickmaker; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; no further record. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; sailor; enl. and must. June 5, 1863; no further record. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Johnson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1864.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Norway; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; no further record.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; no further record.
- Jones, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1864.

- Kane, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; no further record.
- Kelley, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1864.
- Kern, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; no further record.
- Knapp, William F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; brass finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Lamb, Lucius B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Lang, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; no further record.
- Langley, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; master spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1864.
- Lea, George** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; no further record.
- Levy, Samuel** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 16; clerk; enl. May 31, 1863; must. June 1, 1863; deserted; enlist. Sept. 2, 1863, in 56th Mass. Inf., while in desertion; arrested Oct. 9, 1863; charge of desertion removed; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as of 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McCarthy, William** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; 19; hostler; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; transf. to 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty. See 29th Unattached Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McGrath, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; hostler; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; no further record.
- McIntire, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 22; farmer; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; no further record. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **David McIntire**.
- Magee, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Ravenswood, N. Y.; 20; clerk; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; no further record.
- Manning, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 23; laborer; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; no further record. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Manthorn, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Metcalf, Lucius O.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; no further record. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Metoni, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; fireman; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; no further record.
- Milford, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; deserted from headquarters, date not shown.
- Moran, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 28; operative; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; no further record. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mowbray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864.
- Mullen, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; no further record.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. from Co. "C" to 17th Mass. Inf., Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- O'Neal, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; mariner; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Onion, Henry** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dedham; 44; civil engineer; comm. May 25, 1863; must. May 26, 1863; comm. revoked by Governor, July 31, 1863. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, George S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Pool, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 17th Mass. Inf., date not shown. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Quinn, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Orange Co., N. Y.; 22; boatman; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; no further record.
- Rann, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; no further record.
- Reynolds, Rufus T.** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; 24; carver; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; no further record. Name also borne as **Rufus T. Rhenolds**.

- Rogers, Ensign** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 17; farmer; enl. May 31, 1863; must. June 1, 1863; no further record. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rogers, John** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; no further record.
- Rogers, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; no further record.
- Rogers, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; bricklayer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; no further record.
- Saul, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 20; pail maker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864. See Co. "G" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sawtell, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; mechanic; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Shay, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; furloughed June 2, 1863; failed to return, and is considered a deserter from July 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sheys, Bryant** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Silver, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; seaman; enl. May 31, 1863; must. June 1, 1863; no further record. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; disch. for disability, June 26, 1864.
- Smith, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 44; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 3, 1863; no further record. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Simeon L.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 18; seaman; enl. May 31, 1863; must. June 1, 1863; disch. to date July 31, 1863, minority. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 22; clerk; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; no further record.
- Smith, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 28; farmer; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; no further record. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Snow, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 19; teamster; enl. May 31, 1863; must. June 1, 1863; no further record. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Soule, Lewis M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1864. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Southard, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. June 1, 1863; furlough expired July 9, 1863; no further record. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Strong, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 3, 1863; no further record. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Syrett, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; cigar manufacturer; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; no further record. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Terry, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. June 5, 1863; no further record. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thompson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; no further record.
- Tower, Lyman J.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 44; mechanic; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; disch. for disability, May 2, 1864. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tucker, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; returned from hospl. to duty, Nov. 5, 1864; no further record.
- Van Wagner, Almon** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; fireman; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1864.
- Walker, Leonard L.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 34; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; no further record. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, William T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1864, rejected recruit, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Welch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; deserted Aug. 21, 1864.

- Weston, Seth, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Coventry, R. I.; 29; machinist; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; no further record.
- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; printer; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; disch. for disability, July 24, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; seaman; enl. May 31, 1863; must. June 1, 1863; no further record. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Winter, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; carpenter; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864.
- Wood, Charles L.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 25; armorer; enl. and must. June 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1863. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wyman, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 5, 1863; deserted from furlough, July 10, 1863; arrested Aug. 24, 1863, and sent to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.; considered a deserter from Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Young, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 18; farmer; enl. May 31, 1863; must. June 1, 1863; no further record. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

## THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS

During the year 1863, eight companies of heavy artillery were recruited for use in garrisoning the forts on the Massachusetts coast. These companies were at first designated by numbers and were mustered into the United States States service as follows — the 3d Company in January, 1864, the 6th Company in May, the 7th, 8th, and 9th Companies in August, the 10th Company in September, the 11th Company in October, and the 12th Company in November.

They were distributed at first for the most part at the forts and islands in Boston Harbor, the 6th Company, however, being at New Bedford, the 11th at Gloucester, and the 12th at Salem.

In the spring of 1864, these eight companies were transferred to Washington, D. C., where they were assigned to do guard and garrison duty in the defenses of the capital, thereby releasing the more experienced troops, who had been performing that service, for duty at the front. Their places were taken in the forts on the Massachusetts coast by the unattached companies of infantry, whose history has been recited in an earlier portion of this work.

When these first eight companies were raised it was quite distinctly stated in handbills and verbally by those engaged in the work of recruiting that they would be used only for garrison duty in Massachusetts. Hence a great deal of dissatisfaction was caused by their transfer to the defenses of Washington, and many letters and petitions of protest against that transfer were made, numbers of which are still on file in the archives of The Adjutant General's Office.

Governor Andrew was very anxious that these companies should be given a regimental status, and in order to carry that into effect four more companies, the 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th were raised and mustered into the service, the 13th in February, 1864, the 14th and 15th in May, and the 16th in August. Finally, the proper authorization having been obtained from the War Department, by Special Order No. 1087, dated Sept. 8, 1864, the 3d Regt. Mass. Vol. Hy. Arty. was organized, the companies being arranged in their numerical order and being lettered from "A" to "M" respectively.

The regiment was commanded by Col. William S. Abert, a graduate of West Point, and was divided into three battalions commanded respectively by Majors John A. P. Allen, George S. Worcester, and Lyman B. Whiton. With the exception of Company "I" the duties performed by the various units were not materially different from what they had been before they were given a regimental status. They were scattered in the forts around Washington, D. C., and there remained until their muster out.

Company "I", nominally a part of the 3d Battalion, had an experience entirely different from that of the other companies. It was recruited largely from mechanics employed at the National Armory in Springfield, Mass., and was employed as an engineer corps. It never served with the rest of the regiment, but was at once assigned to duty under Capt. F. N. Farquhar, U. S. Corps of Engineers, and was placed in charge of the pontoons



of the Army of the James. After a few weeks of drill and practice the men of Company "I" became expert pontooniers.

They built two pontoon bridges across the Appomattox River, connecting the Armies of the Potomac and the James, two across the James River below Chaffin's Bluff, and in April, 1865, constructed the pontoon bridge at Farmville, which was used by the 2d and 6th Corps in the pursuit of Lee's fleeing army. It later built the bridge at Richmond by which the Union armies crossed the James River on their way to Washington after the war was done. In addition it ran captured saw mills, built wharves and roads, and performed engineer duty in general.

Company "M" was mustered out June 17, 1865. Ten more companies were mustered out on the 18th of September, but Company "I", the engineer company, was held in service until the 26th of September.

## THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

### THREE YEARS' SERVICE

#### FIELD AND STAFF

- William S. Abert** — Colonel — Res. Washington, D. C.; 28; occu. —; comm. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. Had prior service as Officer U. S. A.
- John A. P. Allen** — Lieut. Col. For full record see Co. "B".
- George S. Worcester** — Major. For full record see Co. "C".
- Lyman B. Whiton** — Major. For full record see Co. "A".
- James M. Richardson** — Major. For full record see Co. "H".
- William Nichols, Jr.** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 25; surgeon; comm. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Inf.
- George E. Pinkham** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Farmington, N. H.; 24; surgeon; comm. March 6, 1865; must. March 10, 1865; resigned and disch. Aug. 16, 1865. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

#### COMPANY "A"

- Ackerman, Jonathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 37; baker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Allen, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; cook; enl. Dec. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 13, 1862; deserted Dec. 13, 1862.
- Angus, Whitfield** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; transf. to Navy, Sept. 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Appleton, Zeno A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Rockport; 38; teacher; comm. Dec. 31, 1862; must. Jany. 12, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864; not must.; resigned and disch., Jany. 7, 1865, as 2d Lieut., for disability. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Arnold, William D.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Arnot, John** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted June 5, 1863, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Baker, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 26, 1862, from recruiting rendezvous.
- Baldwin, James H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; bookkeeper; comm. Dec. 31, 1862; must. Jany. 19, 1863; prom. Captain 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty., June 10, 1863. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ball, Benjamin A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 26; clerk; comm. Dec. 31, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; comm. Captain, Sept. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Captain. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. Also in Co. "B" 53d New York Inf.
- Barnes, Michael D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; seaman; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1864.
- Barrows, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Batchelder, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 35; cooper; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer.
- Bicknell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; apptd. Musician, May 11, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Birmingham, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.

- Black, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 25, 1863; transf. to Navy, Sept. 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Black, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carver; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Blake, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Jany. 25, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Blanchard, Jonathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 32; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bonney, George H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 18; painter; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Boston, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Dec. 10, 1862.
- Bowen, George W., Jr.** — Music. — Res. Ipswich; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, Sept. 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Bowker, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Brackton, John** — Priv. — Res. Rockville, Ga.; 22; stage driver; enl. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Oct. 2, 1863, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, as Sergt.
- Bragdon, George** — Sergt. — Res. Rockport; 30; tradesman; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; appointed Regtl. Qr. Master, Dec. 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Briggs, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brightmore, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Brown, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 36; nailer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; wheelwright; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; deserted Dec. 17, 1862.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; cooper; enl. Dec. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862.
- Burhenne, Franz** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 32; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Burns, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Burns, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 32; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; reported to have deserted, date not shown.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; disch. for disability, March 19, 1865, Fort Totten, D. C.
- Butler, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, N. S.; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 16, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Carson, Parker W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Cassery, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; disch. for disability, March 21, 1864.
- Chandler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Jany. 29, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Chandler, Erastus E.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 19; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Edgar Chandler**.
- Chandler, Julius B.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 27; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Chapman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Childs, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; seaman; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, Sept. 15, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Chubbuck, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 13, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Churchill, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 36; manufacturer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.

- Clarke, John** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 37; seaman; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 13, 1864.
- Coleman, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; stage driver; enl. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 29, 1864; must. Jan. 5, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 16, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 21, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Colton, Edward S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 27; jeweller; enl. Dec. 13, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; disch. for promotion, Sept. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Conley, John** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 41; mariner; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 5, 1864.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; deserted Nov. 25, 1863, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Cook, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; soldier; enl. and must. May 9, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Cook, Jeremiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 30; cabinet maker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Band 2d Mass. Inf., as **Jere C. Cook**.
- Cosgrove, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Couillard, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Cowley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1863.
- Crosby, Joshua, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Cummings, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; plumber; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Curtis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 23; stitcher; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Curtis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Cushing, Urban W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daggett, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 27; mariner; enl. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; transf. Sept. 15, 1864, as Sergt., to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Daisy, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; glass blower; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Davis, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 20; clerk; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Davis, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 26; clerk; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; deserted March 1, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Dean, Otis G.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 31; machinist; transf. June 18, 1865, from 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.; disch. to date Aug. 9, 1865. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Delay, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Dempsey, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862.
- Dickson, George** — Priv. — Res. California; 27; seaman; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, Sept. 8, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Dodge, Francis T.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, Sept. 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Donovan, Daniel D.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 13, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Downes, Henry B.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; trunk maker; enl. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Jan. 10, 1863; must. out Feb. 2, 1866.
- Dugan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Jan. 5, 1863; must. Jan. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, Watertown Arsenal, Mass.

- Duley, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, Sept. 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Dunbar, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 35; painter; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Also had service in Co. "C" 3d Vermont Inf.
- Dyer, Frank** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 20; hostler; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Edmonds, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Edwards, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. June 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Eldridge, West D.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; student; enl. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. Sept. 19, 1864, as Corpl. to Navy. See U. S. Navy. Correct name **West D. Eldredge**.
- English, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Estes, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Eustis, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Evans, David** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted May 26, 1863, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Evans, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 26, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Feather, George** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 34; weaver; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; deserted from Steamer HURON, date not shown.
- Forbes, William** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 40; stitcher; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Ford, Elisha W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Fortune, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1865, Fort Totten, D. C.
- Foster, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; scholar; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Freeman, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 26; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. Sept. 19, 1864, as Corpl., to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- French, Robert G. M.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; painter; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Frost, Edwin R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 26; occu. —; comm. May 25, 1863; must. June 11, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Fullerton, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 25; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Gavin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. Jany. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted March 10, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Gibson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; seaman; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1864. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Gibson, Victor** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Band 9th Mass. Inf.
- Glass, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 36; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, June 30, 1863.
- Gleason, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, Aug. 15, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Goodrich, George A.** — Priv. — Res. West Scituate; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Grant, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 18; fisherman; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Green, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Gribbon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; boiler maker; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, Watertown Arsenal, Mass.

- Griffin, Fitz E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; carpenter; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, Sept. 19, 1864, as Artificer. See U. S. Navy.
- Griffin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; hatter; enl. Dec. 22, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted June 12, 1863, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Hackett, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; enl. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, Sept. 5, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hall, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. April 28, 1863; deserted June 12, 1863, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Hanford, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 33; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 19, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hanford, Clarence C.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 30, 1865, as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.
- Hardy, Otis C.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 18; operative; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Harlan, Thomas O.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862.
- Harris, William F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Haskell, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 26, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 7, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Haskell, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 38; mariner; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Haskell, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hatch, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Hawes, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, Sept. 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hebbard, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Herrlott, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Oct. 2, 1865.
- Higgins, Seneca O.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 22; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 15, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hill, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hitchcock, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hogan, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Holton, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; disch. for disability, March 21, 1864.
- Hovey, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 18; spinner; enl. April 27, 1863; must. April 29, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Howland, Jairus** — Corpl. — Res. Kingston; 44; trader; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1864.
- Hunt, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Hutch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hutchins, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 34; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Johnson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tinsmith; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted March 9, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Jones, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted March 9, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Kallaugher, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862.
- Kane, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 26; mariner; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

- Keenan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; glass cutter; enl. Dec. 23, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Keene, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tinsmith; enl. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, Oct. 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Kimball, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; trader; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Salem Cadets.
- Kimball, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; tanner; enl. Dec. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. Sept. 15, 1864, as Sergt., to Navy. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Navy.
- Kingsley, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; seaman; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1863. See U. S. Navy, as **John Kinsley**.
- Knights, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; mechanic; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Knowlton, Albion** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, Aug. 15, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Knowlton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 43; mariner; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1864.
- Lane, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 24; carpenter; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; prom. Corpl., Aug. 16, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Leach, Edmund M.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Lee, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Lefflan, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corporal.
- Leonard, James** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 22; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 10, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Long, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 10, 1864.
- Lord, John G. C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machinist; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Loring, Isaiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 31; tinman; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lowell, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 40; sailmaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1864.
- Luscomb, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See U. S. Navy.
- Lynch, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McClusky, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; joiner; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 9, 1865.
- McDonough, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; paper hanger; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Dec. 10, 1862.
- McKenzie, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; 26; seaman; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. May 7, 1864, as Corpl., to Navy. See two prior enlistments in U. S. Navy, as **Daniel McKenzie**; and one subsequent enlistment in U. S. Navy, as **Henry McKenzie**.
- Mackin, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Mackin, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- McMorrow, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McQueeney, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.

- Madden, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; teamster; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Manning, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; fisherman; enl. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 7, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Marchant, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. Aug. 15, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Marchant, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. Aug. 15, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Marshall, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; seaman; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Matthews, Gorham A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; sailmaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 15, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Mayhew, Francis** — Priv. — Res. North Weymouth; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Mayo, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 28; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Mead, Francis K.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 43; tailor; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Mehan, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; spinner; enl. Dec. 31, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Jany. 24, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Meschutt, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. New York; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1863.
- Miller, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; tinsmith; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863. See 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Miller, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. Sept. 19, 1864, as Corpl., to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Minot, Levi L.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Mitchell, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; shoe cutter; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Mitchell, Harvey O.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Moran, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to Navy, Aug. 15, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Moran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; cook; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Morrissey, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; seaman; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. May 7, 1864, as Corpl., to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Morse, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; printer; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 9, 1862.
- Mulloy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; lithographer; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, April 5, 1864. See Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; transf. to Navy, Oct. 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Murray, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; transf. June 18, 1865, from 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Myers, Fonde J.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; clerk; enl. Dec. 22, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out July 14, 1866.
- Newman, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 18; student; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863.
- Newton, Antipas** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Medford; 34; trader; enl. Dec. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. Feb. 16, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Nickerson, Ansel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Nolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; baker; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 10, 1864.



- Norton, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; seaman; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 5, 1863.
- Noyes, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- O'Maley, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted May 6, 1864.
- Peacock, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Perington, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; enl. Jany. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted March 7, 1863.
- Perkins, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; transf. to Navy, June 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Philbrick, John E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Also had service in Co. "E" 12th New York Inf.
- Phillips, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tinsmith; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 11, 1865, Fort Totten, D. C.
- Phippen, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1863.
- Poiney, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 16, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Pool, George** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 27; mariner; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 7, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Pool, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 25; mariner; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 7, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Poole, Ludo A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 35; musician; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; prom. Prin. Musician, Dec. 8, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.
- Porter, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 18; farmer; enl. and must. May 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Potter, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Powers, James** — Music. — Res. Boston; 14; drummer; enl. Dec. 31, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; currier; enl. Jany. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 15, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Price, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; baker; enl. Dec. 19, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out June 7, 1866.
- Purdy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ratie, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 28; merchant; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863, Fort Warren, Mass.
- Reckards, Martin A.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Remick, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; deserted May 5, 1864, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Remington, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., May 23, 1864; must. June 2, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 4, 1865; must. June 15, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Richardson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 15, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Richardson, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted May 1, 1863, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Roach, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 22, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 4, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Rogan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 23, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted June 21, 1863, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Rollins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 27; student; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Rooney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; weaver; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1864.

- Rowe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; plumber; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Nov. 9, 1863, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Runney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; cutler; enl. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1865, Fort Totten, D. C.
- Saint, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, March 30, 1863.
- Sample, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; coppersmith; enl. Jany. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 5, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav., as **William Stone**. Also had service in Co. "B" 71st Penna. Inf., as **William Sample**.
- Schleich, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; upholsterer; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Scudder, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailmaker; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, April 5, 1864, as Corpl.
- Seymour, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 10, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Sharp, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; seaman; enl. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1863.
- Shaw, Weare N.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 33; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Sheehan, Theobald** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 21; seaman; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Simes, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 29; painter; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; disch. for disability, July 25, 1864. See Band 28th Mass. Inf.
- Simmons, Jonathan J.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted May 6, 1864.
- Smith, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; upholsterer; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 21; painter; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Smith, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; seaman; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Smith, Willard S.** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Me.; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted May 1, 1864, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Snedden, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Dec. 27, 1862; deserted Dec. 27, 1862.
- Spofford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 30; cotton weaver; enl. and must. April 7, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sprague, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. March 5, 1863; transf. to Navy, Aug. 15, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Sprague, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 35; seaman; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Jany. 21, 1863, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Spurr, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 30; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; disch. for disability, July 11, 1864.
- Spurr, Warren R.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 32; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Stetson, John** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 43; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Stubbs, Alexander A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 34; seaman; enl. Dec. 26, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. Sept. 15, 1864, as Corpl., to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Studley, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 25; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Studley, Reuben W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Sturtevant, Peleg S.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.

- Sweeney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Dec. 27, 1862; deserted Dec. 27, 1862.
- Taylor, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Tetu, John** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Thayer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas, Edwin** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Weymouth; 26; carpenter; comm. Dec. 31, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 25, 1863; must. June 10, 1863; comm. Captain, Sept. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; resigned and disch., June 28, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "A" 1st Battn. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thompson, Guy L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Thompson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Thompson, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Thurston, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; 26; mariner; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 7, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Thurston, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. March 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Timmon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Turner, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 30; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Turner, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Turner, Luther W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 38; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Luther Turner**.
- Vining, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Vining, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Voight, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Wall, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; enl. Jany. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted April 7, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Ward, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; groom; enl. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Warren, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. and must. July 22, 1863; transf. to Navy, Sept. 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Edward H. Ayer** in one enlistment; and **Edward Warren** in other enlistment.
- Wentworth, John M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 34; shoe cutter; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- West, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 36; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Whalen, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wheeler, George F.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 44; trader; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wheeler, Howard A.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 18; musician; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Whitman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862.
- Whiton, Lyman B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Hingham; 28; trader; comm. and must. to date Nov. 26, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 31, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; comm. Major, Sept. 8, 1864; must. Oct. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Major. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Wiley, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; butcher; enl. Jany. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Wiley, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; carpenter; enl. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer.
- Willcutt, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 23; seaman; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Williams, Horatio N.** — Music. — Res. —; 19; drummer; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted March 11, 1864.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 25; sailmaker; enl. Dec. 19, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 24, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 31; cook; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; deserted, date not shown.
- Woodbury, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. Aug. 26, 1864, to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Wright, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 28; wheelwright; enl. Dec. 26, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; deserted Jany. 26, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Wright, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 31; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wyatt, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

## COMPANY "B"

- Ainger, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. and must. May 19, 1863; deserted May 13, 1865, Fort Stanton, D. C.
- Allen, Clement** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; seaman; enl. April 13, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Allen, John A. P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 46; merchant; comm. and must. March 28, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 7, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; comm. Captain to date June 1, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; comm. Major, Sept. 8, 1864; must. Oct. 13, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Allen, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; cook; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Allen, William B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; boat builder; enl. April 11, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 15, 1864; resigned and disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Ashley, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; carpenter; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, June 23, 1864, as Sergt.
- Babbitt, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer of Co. "M". See U. S. Navy.
- Baker, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Barker, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Tiverton, R. I.; 19; farmer; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Barker, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Barlow, Gideon B.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Barnard, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Barnard, Reuben C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; painter; enl. April 14, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Barnard, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. April 14, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. to date July 1, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Bartlett, George** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 23; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Becker, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. May 14, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C., as Corpl.
- Benton, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 18; farmer; enl. April 20, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. Sept. 10, 1863.

- Booth, William P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. April 14, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. to date July 21, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Borden, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 19; farmer; enl. May 28, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- Bowditch, Frederick H.** — Music. — Res. Weymouth; 27; clerk; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bowie, Raven** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; seaman; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. Jany. 2, 1864, as Corpl.
- Bradley, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; seaman; enl. and must. June 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Braley, William J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. to date July 29, 1865.
- Brightman, Alexander S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1863; disch. for disability, June 23, 1864.
- Buckley, Josephus** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; seaman; enl. May 11, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., Aug. 23, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Cannon, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 18; seaman; enl. April 27, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Carle, Newell O.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 19; carver; enl. April 2, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1864.
- Chase, George E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. April 3, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Chase, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; drummer; enl. and must. June 6, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Band 1st New York Inf.
- Child, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Childs, James E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; laborer; enl. April 13, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; resigned July 13, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Clement, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; seaman; enl. April 24, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Cook, T. Washburne** — 2d. Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 25; occu. —; comm. May 7, 1863; must. May 18, 1863; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1863; comm. Captain, May 23, 1864; not must.; disch. May 27, 1864, S. O. #189, W. D., to accept commission in another regt.; no further record. See Officer U. S. Navy, as **Thomas W. Cook**.
- Cook, William** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 28; occu. —; comm. June 1, 1863; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., June 18, 1863; disch. for disability, July 18, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Copeland, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 36; mechanic; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 25, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- Cornell, John M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; seaman; enl. April 9, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Cornell, William W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; seaman; enl. April 9, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Cox, Alonzo H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; seaman; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Crocker, Paul R.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 18; farmer; enl. May 21, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- D'Amoral, Jason** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. and must. June 3, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Davis, George D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; carpenter; enl. April 8, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865, as Sergt.
- Davis, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Davis, Pardon A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; seaman; enl. April 11, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dearborn, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Delano, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; laborer; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.

- Dews, Edwin** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 24; occu. —; comm. June 18, 1863; must. June 18, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 23, 1864; must. June 8, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 8, 1864; must. Oct. 25, 1864; disch. Sept. 18, 1865, as Captain. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 9th New York Inf.
- Dolton, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; printer; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; deserted June 1, 1863, from fort at Clark's Point, Mass.
- Donovan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; seaman; enl. April 30, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; deserted July 23, 1863, Fort Phoenix, Mass.
- Dow, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; piano maker; enl. May 22, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; deserted July 15, 1863, from fort at Clark's Point, Mass.
- Driscoll, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; weaver; enl. April 10, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, March 18, 1865, at Fort Stanton, D. C., a Corpl.
- Duffy, John J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; cooper; enl. May 29, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; disch. to date July 31, 1865.
- Dutcher, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 21; seaman; enl. and must. June 13, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Earles, Harmon** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; seaman; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Eldridge, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; carpenter; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; deserted Aug. 1, 1863, from fort at Clark's Point, Mass.
- Elliot, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 40; seaman; enl. April 27, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl. See U. S. Navy, as **William H. Elliott**.
- Ellis, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ellis, Ziba** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 40; seaman; enl. April 13, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Fannen, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; spinner; enl. and must. May 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Farmer, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. to date July 31, 1865.
- Faulkner, George P.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Ferrill, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer.
- Fish, Ephraim W.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 29; farmer; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Fishlocke, Silas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; farmer; enl. May 22, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Fuller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; seaman; enl. May 11, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, March 18, 1865, Fort Stanton, D. C.
- Gammons, Gilbert D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; teamster; enl. May 11, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. Sept. 18, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Gibbs, George F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; tackmaker; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 25, 1865; deserted July 23, 1865, Fort Totten, D. C.
- Gibbs, Seth F.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; farmer; enl. April 13, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Gifford, Frederick S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; comm. June 1, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 11, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; disch. for disability, April 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Non Com. Staff 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Non Com. Staff 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goodspeed, Oliver J.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 25; butcher; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See U. S. Navy.
- Green, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; carpenter; enl. April 9, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1864, Fort Stanton, D. C.
- Hammond, Calvin P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; telegraph operator; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 9, 1865, Fort Stanton, D. C.
- Harper, William E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. May 4, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

- Harrington, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. May 2, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Harris, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; farmer; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; deserted July 18, 1863, from fort at Clark's Point, Mass.
- Hart, Joshua B. W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. April 13, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Haskins, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; laborer; enl. March 31, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hawes, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. April 27, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hinckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 41; farmer; enl. April 13, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Nov. 10, 1865.
- Holmes, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; sailmaker; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Holmes, Joshua C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; seaman; enl. May 7, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Nov. 13, 1865.
- Howard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; seaman; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 24, 1863, Clark's Point, Mass.
- Hoyt, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; seaman; enl. May 15, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1863.
- Hyde, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; sailmaker; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jay, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Jenney, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; shoe dresser; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Johnson, Nathan T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; sailmaker; enl. May 29, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Keating, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. May 23, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; prom. Corpl., June, 1863; deserted Aug. 1, 1863, from fort at Clark's Point, Mass.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; weaver; enl. May 2, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Kelly, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; seaman; enl. May 23, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; deserted May 13, 1865, Fort Stanton, D. C.
- Killion, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; spinner; enl. and must. June 3, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Kubler, John F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 43; cooper; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1864, as Sergt.
- Lake, Alexander L.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Lane, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; seaman; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Larmay, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 24; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Lawrence, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; soap maker; enl. April 30, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Lawrence, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Layton, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lee, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; farmer; enl. May 2, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; died of disease, July 10, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Lewis, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; blacksmith; enl. April 2, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C., as Artificer.
- Lowery, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. May 22, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; deserted Dec. 25, 1863, from fort at Clark's Point, Mass.

- Luce, Nathaniel R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 9, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 29, 1864, at fort at Clark's Point, Mass., as Musician.
- McDonough, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; laborer; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McGrath, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 38; blacksmith; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. Oct. 27, 1863, at fort at Clark's Point, Mass.
- McKenzie, John T. T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; farmer; enl. May 21, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McLane, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 25; shoemaker; enl. April 13, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Macomber, Hiram N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; glass cutter; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. to date July 28, 1865.
- Manchester, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; nailer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Marion, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 43; seaman; enl. May 15, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 39; laborer; enl. May 4, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; deserted March 1, 1865.
- Martin, William P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. April 27, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; deserted Aug. 6, 1863, from fort at Clark's Point, Mass.
- Matthews, Asa** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 43; seaman; enl. April 13, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Mayhew, Allen G.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; seaman; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 6, 1863; disch. for disability, June 14, 1864, as Corpl.
- Morse, Albert S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. April 24, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. to date July 29, 1865.
- Mosher, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; seaman; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Norris, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass worker; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Parker, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 37; mariner; enl. and must. June 9, 1863; transf. July 29, 1864, to U. S. Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Peckham, John B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, May 30, 1865, Fort Stanton, D. C.
- Peckham, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. June 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Peckham, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; stevedore; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Peckham, Thomas H. B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; baker; enl. April 13, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Petty, Luther** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; hackman; enl. May 2, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Pew, Charles H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 23; clerk; comm. March 12, 1864; must. March 28, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 21, 1865; must. May 13, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Phelps, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 29, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Pierce, Eli W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; peddler; enl. and must. June 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Pierce, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Pierce, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 30; seaman; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, May 23, 1864, at fort at Clark's Point, Mass.
- Pray, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; mechanic; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Raymond, Lucius S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Raymond, William F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865, Fort Stanton, D. C.



- Reynolds, George F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; brickmaker; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ricker, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; seaman; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. to date July 28, 1865.
- Riley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 29; teamster; enl. and must. June 3, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Riley, Philip** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; shoemaker; enl. May 4, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Russell, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Musician.
- Russell, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; printer; enl. April 9, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Rider, Barnabas C.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 35; carriage maker; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Ryder, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; deserted Jany. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Ryder, William D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; seaman; enl. and must. May 19, 1863; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Aug. 23, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sanford, Barnabas B.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sanford, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 30; farmer; enl. and must. June 17, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer.
- Saunders, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 39; cooper; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; transf. July 29, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Sherman, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Simmons, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1863, Clark's Point, Mass.
- Simmons, Pardon** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 38; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Simmons, Philip K.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Snow, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoissett; 27; seaman; enl. April 18, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See U. S. Navy.
- Snow, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoissett; 18; seaman; enl. May 11, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sowle, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; cooper; enl. and must. June 6, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt. Name also borne as **James H. Soule**.
- Spooner, Fred P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; iron worker; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Studley, Jethro S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 43; seaman; enl. May 2, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, May 22, 1865, Fort Stanton, D. C., as Artificer.
- Sutton, Benjamin O.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 35; hostler; enl. and must. June 3, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sutton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; seaman; enl. and must. June 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sweeten, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; weaver; enl. May 22, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Taber, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 3, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1865.
- Thatcher, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; cabinet maker; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; died of disease, June 22, 1864, Fort Davis, D. C.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; cook; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, July 7, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Tirrell, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; boot cutter; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 25, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Jany. 17, 1865; must. April 24, 1865; disch. Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Tripp, Robert L.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; prom. Corpl., Aug. 23, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Tucker, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; rigger; enl. and must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Fort Baker, D. C., June 25, 1864.
- Tuckwell, William T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; shoe dresser; enl. May 4, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Turner, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; laborer; enl. May 4, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Vinal, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. April 24, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wallace, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. May 2, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; deserted Aug. 13, 1865, Fort Totten, D. C.
- West, Alexander H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Wilber, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; seaman; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wilcox, Sylvanus A.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; seaman; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Williston, Leander A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; carpenter; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., May 23, 1864; must. June 8, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864; must. Oct. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, May 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Wilson, George A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; cooper; enl. May 15, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wingate, Alfred S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; moulder; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wolfenden, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; weaver; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wood, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wood, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; laborer; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Yager, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; operative; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Young, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 31; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; deserted Aug. 4, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Zettick, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; seaman; enl. April 27, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

## COMPANY "C"

- Aiken, Isaac P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; disch. Jan. 29, 1865, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Alcott, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; carpenter; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Almer, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; deserted July 8, 1864.
- Andrews, LeRoy** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; farmer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Larry Andrews**; and Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 4th U. S. Arty., as **Leroy P. Andrews**.
- Ayres, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. May 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted June 22, 1864.
- Bacon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; harness maker; enl. May 28, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Bacon, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; painter; enl. May 28, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "M".
- Bailey, Mason B.** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; 28; baggage master; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1864.
- Barber, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; bookkeeper; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.

- Barry, William** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; farmer; enl. June 29, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; dishonorably discharged Feb. 18, 1865.
- Beaufort, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; mariner; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; deserted March 6, 1864.
- Becker, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; cigar maker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865, as Corporal.
- Bell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; glass worker; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 5, 1864; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "M".
- Bellamey, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; gun maker; enl. July 31, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Beman, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Suffield, Conn.; 21; farmer; enl. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Bird, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 18; silver plater; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; disch. to date July 1, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Bliss, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 27; farmer; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, May 17, 1865, Fort Mahan, D. C.
- Bostwick, Julius W.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; machinist; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Boudreau, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. May 29, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Bowen, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; farmer; enl. June 3, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Boyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; deserted May 3, 1864.
- Brigham, Alfred W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; comm. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 13, 1864; must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Bright, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; harness maker; enl. June 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Brogan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; tailor; enl. May 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1864.
- Broughton, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 19; clerk; enl. June 10, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Brown, Orlando W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. June 4, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Carpenter, Asa H.** — Priv. — Res. Newfield, Me.; 21; laborer; enl. May 26, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; prom. Corpl., Dec. 4, 1863; Sergt., July 18, 1864, 1st Sergt., Nov. 30, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Sergt. Also had service in 1st U. S. Cav. from Aug. 28, 1857, to Aug. 29, 1862.
- Carr, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Chase, Constantine** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; comm. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Sept. 9, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 13, 1864; must. Oct. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. Had subsequent service as an Officer in U. S. Army.
- Chase, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Cheever, Augustus L.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, March 18, 1865, Fort Mahan, D. C.
- Clarke, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; confectioner; enl. June 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 24, 1863.
- Coffin, John G.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Connelly, Peter H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; waterman; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 20; machinist; enl. June 17, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Conolly, William** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 31; spinner; enl. July 22, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

- Coughlan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 18; fireman; enl. July 25, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Cowles, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 29; teamster; enl. July 18, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Curran, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; laborer; enl. June 8, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Delaney, James V.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 31; harness maker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Demond, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bookbinder; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Denver, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; machinist; enl. June 5, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Dias, Emanuel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; cigar maker; enl. June 9, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Dill, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; farmer; enl. June 25, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Dimm, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; gardener; enl. June 30, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863.
- Doliber, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Doliber, Peter B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Drake, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Dunlany, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. June 9, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Dunn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; glass maker; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; dishonorably discharged Feb. 18, 1865.
- Evans, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; moulder; enl. July 6, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 9, 1865.
- Fallon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; farmer; enl. June 5, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. Sept. 10, 1863, on writ of Habeas Corpus.
- Farroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Flanders, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 24; machinist; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Fuller, Nathaniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 18; farmer; enl. June 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. to date June 25, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Gahagan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; tailor; enl. May 18, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, March 18, 1865, Fort Mahan, D. C.
- Getchell, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Glynn, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; laborer; enl. May 20, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 13, 1864; must. Oct. 15, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Goddard, Pliny M.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Goddard, Virgil** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. True name **James Virgil Goddard**.
- Goodwin, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1864.
- Grover, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Grover, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 22; farmer; enl. July 18, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hale, William M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Rowley; 25; miller; comm. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 17, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Hamill, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; grocer; enl. June 8, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. to date July 22, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Hammond, George** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 29; farmer; enl. July 25, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. July 28, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Hardy, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hernon, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Herrman, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; oceu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, May 27, 1865.
- Holden, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; tinner; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Hollis, Galen** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; prom. Hospl. Steward, June 24, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hovey, Oliver D.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 25; farmer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Howard, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hubbard, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hurley, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; draper; enl. June 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Dec. 8, 1865.
- Johnson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Jose, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Gorham, Me.; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Joyce, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; glazier; enl. June 3, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1865, Fort Mahan, D. C., as Corpl.
- Kavanagh, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. June 10, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Kelleher, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; tailor; enl. June 6, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Kelley, Ezra H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 24; painter; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Kelley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; blacksmith; enl. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Jany. 17, 1864, while on leave.
- Kelley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. June 10, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Kelton, Moses B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; driver; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Kibbe, Harvey E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; farmer; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 23, 1863; deserted July 5, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna. Also borne as **H. Eugene Kibbe**.
- Lawton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; armorer; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer.
- Leary, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. July 8, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Logan, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; farmer; enl. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1865, Fort Mahan, D. C.
- Lynch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Jany. 30, 1864, while on leave.
- McCabe, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- McCarty, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; coal heaver; enl. June 18, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Dec. 26, 1863, while on leave.
- McEwen, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; tinner; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 13, 1863, while on leave.
- McGuire, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

- McIsaac, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted Feb. 7, 1864, while on leave.
- Macmanamy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 28; bootmaker; enl. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McManomoy, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Manning, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; shoemaker; enl. June 25, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- May, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 37; boot finisher; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; prom. Commy. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Miller, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; clerk; enl. June 19, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; prom. Sergt., Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Nov. 16, 1863, while on leave.
- Morse, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 41; farmer; enl. June 29, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, May 17, 1864. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf., as **Emerson P. Morse**.
- Moynihan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Mulcahey, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; clerk; enl. July 1, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Murphy, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. June 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Nugent, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 35; ship carpenter; enl. July 22, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- O'Brien, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; boiler maker; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. June 24, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, June 3, 1864. See V. R. C.
- O'Brien, William** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; laborer; enl. June 9, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 5, 1863, while on leave.
- O'Day, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 22; farmer; enl. July 7, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted May 1, 1864.
- O'Herron, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Otis, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 31; machinist; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Packard, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 41; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Partridge, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; farmer; enl. June 3, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted June 10, 1865, Fort Mahan, D. C.
- Peavey, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. June 15, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 1, 1864.
- Penney, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 32; shoemaker; enl. June 24, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; died of disease, July 5, 1864, Fort Davis, D. C.
- Perry, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 30; clerk; enl. June 15, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Pierce, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; teamster; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Potter, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 29; coppersmith; enl. June 5, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Powers, Erskine N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; farmer; enl. June 8, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Dec. 11, 1863, while on leave.
- Pray, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; master mariner; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Prescott, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; laborer; enl. May 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. by S. O. #474, dated Sept. 4, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Regan, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; plate printer; enl. May 31, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Rich, Edwin** — Music. — Res. Springfield; 30; musician; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Sept. 28, 1863, while on leave.

- Richards, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; waiter; enl. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. May 27, 1865, to Marine Corps, from which he had deserted. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Richardson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 22; farmer; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Riley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 42; laborer; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, May 9, 1865, Fort Mahan, D. C. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Gustavus C.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; painter; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, at hospl., Readville, Mass., as Corpl.
- Rock, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; teamster; enl. June 8, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 5, 1863, while on leave.
- Rollock, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; sailor; enl. June 20, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ronan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; seaman; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 5, 1864; deserted July 21, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rowley, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; farmer; enl. June 15, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Russell, William B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; sailor; enl. July 31, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sampson, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. June 29, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Jany. 30, 1864, while on leave.
- Savage, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; carpenter; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to Navy, as Artificer, July 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Sawyer, Lyman J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. Oct. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863; deserted Jany. 27, 1864, while on leave. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sawyer, Willard G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1863; deserted Jany. 27, 1864, while on leave. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Searles, Allen S.** — Priv. — Res. Point Henry, N. Y.; 27; teacher; enl. May 28, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. Feb. 24, 1864, to Co. "F" 5th Vermont Inf., from which he had deserted April 2, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "F" 5th Vermont Inf.
- Sheehan, Daniel** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. May 12, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sinclair, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "M". See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Fred** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. June 12, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Also had service in Co. "C" 2d New Hampshire Inf., as Charles A. Pratt.
- Smith, George T.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Sept. 15, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Smith, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; fisherman; enl. Sept. 19, 1863; must. Sept. 19, 1863; disch. by S. O. #554, Dec. 15, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 40; laborer; enl. July 6, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Stanley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. July 1, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer.
- Stanton, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; carpenter; enl. June 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; dishonorably disch. by S. O. #372, July 15, 1865.
- Stearnes, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 29; farmer; enl. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stuart, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 21; painter; enl. June 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Nov. 30, 1864; enlisted March 4, 1865, under name of Daniel Gary, in Co. "D" 82d Ohio Inf.; must. out July 24, 1865. True name Daniel Geary.
- Sullivan, Bartholomew O.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 33; tailor; enl. July 28, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. June 30, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Swain, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 18; clerk; enl. June 15, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 20, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.

- Taylor, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; seaman; enl. June 29, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Dec. 11, 1863, while on leave.
- Thayer, Philander W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thompson, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 25; farmer; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 13, 1863, while on leave.
- Thorpe, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thorpe, James A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; carpenter; enl. June 22, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1864.
- Tolman, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Von Strombeck, Carlos** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 26; clerk; enl. June 19, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Sept. 28, 1863, while on leave.
- Wall, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; wrecker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1863; discharged to date July 22, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Wallace, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 18; shoemaker; enl. June 8, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wallace, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 18; shoemaker; enl. June 24, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ward, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wardwell, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; armorer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Watson, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; farmer; enl. June 6, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Weston, Le Roy G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. Aug. 14, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Whitley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; disch. for disability, May 17, 1864.
- Willheims, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; cooper; enl. July 6, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Dec. 10, 1863, while on leave.
- Winnett, Wendell W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Winters, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1864.
- Wood, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 39; hatter; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Also had service in Co. "A" 4th New York Inf.
- Worcester, George S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Boston; 24; clerk; comm. April 10, 1863; must. April 28, 1863; comm. Captain, Aug. 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; comm. Major, Sept. 8, 1864; must. Oct. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Major. See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Young, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; brickmaker; enl. June 24, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 6, 1863, while on leave.

## COMPANY "D"

- Austin, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; 29; carriage trimmer; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Ball, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 27; farmer; enl. June 25, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Barker, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer.
- Beaumont, Walter P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; comm. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; resigned and disch. April 8, 1865. See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Bergstrom, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Blake, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1863; disch. to date July 27, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **William Blake**.



- Boss, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 1, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 14, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Bowden, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; occu. —; enl. June 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1864.
- Boyce, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; cabinet maker; enl. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., July 27, 1864; must. Aug. 26, 1864; resigned and disch. May 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 34; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. Oct. 3, 1863, to 12th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 12th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. to date July 27, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Callahan, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; rope maker; enl. June 12, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Cammett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 22; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; seaman; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Canty, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1863; transf. July 14, 1864, to Navy. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Carleton, Phineas B.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Carter, Rufus B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Cass, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Cassidy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. July 28, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1864.
- Chapdellan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; brickmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Colby, Alvan R.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Conn, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1865, Fort Stevens, D. C. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Corkery, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 28; shoemaker; enl. May 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "M".
- Corkery, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; deserted June 1, 1864. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cotter, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 7, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Currier, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1863; transf. July 14, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Curtis, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 44; farmer; enl. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, March 9, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Daley, James** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 35; laborer; enl. June 30, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, May 9, 1865, Fort Bunker Hill, D. C.
- Darrah, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Aug. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Devrix, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer and Gunsmith.
- Dixon, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; hatter; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Dobbs, John V. S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; gardener; enl. June 19, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, April 20, 1864.
- Donovan, Jeremiah D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; must. out Oct. 21, 1865.
- Dorring, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; hatter; enl. Aug. 1, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Driscoll, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tailor; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Duchenay, Felix D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; operative; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 40th New York Inf.
- Dunn, Waldo G.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 20; mechanic; enl. July 8, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863.
- Duram, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. May 30, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Dec. 16, 1863.
- Dyer, William P.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 34; shoemaker; enl. June 18, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1864.
- Edson, Seth R.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 29; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Elsbree, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 39; operative; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Fairfield, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1864, as of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Favor, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; silversmith; enl. July 17, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fegan, Leverett** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ferris, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. June 8, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, July 1, 1865.
- Fitzpatrick, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Jany. 26, 1864.
- Flaherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Flynn, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. to date July 25, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Folsom, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; boiler maker; enl. July 25, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted July 1, 1865.
- Forrest, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. Aug. 24, 1863, on writ of Habeas Corpus.
- Forrester, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Foss, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 2, 1864; must. Oct. 11, 1864; resigned and disch. July 1, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Gallagher, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gallagher, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. June 26, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; died at De Camp Genl. Hospl., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 17, 1864, of disease.
- Graham, Robert** — Priv. — Res. England; 28; clerk; enl. July 2, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Griffin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hadlock, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; hack driver; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Hagens, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; transf. July 14, 1864, to Navy. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Hardy, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hardy, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hardy, Sumner G.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hastings, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 35; carder; enl. June 20, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hayden, Nelson E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

- Henderson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 42; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1865, Fort Stevens, D. C.
- Henley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hennessey, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tinsmith; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Henry, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; hostler; enl. June 30, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Herlihy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. June 18, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; died Aug. 25, 1865, Fort Sumner, Md.
- Higgins, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.; and Co. "C" 37th New York Inf.
- Higgins, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 28; seaman; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 14, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hill, James H.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 23; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1863.
- Hines, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Aug. 1, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Dec. 16, 1863, while on furlough. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hinkson, Leonard H.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hobart, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 18; marketman; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 30, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1865, from hospital.
- Holmes, Meade** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Holt, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Band 13th Mass. Inf.
- Hopkinson, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Howard, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hyde, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Jeffers, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. Oct. 1, 1863, to 12th Mass. Inf., from which he had deserted. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Arthur S.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 21; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Johnson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 22; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Keegan, John** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 35; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Keegan, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Kelly, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; must. out Oct. 10, 1865.
- Kenney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; tailor; enl. May 12, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.
- Ladd, Jeremiah B. P.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 25; clerk; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. Aug. 30, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lawrence, Parker N.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Leighton, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 21; painter; enl. July 22, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 25th Mass. Inf., as **Lyman A. Leighton**.
- Locke, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Loring, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 45; carpenter; enl. May 2, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1865, Fort Stevens, D. C.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; spinner; enl. May 27, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1865, as Sergt.

- Lyons, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; deserted July 31, 1864.
- McCarty, Jeremiah L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1863; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McClements, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; transf. July 14, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- McDermott, Bernard E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. Oct. 3, 1863, as Sergt., to 12th Mass. Inf., from which he had deserted. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf., and thence to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McDonald, Duncan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; mason; enl. June 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McFeeley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- McGrady, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- McGuire, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McNaven, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; tailor; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1864.
- McSweeney, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; currier; enl. June 9, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, April 16, 1865, Fort Bunker Hill, D. C.
- McSweeney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. June 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Mahoney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1863; transf. July 14, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Maloney, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; spinner; enl. May 27, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mayo, Charles H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 31; clerk; comm. Sept. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 21, 1863; dismissed July 26, 1864. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Mitchell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Bordentown, N. J.; 19; soldier; enl. June 19, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Dec. 12, 1863.
- Moore, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., to date Aug. 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Mulhill, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; file cutter; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. July 14, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Neal, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 26, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 11, 1863, while on furlough.
- Nelson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; bridge builder; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1864.
- Newhall, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Noyes, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; sailor; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Oakes, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- O'Brien, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 3, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1863; disch. for disability, May 9, 1865, Fort Bunker Hill, D. C.
- Osgood, James H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 30; apothecary; comm. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Parant, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Paulson, Nicholas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cook; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M". Also had service in Co. "H" 1st Vermont Cavalry, as **Harley Peterson**.

- Perry, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Pevere, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Musician of Co. "M".
- Pinkham, Orlando C.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; engineer; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1864, as Corpl.
- Powers, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 9, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Quinlan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 43; laborer; enl. June 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1864.
- Ramsdell, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Aug. 5, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ramsell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; hack driver; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Reed, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; weaver; enl. July 28, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Nov. 22, 1863.
- Richardson, Loring S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; clerk; comm. April 16, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; comm. Captain, Aug. 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Roach, John** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Roberts, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 4, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. June 9, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Rosemond, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; sailmaker; enl. July 28, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. July 14, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Sawyer, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; shoe manufacturer; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; died of disease, July 21, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Searles, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Shaw, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., May 5, 1865; must. June 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Shaw, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sheahan, Timothy** — Music. — Res. Boston; 17; harness maker; enl. May 12, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Drummer.
- Smith, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; tinsmith; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Smith, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; moulder; enl. May 30, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Smith, Stratton V.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; clerk; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. Oct. 3, 1863, to 12th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; blacksmith; enl. May 1, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Spellman, William M.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. May 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Bugler.
- Spofford, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 21; farmer; enl. July 17, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, March 20, 1864.
- Spooner, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; teacher; enl. June 30, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out May 17, 1865.
- Stackpole, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

- Staples, Herbert J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. Sept. 25, 1863; must. Sept. 28, 1863; deserted June 28, 1865, Fort Saratoga, D. C., as of Co. "M". See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stephens, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; mechanic; enl. July 1, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; prom. Corpl., Aug. 5, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Stevens, Edwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Sullivan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sullivan, Michael M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; waiter; enl. May 15, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1865.
- Taylor, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 29; bootmaker; enl. July 17, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Thayer, E. Monroe** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; stitcher; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1864.
- Thompson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 27; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865.
- Tierney, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; spinner; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Trask, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; brickmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Twitchell, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Twombly, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Walker, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Walker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wall, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; transf. July 14, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy; and Ordnance Corps U. S. A.
- Warren, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; machinist; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 28, 1864; must. Dec. 3, 1864; resigned and disch. July 1, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Welch, James** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Welch, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; hostler; enl. Aug. 5, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Weldon, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; disch. to date June 11, 1865.
- White, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 24; machinist; enl. May 12, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted March 1, 1864.
- White, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corporal.
- White, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; soldier; enl. May 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted March 23, 1864.
- Wield, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; teamster; enl. June 12, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Feb. 3, 1864.
- Wiley, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 22; machinist; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. True name **William W. O'Connell**.
- Winslow, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; farmer; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wooffindale, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 27; barber; enl. July 21, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

## COMPANY "E"

- Adlington, Alfred G.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. July 8, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

- Angus, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; arrested Sept., 1863, as a deserter from 12th Mass. Inf.; forwarded to that regt., Oct. 8, 1863; no later record. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Armstrong, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Batchelder, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; blacksmith; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer.
- Bates, Le Prelate M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Jany. 15, 1865; must. April 24, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Beads, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 27; laborer; enl. July 21, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Beatie, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Bender, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 23; hatter; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bogle, John** — Music. — Res. Scotland; 30; machinist; enl. July 6, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, June 6, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Bowman, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; baker; enl. July 7, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Breen, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury Mills; 21; carriage painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Brennan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. May 23, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. to date May 20, 1865.
- Brennan, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; spinner; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Briggs, Seth C.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Bruce, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Buckminster, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 5, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1865.
- Burns, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. June 16, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Burroughs, George W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 36; carpenter; comm. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 7, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 17, 1865; must. March 6, 1865; resigned and disch. June 24, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Carey, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865.
- Carrigan, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 19; butcher; enl. Aug. 13, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Chase, Albert** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Clark, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; musician; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C. See Band 10th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Clark, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 32; laborer; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865.
- Clough, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; blacksmith; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Coates, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; card maker; enl. June 19, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1864, Springfield, Mass.
- Collins, Harlo** — Priv. — Res. West Otis; 29; farmer; enl. July 1, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Collins, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 35; seaman; enl. May 23, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Conant, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., April 8, 1864; must. April 27, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 4, 1865; must. May 20, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Conrad, William E.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 21; harness maker; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Cook, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, May 28, 1865, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Cooper, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; baker; enl. July 25, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., June 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 14, 1865, as of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Corser, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; pianoforte maker; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Cosgrove, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; soldier; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Costello, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. May 19, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Creasy, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 26; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Critchett, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. June 18, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Oct. 29, 1864, Fort Lincoln, D. C.
- Cronin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; plumber; enl. May 13, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; arrested Sept. 5, 1863, as a deserter from 12th Mass. Inf., and transf. to that regt. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Cronin, John** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Crowley, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Daniel Crowley**.
- Crowley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. June 18, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Cullen, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury Mills; 19; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Feb. 26, 1864, Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Currier, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 33; carpenter; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1865.
- Currier, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; blacksmith; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Currier, Simon P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Somerville; 40; trader; comm. Aug. 26, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Damon, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 27; farmer; enl. June 24, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Dana, David D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 35; engineer; comm. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Sept. 18, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 6, 1864; must. April 19, 1864; resigned and disch. July 6, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Danforth, Harvey B.** — Priv. — Res. Hoosick, N. Y.; 22; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Dean, Eben R.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 21; farmer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Darby, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 21; cabinet maker; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Dodge, Moses G.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 45; watchman; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Dow, Levi H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 7, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Drake, Luther H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, May 28, 1865, Fort Baker, D. C. Also had service in Co. "B" 10th Maine Inf.
- Driscoll, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Also had service in Co. "E" 36th New York Inf.
- Dunton, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 20; coachman; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Dutton, Ira A.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 33; carpenter; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Eagan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 21; glass blower; enl. May 30, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Nov. 28, 1865.



- Eaton, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Evans, William** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 32; clerk; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1863.
- Fay, William** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; butcher; enl. Aug. 13, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Fellows, John** — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; 21; farmer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1865.
- Finlay, William** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 43; clerk; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Feb. 10, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Finn, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ford, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 31; gig sawyer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; disch. Aug. 25, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Fowler, Morton W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; cigar maker; enl. July 25, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Jany. 18, 1865; must. June 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".
- French, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 19; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- French, True E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863, for 18th Mass. Inf.; enlist. Aug. 22, 1863, in 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; deserted Aug. 22, 1863; no further record.
- Galvin, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 40; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, May 28, 1865.
- Gardner, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; seaman; enl. June 23, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 27, 1864. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy. True name Augustus M. Gardner.
- Gardner, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. June 24, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Garrity, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bartender; enl. July 17, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "M".
- Gledhill, John N.** — Priv. — Res. North Norway, Me.; 21; laborer; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Glennan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 4, 1865. Had prior service in U. S. Marine Corps, from July 7, 1859, to July 30, 1863.
- Gordon, Leonard** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; comm. May 1, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; comm. Captain, Aug. 26, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Greenwood, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; cotton spinner; enl. July 21, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Halpin, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; dyer; enl. July 5, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Harney, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; blacksmith; enl. July 18, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Harriman, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; printer; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Harris, John** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; 41; laborer; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Oct. 28, 1863, Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Hart, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. Jany. 13, 1865, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hart, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; bootmaker; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hayden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 25; laborer; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; died of disease, July 31, 1864, Fort Davis, D. C.
- Heaton, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. May 23, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Feb. 20, 1864, Fort Lincoln, D. C.; returned April 22, 1865, under President's Proclamation; and again deserted, July 4, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Henderson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1863; deserted Dec. 22, 1863, Norfolk, Va.

- Hews, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.), as **Benjamin L. Hughes**.
- Hicks, Charles S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 18; gardener; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Higgins, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Holt, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. West Amesbury; 23; wood turner; enl. May 27, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Houghton, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, May 5, 1865.
- Hovey, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; died of disease, June 11, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Howard, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. to date, June 23, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, William E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; transf. Oct. 15, 1863, to 12th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hughes, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Jones, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; brakeman; enl. May 21, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Judd, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; whip maker; enl. July 6, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Judkins, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; occu. —; enl. July 19, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted March 9, 1864, Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Kenney, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; seaman; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Dec. 18, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Kimball, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 25; baker; enl. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- King, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; wire maker; enl. July 8, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "M".
- Kyser, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Lambrecht, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; silversmith; enl. June 19, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Lamphere, Warren II.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 27; cabinet maker; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1864.
- Lane, Abram O.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; seaman; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Larkin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Lee, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 25; mason; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; prom. Prin. Musician, Dec. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Band 27th Mass. Inf., as **Samuel Lee**.
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1863; disch. to date July 26, 1865.
- Lewis, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 25; brakeman; enl. July 12, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Band 10th Mass. Inf., as **Frank Lewis**.
- Lewis, John C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; mule spinner; enl. July 12, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Lincoln, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- Loomis, Frank O.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 27; mason; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1864.
- Lowe, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; weaver; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865.
- McCarty, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; marble worker; enl. May 28, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

- McEwen, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McLaughlin, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; upholsterer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1863; deserted Dec. 22, 1863, Norfolk, Va.
- McLaughlin, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 54; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1863; disch. Dec. 16, 1863, fraudulent enlistment.
- Maher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 32; laborer; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Oct. 11, 1863, Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Mahoney, James** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Maloney, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; carpenter; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Millan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Oct. 11, 1863, Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Moody, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; deserted April 28, 1864. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Moore, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 32; seaman; enl. May 4, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1864.
- Moran, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Munroe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; cigar maker; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Sept. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Munroe, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; upholsterer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Murphy, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "M".
- Murphy, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. July 24, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted April 23, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Nelligan, John R.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. June 8, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Nelson, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; farmer; enl. July 5, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Nelson, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 5, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Nicholas, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; prom. Corpl., June 9, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- O'Donoghue, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 18, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. to date July 26, 1865.
- Payne, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; gardener; enl. May 5, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, May 28, 1865, Fort Baker, D. C. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Pettingill, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Pierce, Alphonso B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Pierce, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Powers, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; deserted March 23, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Regan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 7, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 4, 1865.
- Rich, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 44; milkman; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Riley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; currier; enl. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- Robbins, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Robinson, Austin W.** — Priv. — Res. Hallowell, Me.; 21; laborer; enl. June 20, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Musician.

- Robinson, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; laborer; enl. June 3, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Roche, Maurice** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 30; occu. —; comm. Aug. 26, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; died April 2, 1864, Charlestown, Mass. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf. Name also borne as **Maurice Roach**.
- Ross, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; 21; farmer; enl. July 22, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. to date July 26, 1865.
- Ryder, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; seaman; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1864, Arlington, Va.
- Sanford, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Oct. 29, 1864, Fort Lincoln, D. C.
- Scales, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; wood turner; enl. June 11, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Schimmerhorn, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 40; printer; enl. July 5, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Scollay, James A.** — Priv. — Res. West Pittsfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted April 28, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Shaw, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Shea, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. July 2, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; died of disease, May 28, 1864, Fort Davis, D. C.
- Sheehy, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. May 29, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Sheridan, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Smith, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; engineer; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Oct. 2, 1865.
- Stanton, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Stevens, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stevens, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 39; sole cutter; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sweetser, Leonard E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Tracy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Trudelle, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; student; enl. June 19, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. to date July 9, 1865.
- Tucker, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 25; teamster; enl. July 5, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, June 9, 1865, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Vaughan, John** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "K".
- Watson, John** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 21; hairdresser; enl. May 7, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Sept. 22, 1864; arrested Oct. 1, 1864; confined at Fort Bunker Hill, D. C., June 4, 1865; no further record. Had prior service in Co. "C" 100th New York Inf. Alias **George W. Bender**.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; disch. to date July 9, 1865.
- Woodward, Wright N.** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer.

## COMPANY "F"

- Adams, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; farmer; enl. July 31, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, May 8, 1865, Fort Dupont, D. C. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Anthony, Nicholas B.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 41; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; disch. to date July 23, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Atwood, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1863; dishonorably discharged, Dec. 15, 1863.
- Austin, Joseph** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; dentist; comm. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 17, 1865; must. March 2, 1865; resigned and disch. Aug. 15, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ball, James** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, May 8, 1865, Fort Dupont, D. C.
- Barrows, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barrows, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, May 8, 1865, Fort Dupont, D. C.
- Barstow, Elijah W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Mattapoisett; 21; clerk; comm. and must. Nov. 2, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Bartlett, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1865.
- Batchelder, George H.** — Music. — Res. Salem; 16; clerk; enl. June 4, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Bean, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Bearse, Gilbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bennett, Sylvester L.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Benson, Caleb S.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Berry, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; ropemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Bodge, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Botting, Fielder, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1864.
- Browning, Clement A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. July 18, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bumpus, Cephas C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Braintree; 52; mechanic; comm. and must. May 1, 1863; comm. Captain, Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. Jany. 16, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bumpus, Everett C.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; student; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 28, 1864; must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Busby, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; baker; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; deserted May 1, 1864.
- Carleton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 31, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; dishonorably discharged Feb. 19, 1864. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Carlton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; arrested Sept., 1863, as a deserter from Co. "A" 10th Maine Inf.; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; transf. to Co. "A" 29th Maine Inf., June 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 10th Maine Inf.; and Co. "I" 122d Penna. Inf.
- Chalkley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; sailor; enl. Aug. 5, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 29, 1865.
- Channell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; shoemaker; enl. May 21, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1863, rejected.
- Chase, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Chase, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, May 8, 1865, Fort Dupont, D. C. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chase, William F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, Fort Wagner, D. C.

- Chipman, William F. F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; sailor; enl. Aug. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Clark, Thaddeus S.** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 21; baker; enl. Aug. 5, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; transf. to Navy, July, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Clough, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, May 30, 1865, Fort Dupont, D. C. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Cobb, Silas T.** — Corpl. — Res. Holliston; 25; bootmaker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Cochran, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Also had service in Co. "C" 4th New Hampshire Inf.
- Colby, George H.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; drummer; enl. July 30, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; deserted Jany. 23, 1864.
- Collins, Cornelius F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; sailor; enl. June 20, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Collins, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 30, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Colwell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Connolly, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; operative; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Currier, Lucius G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; druggist; enl. July 1, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "E" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Dain, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; bootmaker; enl. May 18, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 29, 1865.
- Davis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davis, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 23, 1865.
- Davis, Loami G.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 18, 1865. See Co. "C" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Deer, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; tailor; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Denton, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 22; boot stitcher; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dexter, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 22, 1863; must. Sept. 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Dyer, Lawrence A.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; bootmaker; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Edson, Bartlett C.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 33; laborer; enl. June 3, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ellis, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 20; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Ellis, Herbert L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; mariner; enl. Oct. 12, 1863; must. Oct. 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Ellis, Homer B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 21, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Emory, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. June 25, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1864, Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Fabens, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; cooper; enl. May 21, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1864, Fort Wagner, D. C.
- Fargo, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, March 10, 1865, Fort Meigs, Md. Also had service in Co. "H" 10th Maine Inf.
- Fisher, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; nail maker; enl. Aug. 13, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fisher, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ford, Patrick C.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865.

- Fredericks, Llewellyn** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; mariner; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; deserted Dec. 21, 1864.
- Frink, Oscar T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1863; disch. for disability, May 8, 1865, Fort Dupont, D. C. Also had service in Co. "G" 1st New Hampshire Inf., and in Co. "E" 2d New Hampshire Inf.
- Gammons, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 27; clergyman; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; disch. Jany. 30, 1865, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gammons, Lemuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, May 8, 1865, Fort Dupont, D. C., as Artificer.
- Garvin, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; died of disease, June 18, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. Name also borne as **Thomas C. Gavin**.
- George, Jason R.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See prior enlist. in Co. "B" 11th U. S. Inf.
- Gibbs, Lewis T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Gifford, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Gifford, Lewis L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Gifford, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1864.
- Gifford, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Grindle, Pearl S.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 26; blacksmith; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1864.
- Groce, Leander W.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Groves, Perry G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; teamster; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hackett, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; laborer; enl. May 21, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hanson, Parker W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1863; disch. to date June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Haskell, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. June 20, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 23, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Haskell, Paul N.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Haskins, Ira E. P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; student; enl. Oct. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hastings, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "C" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Hathaway, Bradford, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; mariner; enl. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Oct. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Holbrook, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Holmes, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Howe, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hutchinson, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cooper; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Inman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Jackson, Hosea** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Jillson, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

- Johnson, Jacob, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 7, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Johnson, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; bootmaker; enl. May 21, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Kempton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; mariner; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Kenner, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; carpenter; enl. May 4, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kimball, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Knights, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Lampson, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Larrabee, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 28; soldier; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, May 8, 1865, Fort Dupont, D. C. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Leete, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sailor; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- Lewis, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 22; sailor; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Lewis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Lewis, Lovell** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 21; sailor; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Lewis, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Lyman, William** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 30; horse trainer; enl. July 24, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 23, 1865.
- Lyons, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. date not shown; disch. Aug. 29, 1863, on writ of Habeas Corpus.
- McAnulty, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Maguire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1863; transf. to Navy, July, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Malcolm, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 7, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Marr, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; shoemaker; enl. June 1, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 18, 1865.
- Marvell, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 29, 1865.
- Marvell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. June 29, 1865.
- Maxim, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; mariner; enl. Oct. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 3, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "M".
- Meagher, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; card stripper; enl. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date July 1, 1865, as **Mahar, Richard**.
- Mellus, Edward H.** — Sergt. — Res. Braintree; 21; baggage master; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., May 28, 1864; must. June 14, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 13, 1865; must. July 11, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Miller, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 44; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 25, 1865, Fort Dupont, D. C. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf., as **Daniel E. Miller**.
- Minchin, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 24; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Minchin, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 22; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Minter, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; drummer; enl. Aug. 21, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mitchell, Edward** — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; 26; tinman; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 11, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Salem Cadets.
- Morrill, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; clerk; enl. May 19, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Morrill, Philip, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer.
- Mosher, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer.
- Munn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 24; sailor; enl. July 30, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; deserted April 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nash, Prince W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; morocco dresser; enl. May 25, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Nelson, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Nichols, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1863; transf. to Navy, July, 1864. See 12th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Nichols, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; farmer; enl. July 18, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Nickerson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. June 5, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. on writ of Habeas Corpus, date not shown.
- Norton, Shubael M.** — Sergt. — Res. Tisbury; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nugent, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 37; seaman; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, May 8, 1865, Fort Dupont, D. C.
- Palmer, Stephen J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Peach, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 8, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Perkins, Elbridge W.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 20; farmer; enl. July 20, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Petty, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 43; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Place, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Potter, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 26; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Pratt, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 24; bootmaker; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Quinn, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; glass blower; enl. Aug. 18, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ready, James** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; glass blower; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Reed, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1863; must. Sept. 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ricketson, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Assonet; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1863; must. Sept. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rodman, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rogers, James C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 35; occu. —; comm. June 11, 1864; must. June 13, 1864; comm. Captain, Aug. 16, 1865; must. Sept. 15, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rowell, Sidney B.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 22; butcher; enl. May 18, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 7, 1865; resigned and disch., Aug. 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Rowell, Thomas A.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Salem; 23; carpenter; enl. July 7, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).

- Rupert, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sanborn, Silas, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 31; produce dealer; comm. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 2, 1863; must. Nov. 9, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Saville, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Searles, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 30, 1865.
- Semons, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date July 27, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Shepard, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Smith, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 20, 1865, Fort Dupont, D. C.
- Smith, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; paper maker; enl. Sept. 10, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Southwick, Eldridge M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; sailor; enl. June 20, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.), as **Elbridge M. Southwick**.
- Stacy, William** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 19; brickmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Stanley, Andrew, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Stanley, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Methuen; 24; clerk; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., from 1st Sergt., Oct. 28, 1864; must. Nov. 28, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Teachman, Sydney M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 26, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thompson, Darius N.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; caulker; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date July 5, 1865, as Corpl.
- Todd, Calvin L.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; farmer; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Town, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 21; farmer; enl. May 25, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Tytar, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. July 25, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 25th New York Inf.
- Victorson, Solomon V.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; trader; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wady, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. to date July 5, 1865. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ward, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ward, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Weale, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Webb, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; wool sorter; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, March 3, 1865, Fort Dupont, D. C. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wells, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Welsh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; weaver; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Whelan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 26, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; deserted Nov. 28, 1863.
- Williams, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; mason; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, July 18, 1864.

- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Winford, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; farmer; enl. July 7, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Wood, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 21; mariner; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Worden, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; soldier; enl. Sept. 8, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, May 8, 1865, Fort Dupont, D. C. Also had service in Co. "C" 14th U. S. Inf.
- Wyer, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.

## COMPANY "G"

- Allen, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 20, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Allen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1864.
- Andrews, George Edward** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer.
- Andrews, George Elden** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 26, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Andrews, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Arrington, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Bartlett, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Bartoll, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; painter; enl. Sept. 25, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bisbee, Asaph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "G" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Boynton, Russell J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 34; mariner; enl. Aug. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; died of disease, July 21, 1864, Fort Baker, D. C.
- Brady, William** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 34; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1865. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Kingston, R. I.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Brown, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Brown, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; seaman; enl. Oct. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Burditt, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. to date June 1, 1865.
- Burnham, Simeon A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 32; carpenter; comm. Nov. 9, 1863; must. Nov. 19, 1863; resigned and disch. Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.; and 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Cammon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carlton, George E. M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; confectioner; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Carr, Osgood** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Chaffin, Winslow** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864.
- Chase, Eli W.** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Also had service in Co. "F" 38th New York Inf.

- Clarke, Harrison T.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 31; sailor; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Clarke, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; rope maker; enl. July 25, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Collyer, Jacob V.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 41; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Cotter, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Crimin, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1864; transf. to Co. "M", June 17, 1865; name appears on list to be must. out Sept. 18, 1865, with remark "Sick in Saratoga Hosp'l."
- Cummings, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dailey, Willard P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. to date July 24, 1865.
- Deere, Elias H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; boot fitter; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Deland, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, March 20, 1865, Fort Stevens, D. C., as Corpl.
- Douglass, Samuel C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; teamster; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Duntley, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Durgin, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Dwyer, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Music. See Band 9th Mass. Inf.
- Edgerly, Jason H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, April 14, 1865, Fort Slocum, D. C., as Sergt.
- Estes, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Estes, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Fairfield, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Feigheley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 31; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "A". See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fitzgerald, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. June 8, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Flint, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; butcher; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Band 9th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; painter; enl. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Freeman, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; disch. Nov. 8, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Friend, Samuel K., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Gibson, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; carder; enl. Oct. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 10, 1865, Fort Slocum, D. C. Also had service in Co. "A" 3d New Hampshire Inf.
- Gibson, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Goodell, Lyman J.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 22; farmer; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Graham, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; deserted June 21, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **William Graham**.
- Green, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".

- Grimes, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; mariner; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hammond, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Sept. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hanafin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Haskell, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Haskell, Sydney H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; currier; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hathaway, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; plumber; enl. July 7, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1864, Fort Davis, D. C.
- Hayes, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Henlin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; cook; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; transf. Sept. 22, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Herbert, Thomas** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 41; merchant; comm. and must. May 11, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, May 3, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hickey, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; coachman; enl. Aug. 29, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; arrested April 25, 1864, as a deserter from 32d Mass. Inf., and transf. to that regt. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Edward J. Tierney**.
- Higgins, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; trader; enl. June 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Qr. Master Sergt., June 13, 1865; must. July 15, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Hill, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; barber; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Huntley, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ingalls, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. May 27, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Jackson, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 41; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Jellison, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; laborer; enl. June 15, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Jones, Henry B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; comm. Oct. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 21, 1863; must. Oct. 27, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1864. See 4th Battn. Mass. Vol. Militia; and Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jones, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; stone quarryman; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Keene, Theodore P.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 28; mariner; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1864, Fort Davis, D. C.
- Kelty, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; mariner; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Knights, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1863.
- Lamb, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 37; bootmaker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Landgrist, Axel M. W. C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; twister; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1863. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Langdon, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Laplante, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; carpenter; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Larry, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; teacher; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Dec. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 7, 1865; resigned and disch., Aug. 24, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lufkin, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 28; harness maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.

- Lufkin, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Lufkin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McCarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; hatter; enl. Sept. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McFarlane, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.
- McGown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 33; mariner; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Nov. 9, 1865.
- McKenzie, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; flax dresser; enl. Sept. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McLellan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; spinner; enl. Sept. 17, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- NcNerland, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marchant, Jabez, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; mariner; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Marr, Henry I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; truckman; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Martin, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. Sept. 18, 1865, Fort Sumner, Md., as Corpl.
- Mason, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; morocco dresser; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- May, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Meacham, Joshua L.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 38; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf., as **Loring Meacham**.
- Merrill, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Merrill, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; ferryman; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 18, 1865.
- Mitchell, Michael B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Morgan, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; sailor; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Morgan, George** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Morgan, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 33; baker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Morse, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Music. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moulton, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Murray, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Nason, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, May 18, 1864.
- Neal, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 35; carpenter; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1864.
- Newton, Timothy N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Sept. 16, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Newton, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; heeler; enl. Sept. 23, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Park, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; mason; enl. Sept. 24, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Parlin, Calvin M. B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

- Parsons, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; sailor; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Parsons, Whiney** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; mariner; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Patterson, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; painter; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, June 28, 1865, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "M". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Paul, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 32; mariner; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Paul, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 25; mariner; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Peterson, George T.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 42; caulker; enl. Oct. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. Sept. 18, 1865, S. O. #220. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Phelan, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; machinist; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Pinkham, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; trader; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Porter, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1865, Fort Slocum, D. C.
- Proctor, Josiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 27; currier; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Quinn, Thomas V.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ramsdell, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Reed, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Reynolds, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Also had service in Co. "C" 2d New Hampshire Inf.
- Roberts, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Also had service in Co. "D" 8th New Hampshire Inf.
- Roberts, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; currier; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Rowe, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; mariner; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Rowe, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Russell, Philemon R., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sargent, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Shattuck, Elestes R.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Shattuck, Milton B.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 34; shoemaker; enl. June 18, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shattuck, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Shattuck, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Shaw, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; comm. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Nov. 3, 1863; resigned and disch. May 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Spring, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 38; baker; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Stearns, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Stevens, Melville** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Stevens, Sylvanus B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

- Still, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Stoddard, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer.
- Sylvester, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. Oct. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, May 4, 1865, Fort Slocum, D. C. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **William H. Spear**; Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Taylor, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1864.
- Taylor, Sebort F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Thomas, John P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Thomas, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Toby, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Monkton, Vt.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Also had service in Co. "G" 14th Vermont Inf.
- Trainor, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; flax dresser; enl. Sept. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Tutt, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Benjamin Tutt, Jr.**; and U. S. Navy.
- Walton, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1865.
- Warren, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1864, as Corpl.
- Watts, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Watts, Lucius A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Weeden, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. June 17, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Welch, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; dyer; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wellman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wentworth, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; carpenter; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1864.
- West, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 27; fisherman; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- West, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; seaman; enl. Sept. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; deserted April 28, 1864, while on furlough.
- Wheeler, George** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; sailor; enl. Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitmore, Franklin D.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Wiley, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers Centre; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Wiley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1864, Fort Sumner, Md.
- Wing, Neal** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; apptd. Prin. Musician from Corpl., June 20, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Band 2d Mass. Inf.
- Wyatt, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Wyman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.



## COMPANY "H"

- Abbott, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Andrews, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 40; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 5, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Austin, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; baker; enl. Nov. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Baker, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; deserted Aug. 22, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Barlow, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 4, 1864, Salem, Mass.
- Bisbee, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; mariner; enl. July 29, 1864; must. July 30, 1864; deserted Aug. 2, 1864, Fort Snyder, D. C.
- Blaney, Charles O. B.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 24; seaman; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 27, 1864. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Bliss, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bonner, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bowen, Albert L.** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 17; student; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Briggs, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Brown, Jesse F.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 23; mariner; enl. Nov. 4, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Brown, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 9, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burchstead, Franklin N.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 38; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Burnham, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 42; ship carpenter; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Carr, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.
- Cartwright, Edmund G. W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Nantucket; 19; clerk; comm. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Casey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 5, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Chadwick, George** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 17; clerk; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chadwick, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Chase, Lyman H.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Wagoner. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cheney, William A., 3d** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; mariner; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Clark, Leach** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 25; mariner; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Coffee, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; hostler; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Colby, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Coleman, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; printer; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Connor, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.

- Cook, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 42; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Copp, Charles F. F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 7, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Cross, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 30; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer of Co. "M". See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Caleb P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Delaney, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 25; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 24, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Derby, Oliver C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; merchant; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "M". See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Desmond, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; merchant; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 14, 1865.
- Dixon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; carpenter; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Dixon, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; carpenter; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Dole, Eben S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; prom. Corpl., Aug. 23, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Donahue, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dupee, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Eddy, Stillman D.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Evans, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; seaman; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Farrell, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Finnegan, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; mariner; enl. Oct. 15, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; deserted Jany. 7, 1864, while on furlough.
- Finnekin, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 35; weaver; enl. Sept. 17, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; deserted April 1, 1865.
- Fisher, Walter M.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fisher, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 29; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Forbes, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; carriage maker; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1864, Newburyport, Mass. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Ford, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Foss, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Goss, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 41; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 31, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Gould, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 27, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. to date July 31, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goulding, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; barber; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Gunnison, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Gwinn, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 29; baker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Haines, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1864, Fort Pickering, Salem, Mass. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and V. R. C., as **George H. Haynes**.

- Hilliard, Sumner B. W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 40th New York Inf.
- Hopkinson, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.; V. R. C.; and U. S. Navy.
- Hoyt, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 35; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; fisherman; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Irving, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 19; spinner; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Irving, Washington** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 23; spinner; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Johnson, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 25; sailor; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; no later record.
- Johnson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 33; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Jordan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. Nov. 5, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; deserted Jan. 12, 1864, Fort Pickering, Salem, Mass.
- Kerns, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 24; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 22, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Kerrigan, William** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Kezer, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 17; mariner; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Killian, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; hatter; enl. Sept. 19, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Kimball, Ezra D.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 7, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kirkwood, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; baker; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out May 25, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kneeland, John** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 24; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 26, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, May 30, 1865, Fort Lincoln, D. C.
- Lane, Salmon B.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 31; machinist; enl. Nov. 9, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Larcom, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Laughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; mariner; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Leary, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; mariner; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Lee, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Aty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Lewis, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 27, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lewis, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; ship carpenter; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Lewis, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Lindburg, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 42; mariner; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. —; died Nov. 15, 1863. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Long, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; died of disease, July 22, 1865, Fort Saratoga, D. C.
- Lord, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lowell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; mariner; enl. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M". See U. S. Navy.

- Lunt, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; mariner; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McDonald, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; mariner; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McKeag, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Manning, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Marsh, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 34; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 26, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Mitchell, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; scholar; enl. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Monies, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Moran, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, June 4, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Moran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Morse, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mowett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **George A. Mowatt**; and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Murray, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 28; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 12, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Neal, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; carpenter; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Newell, Duane** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 4, 1864. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nield, Enoch A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; operative; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Noyes, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; prom. Corpl., Aug. 23, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Noyes, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 36; baker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parker, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 27; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1864. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Parsons, Joseph M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 23; mason; comm. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Nov. 25, 1863; comm. Captain, May 28, 1864; must. June 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Captain of Co. "L". See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Peacock, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; boot treer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Peirce, George W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 21; farmer; comm. Aug. 11, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; comm. Captain, Nov. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Captain.
- Pickard, Greenleaf A.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pickering, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; carder; enl. Sept. 23, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pierce, Adoniram** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 33; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Pierce, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 36; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Pierce, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; sailor; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Pinkham, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Galen E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 33; yeoman; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

- Pray, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Prest, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 37; carpenter; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Quilty, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Bugler.
- Ramsdell, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; rope maker; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ramsdell, Peter A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 4, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ramsdell, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; teamster; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Richardson, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 33; farmer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 23, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1864; must. July 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 25, 1865; must. July 14, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Richardson, James M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 36; merchant; comm. July 11, 1863; must. July 16, 1863; comm. Captain, Nov. 16, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; comm. Major, Nov. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Major. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Rolston, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; lather; enl. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Russell, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Russell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Cos. "G" and "H" 40th New York Inf.
- Russell, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 32; carpenter; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer.
- Russell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Russell, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ryan, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 42; mason; enl. Aug. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sanborn, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; cooper; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Scanks, Jacob P.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 44; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shanley, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. Aug. 31, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Slater, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; weaver; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Smith, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Thomas J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 33; baker; enl. Sept. 17, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Soule, Richard P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stevens, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 24, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stickney, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Story, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; baker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Also had service in Co. "A" 25th Maine Inf.
- Stover, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; merchant; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; died of disease, May 16, 1864, Salem, Mass. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Sturtevant, Franklin M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 29; currier; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Symonds, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; mariner; enl. Oct. 23, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tasker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Tasker, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; porter; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Templeton, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 40; ship carpenter; enl. Sept. 9, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Tenney, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; waiter; enl. Nov. 9, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Thomas, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Trask, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 12, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Verrill, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Waldron, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Salem Cadets.
- Ward, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 42; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- West, Matthew C.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 35; painter; enl. Sept. 21, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Whalen, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; mariner; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Whipple, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitaker, Lewis R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Franklin; 33; carpenter; comm. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1864; must. July 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- White, Rufus F.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 27; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Whiting, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Rhode Island enlistment.
- Whitney, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitney, Hezekiah** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; sailor; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. to date June 28, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Wilkinson, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 38; ship carpenter; enl. Nov. 5, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 2d New Hampshire Inf.
- Wilkinson, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 5, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Williams, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 43; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1865, Fort Lincoln, D. C., as of Co. "M". See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Willis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 24, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Also had service in Co. "B" 11th Maine Inf., from Nov. 8, 1861, to Aug. 12, 1862.
- Wilson, Douglass R.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "M". See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Witham, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; mariner; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wood, George A. W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 40th New York Vols., as George A. Wood.

- Woodbury, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 7, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Woodfin, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Worcester, Leigh R.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 28; clerk; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Worthley, James C.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 34; shoemaker; enl. July 7, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; prom. Commy. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 25, 1865; must. July 15, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- York, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; transf. July 27, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.

## COMPANY "I"

- Alden, Adin** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 29; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Allen, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 44; painter; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Andreani, Egisto** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; distiller; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Ashley, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Ashley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Atherton, Edmond F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; armorer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. Also had service in Co. "I" 22d New York Inf., from May 9, 1861, to June 19, 1863.
- Bacon, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Baker, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 39; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Bancroft, Emery O.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; armorer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Barney, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; currier; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; died June 2, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds received May 30, 1864, Broadway, Va.
- Barthrop, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; file cutter; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Barton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Barton, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; broom maker; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Berger, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted Feb. 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Bixby, Oliver J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 29; shoemaker; comm. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; comm. Captain, March 4, 1865; must. June 26, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Blackner, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Blackmer, Hiram C.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 43; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out May 28, 1865.
- Brennan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; moulder; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted Feb. 20, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Briggs, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Burnham, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; machinist; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Burns, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.

- Cary, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Chamberlain, John F. E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. and must., Feb. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chapin, Alonzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; mechanic; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Chapin, John A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; armorer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Chapin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; mechanic; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Child, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 37; moulder; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Childs, Joram P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Childs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; expressman; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Conboy, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Cook, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; carpenter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Cooley, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; armorer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Corcron, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Couchon, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; paper maker; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Cowen, Lucian C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; armorer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., March 20, 1865; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Crane, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; carpenter; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. for promotion, Jany. 7, 1865. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 29th Conn. Inf. (Colored).
- Crocker, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; well digger; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Crocker, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 24; boot crimper; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Crow, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; mechanic; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Culver, Jabez** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 43; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Curtis, Lewis P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; armorer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864, as Qr. Master Sergt.; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Daggett, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; armorer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 20, 1865; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Daggett, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; armorer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864, as Artificer; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Dedrick, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Dewey, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; clerk; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Dodge, Walter L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; armorer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Dolliver, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 32; mariner; comm. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 17, 1865; must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G". See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dorsett, Philos H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.



- Dudley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; armorer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Duffee, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; clerk; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Durgin, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; tanner; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 10, 1865.
- Earle, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 16; musician; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Elwell, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; mechanic; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Fairbanks, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; painter; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Fairbanks, Freeman W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; armorer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Farnum, Greenleaf D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Fenno, Marcellus** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; mechanic; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Fox, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frost, Richard L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; painter; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Gary, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 19; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gendreau, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Gilbert, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; armorer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Ginn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; armorer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Gloss, George** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 28; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Green, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; weaver; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Harrison, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1865.
- Harvey, Ozro K.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; harness maker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hitchcock, Jeremiah E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Holcomb, Hiram C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 42; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 25, 1865.
- Hough, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; whip maker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Howard, Augustus A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Ingerson, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 26, 1865.
- Jiquere, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Johnson, Frederic A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; clerk; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Kennedy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Kennedy, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted Feb. 20, 1864, Readville, Mass. Also had service in Co. "D" 22d New York Vols.
- Kennen, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; machinist; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 16th New York Vols.

- Kineston, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 42; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Knowlton, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. to date July 27, 1864.
- Ladd, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; mechanic; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 10, 1864; wounded May, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 17, 1865; must. March 7, 1865; must. out Sept. 26, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Leonard, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Lindsey, Alanson T.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 26, 1865.
- Luce, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 18; teamster; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- McArthur, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; weaver; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- McArthur, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; weaver; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McIntire, Milvern H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; armorer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- McKeon, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; armorer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McKew, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; armorer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, as Corpl.
- McQuade, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; armorer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Maize, David O. E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 45; armorer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Maloney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; armorer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Manning, Lloyd W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Markey, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; tanner; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Martin, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Matheis, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 41; tailor; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. June 8, 1865, Bristol, Penna.
- Mellows, Ferguson R.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; armorer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Merriam, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; armorer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Merrill, William F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Andover; 21; student; comm. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 24, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 9, 1865; must. May 20, 1865; resigned and disch. June 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Miller, Cyrus H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; armorer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Mixer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Moody, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 28; silversmith; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moore, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Neagle, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted Feb. 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Newton, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; armorer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Noel, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Noyes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 35; machinist; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Laughlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; dyer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Patten, Franklin G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Peebles, Lorenzo R.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; carpenter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; apptd. Artificer, July 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Perkins, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; carpenter; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Perry, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. for disability, July 26, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Pervere, Orin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; armorer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. Also had service in Co. "E" 2d New Hampshire Inf.
- Phelps, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 39; carpenter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Pickering, John, Jr.** — Capt. — Res. Salem; 43; clerk; comm. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pike, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Preston, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; mechanic; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; apptd. Musician, Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Ray, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; weaver; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Rice, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Richards, Marshall G.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Ridgeway, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; file cutter; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Ritter, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; bookbinder; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Robinson, John W. E.** — Priv. — Res. Epping, N. H.; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 24, 1864; deserted Aug. 10, 1865, Richmond, Va. Also had service in Co. "F" 2d U. S. Sharpshooters.
- Rollins, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; armorer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Ross, Franklin C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Roy, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; harness maker; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted Feb. 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Sackett, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; mechanic; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Salvini, Antonio** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bookkeeper; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Sheehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 33; laborer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out June 18, 1865.
- Sheehy, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; laborer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Sheldon, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; carpenter; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Sollace, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; armorer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Sollace, Giles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; engineer; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. Also had service in Co. "A" 11th Ohio Inf., as **George H. Solace**.

- Stevens, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; teamster; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; apptd. Wagoner, Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Stewart, Mortimer P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; mechanic; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stowell, George M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Strickland, Emory** — Music. — Res. Springfield; 45; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Strickland, Leroy S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Taft, Philip W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; armorer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Taylor, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; armorer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Thomas, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; armorer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865, Worcester, Mass. Also had service in Co. "E" 3d Conn. Inf.; and in Co. "B" 6th Conn. Inf.
- Thomas, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; armorer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; drowned July 20, 1864, Appomattox River, Va.
- Thrall, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; armorer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Tower, Winthrop** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Trull, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 32; mechanic; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Turnbull, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; pistol maker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Walker, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; mason; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Wasson, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; armorer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- White, Prescott E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Whitehouse, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; pistol maker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 10, 1864; Sergt., March 20, 1865; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Wing, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; armorer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 10, 1864; Sergt. Nov. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Wood, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; armorer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1865, Richmond, Va., as Corpl.
- Wright, Onias G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; laborer; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.

## COMPANY "K"

- Adams, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; machinist; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Ahearn, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Aiken, Certus I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; engineer; enl. May 30, 1864; must. June 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Allen, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; blacksmith; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 4, 1865.
- Andrews, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; disch. to date July 4, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Anna, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 26, 1864.
- Baker, James** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 13, 1865.

- Baker, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864.
- Belrose, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 9, 1865.
- Bent, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "B". See U. S. Navy.
- Blanding, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 27; wheelwright; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Artificer. See U. S. Navy, as **Stephen F. Blanding**.
- Bond, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; printer; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; deserted Oct. 20, 1864, as Sergt.
- Bowen, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Bowers, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; seaman; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Brazill, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. April 26, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; sailor; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Brunner, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; baker; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Burr, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 5, 1864.
- Bush, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; sailor; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 6, 1864.
- Carr, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; deserted Aug. 13, 1864.
- Cofield, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cole, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Ellsworth, Maine; 26; farmer; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 5, 1864.
- Collins, Eugene W.** — Priv. — Res. Evansville, Ind.; 29; clerk; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted Oct. 9, 1864.
- Collins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; sawyer; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 6, 1864.
- Conklin, George** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 29; clerk; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Cook, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 26; machinist; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; disch. to date July 28, 1865.
- Curboy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davis, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1864; disch. March 27, 1865, for promotion. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Day, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; cigar maker; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Dignan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; dishonorably discharged by G. O. #10, Feb. 23, 1865.
- Dillon, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; seaman; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted Nov. 19, 1864.
- Doneley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; laborer; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 10, 1864.
- Downing, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1864.
- Edwards, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; miller; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ellis, John** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

- English, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; wounded, date not shown; deserted July 1, 1865, from hospital.
- Fales, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Fertig, Isaac D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; disch. to date June 26, 1865.
- Finn, John** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 33; laborer; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted April 1, 1865, while on furlough.
- Fish, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; dentist; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Flood, Purley** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; brush maker; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Forbes, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 28; clerk; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 5, 1864.
- Frary, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 28, 1865.
- Frasier, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 29; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 5, 1866.
- Frawley, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 19; farmer; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- Furst, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 30; baker; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Gale, Eben P.** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; 37; shoemaker; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Garrett, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; farmer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Garvin, Aleck** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 24; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Gavan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; disch. to date July 31, 1865.
- Gravlin, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Grey, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; laborer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; disch. to date July 3, 1865.
- Hanson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; merchant; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Harding, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; spinner; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hart, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Sept. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Harvey, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hayes, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; baker; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hickey, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; musician; enl. May 31, 1864; must. May 31, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hill, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; deserted Sept. 2, 1864.
- Holden, James** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Hubert, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Vt.; 21; seaman; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 22, 1865; must. July 10, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Hughes, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburg, N. Y.; 20; moulder; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Hutton, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; mason; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.

- Iglehart, Emory** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1864.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; transf. to Navy, Nov. 4, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Jenkins, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; driver; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; wounded in 1864; deserted Oct. 1, 1864.
- Johnson, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; deserted June 2, 1865.
- Johnson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 35; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; deserted June 16, 1865.
- Johnston, James** — Priv. — Res. Paterson, N. J.; 25; clerk; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 2, 1864, as Sergt.
- Joines, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; 34; potter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Jones, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; seaman; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 5, 1864.
- Justa, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 5, 1864.
- Kelley, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Honesdale, Penna.; 24; farmer; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 28, 1864.
- Kelley, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864, as Corpl.
- Kelley, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Kenney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1864; deserted May 13, 1865, Fort Stevens, D. C.
- Linn, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; cigar maker; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Luzarder, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; sailor; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 6, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Lyons, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Mabie, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Paterson, N. J.; 23; laborer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- McCarthy, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. April 26, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 3, 1864.
- McCloskie, William** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; deserted Sept. 1, 1864.
- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McGill, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; seaman; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; dishonorably discharged, March 23, 1865, by G. O. #8, dated Feb. 10, 1865.
- McGinnis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McGuire, Francis** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 21; mechanic; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; disch. to date July 7, 1865.
- McGuire, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Janesville, Wis.; 22; laborer; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McLaughlin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; mechanic; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McQueeney, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Mahoney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 39; farmer; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Manning, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst, N. H.; 23; laborer; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 4th New Hampshire Inf.
- Mannix, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 1, 1865. See enlist. U. S. Army.

- Marshall, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; farmer; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; disch. Sept. 18, 1865, Fort Stevens, D. C. Also had service in U. S. Navy, to the credit of New York.
- Mathews, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, May 7, 1865, Fort Stevens, D. C.
- Miller, James** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 39; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; deserted Sept. 3, 1864.
- Moore, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; gunsmith; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Moore, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Morton, James** — Priv. — Res. Scottsburg, Oregon; 29; teamster; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Murey, James** — Priv. — Res. Goshen, Ind.; 28; farmer; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Murphy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; pressman; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864, as Corpl.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted April 1, 1865, Fort Stevens, D. C.
- Nash, Francis A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Abington; 30; clerk; comm. May 23, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; resigned and disch. July 7, 1865. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Newman, Elisha B.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 30; painter; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; disch. to date July 2, 1865.
- Norcott, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Musician.
- Norton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; seaman; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; disch. to date June 2, 1865.
- O'Brien, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 26; laborer; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; deserted Aug. 18, 1864.
- O'Connell, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; baker; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- O'Connor, Emmett** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- O'Connor, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; marble worker; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted Nov. 19, 1864, while on furlough.
- O'Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 43; laborer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Onderdonk, William** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 28; confectioner; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1864, as Sergt.
- O'Riordan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; roller; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Payne, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; currier; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Preston, Comfort** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, N. Y.; 36; farmer; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jan. 21, 1865; Sergt., March 6, 1865; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- Priestly, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; porter; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 16, 1864.
- Quinn, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 29, 1864.
- Quinn, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; deserted Aug. 13, 1864.
- Redmond, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; laborer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; transf. Oct. 2, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.



- Rennie, Robert** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Reynolds, Orville M.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; laborer; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Musician. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Rhinehart, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 21; porter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1864.
- Rhodes, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; 18; jeweller; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Richards, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; deserted Oct. 4, 1864.
- Rider, William D.** — Priv. — Res. North Providence, R. I.; 43; fisherman; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Ring, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tailor; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864.
- Riordon, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Robinson, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; deserted June 1, 1865.
- Rogers, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; deserted March 9, 1865.
- Rogers, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 21; laborer; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; dishonorably discharged July 1, 1865.
- Russell, Edward J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. North Brookfield; 31; carpenter; comm. May 4, 1864; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., May 28, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; comm. Captain, July 1, 1865; must. July 10, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; deserted July 8, 1865.
- St. Clair, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; captured at Leesburg, Va., July 21, 1864; paroled Feb. 21, 1865; furloughed March 1, 1865, for 30 days; deserted from furlough.
- Scott, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; accountant; enl. May 31, 1864; must. June 11, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864.
- Sheldon, Matthew H.** — Priv. — Res. Hudson City, N. J.; 29; blacksmith; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sheldon, Reuben E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton, N. H.; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Singleton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; upholsterer; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Skinner, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 26; seaman; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. True name **Charles H. Wilson**.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; laborer; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburgh, N. Y.; 20; butcher; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 21, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Stevens, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 19; farmer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; brush maker; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Taylor, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Danbury, Conn.; 28; moulder; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 22, 1864.
- Thayer, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; seaman; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Thomas, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; carpenter; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Troy, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; mechanic; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Turck, John** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 20; laborer; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; disch. for disability, July 20, 1864. Also had service in Co. "D" 20th Maine Inf.

- Vail, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted Nov. 19, 1864.
- Ward, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 18; laborer; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Watson, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; carpenter; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted April 24, 1865, as Artificer. Also had service in 100th New York Inf., as **Glading Waterman**.
- Weisel, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 6, 1864.
- Whitcomb, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; farmer; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; deserted Aug. 11, 1864, from hospital.
- Wilkins, Scott** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Williams, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 32; merchant; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; deserted March 31, 1865.
- Wilson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; printer; transf. July 18, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Unass. 19th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. West Troy, N. Y.; 19; clerk; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wilson, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; printer; comm. May 4, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1864; must. May 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Wilson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; painter; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 31, 1864.
- Winter, August** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; clerk; enl. May 5, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; deserted July 3, 1865.
- Wood, William F.** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 32; painter; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt. Major, July 2, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, James D.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; mechanic; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

## COMPANY "L"

- Adams, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. May 25, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Allen, Francis G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; stove mounter; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Allison, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; machinist; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; granted furlough to enable him to enter the U. S. Military Railroad service, per S. O., Oct. 27, 1864; no further record.
- Arnold, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bailey, William W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Baker, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Barnes, Myron E.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 19; farmer; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; died of disease, July 22, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Barney, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; boiler maker; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 10, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Benn, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 9, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Black, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted Aug. 21, 1864.

- Boardman, Ferdinand B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 29; porter; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; delivered to Provost Marshal 3d Dist. Mass., as a delinquent, June 16, 1864; forwarded for 19th Mass. Inf., July 12, 1864, as a drafted man reporting for duty. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Borck, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; cigar maker; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted Feb. 20, 1865, while on furlough.
- Bowker, Symms G.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bradley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; hostler; enl. May 14, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted Feb. 17, 1865.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 21; laborer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864, from hospital.
- Brown, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; disch. by Genl. Court Martial orders #554, War Dept., Oct. 3, 1865.
- Burdick, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Butler, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Butler, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; farmer; enl. May 19, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Alonzo Butler**; Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Cadian, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 36; farmer; enl. May 12, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted Feb. 17, 1865.
- Champion, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; operative; enl. May 12, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Cheaney, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March, 1865; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865, as Musician of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.
- Clark, Francis G.** — Priv. — Res. Saratoga, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. May 14, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted Feb. 16, 1865.
- Clifton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; carpenter; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 1, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Conley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 1, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Connor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; laborer; enl. May 26, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Corney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cronin, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Daley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 14, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Davis, De Witt** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; rope maker; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 7, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Davis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; sailor; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 7, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Davis, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 21; weaver; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dell, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; boatman; enl. May 26, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 10, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Doland, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1864.
- Drumm, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. May 19, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Dudley, William E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; boot crimper; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; seaman; enl. May 21, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 10, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Duffy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. May 25, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.

- Flanagan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Frame, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 21, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; disch. to date July 15, 1865.
- Freeman, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Gibbs, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; farmer; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Glover, Morton E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Gray, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; clerk; enl. May 26, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 4, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Grindel, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Centreville, R. I.; 19; laborer; enl. May 14, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Gross, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; enl. May 12, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Gunn, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; student; enl. May 20, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted Dec. 2, 1864.
- Harrison, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 3, 1865, as Sergt.
- Haynes, Gardner H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; farmer; enl. and must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Henderson, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Hampton Falls, N. H.; 19; laborer; enl. May 23, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan. 29, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.
- Hobart, Amos W.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.
- Holland, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; stonecutter; enl. May 20, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Houghton, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Howard, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. May 24, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Howard, John T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; agent; enl. May 26, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 9, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Howe, William P.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hughes, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; laborer; enl. May 23, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hunter, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; sailor; enl. May 20, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Hurley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; ship carpenter; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; disch. to date July 24, 1865.
- Irving, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; enl. May 14, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted Jan. 15, 1865, Fort Stevens, D. C.
- James, Park** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; upholsterer; enl. May 14, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 1, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Joel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Johnson, Angelo F.** — Priv. — Res. North Kingston, R. I.; 20; farmer; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Johnson, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Jefferson, Me.; 35; seaman; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1864.
- Jones, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. May 19, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Jones, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; teamster; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Jones, Otis G.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Joy, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

- Keaton, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Fishersville, N. H.; 20; farmer; enl. May 21, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Kemp, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; seaman; enl. May 24, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Kenney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 9, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Kerr, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; cooper; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; on furlough for twenty days, Sept. 5, 1865; no further record.
- Keyes, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; teamster; enl. May 23, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted Sept. 23, 1864, on furlough from hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- King, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 12, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Laselle, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. May 23, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 19, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Leonard, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. May 14, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Linton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; teamster; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Lloyd, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; dishonorably discharged July 13, 1865.
- Lombard, Chandler K.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; peddler; enl. and must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Lowe, Henry V.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; conductor; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 2, 1864, Fort Scott, Va., as Sergt.
- Lucia, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McCarron, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; weaver; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1864.
- McGovran, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; teamster; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- McHenry, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; deserted July 22, 1865, Fort Lincoln, D. C.
- McIntire, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 20; farmer; enl. May 12, 1864; must. to date May 12, 1864; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- McKenne, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; baker; enl. May 19, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; dishonorably discharged by Genl. Court Martial, March 1, 1865.
- McMan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 9, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- McMillan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 6, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Maloney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; coachsmith; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 3, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Manley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. May 25, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; in confinement at Fort Whipple, Va., awaiting sentence of Genl. Court Martial, since Nov. 20, 1864; no further record.
- Maxim, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 39; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; died of disease, March 18, 1865, Fort Baker, D. C., as of Co. "B".
- Megill, Michael P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Meserve, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1865, Fort Slocum, D. C.
- Mitchell, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Morgan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted Jany. 15, 1865, Fort Stevens, D. C.
- Morris, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; seaman; enl. May 25, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Mossey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. May 12, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; printer; enl. May 27, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted Jany. 15, 1865, Fort Stevens, D. C., as Musician.

- O'Brien, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; moulder; enl. May 25, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- O'Neill, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; hatter; enl. May 14, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864, while on furlough.
- Payne, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; bookkeeper; enl. May 20, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Sergt.
- Perkins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; carpenter; enl. May 12, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 6, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Phillips, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 39; seaman; enl. May 21, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- Pollitt, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. May 26, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 10, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Portley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Prior, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; carpenter; enl. May 16, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 2, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Purington, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; wood dealer; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Raymond, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; farmer; enl. May 27, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 8, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Roach, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. May 21, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted June 23, 1865.
- Roberts, Joshua F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; gun maker; enl. May 21, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., April 9, 1865; must. June 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Rose, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Ross, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; ship carpenter; enl. May 21, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 7, 1864, Fort Scott, Va., as Artificer.
- Rowe, James A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; seaman; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Scott, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; enl. May 23, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 23, 1865, Fort Lincoln, D. C.
- Sequin, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Sloan, Peter S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 33; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, David G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. May 14, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. May 25, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 8, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Stuart, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; clerk; enl. May 19, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted June 15, 1864, as 1st Sergeant.
- Sullivan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; compositor; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Swan, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865, as Musician. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Unassigned 19th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Thayer, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 35; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Thompson, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; enl. May 19, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 1, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Towle, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; farmer; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Trott, Alexander** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; comm. May 28, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 7, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

- Varney, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 33; real estate broker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corporal.
- Wade, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wadmore, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; stonecutter; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; disch. to date June 23, 1865.
- Walters, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; escaped from prison, Aug. 25, 1865, while serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial, for desertion.
- Webster, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; enl. May 21, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Whitney, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; carpenter; enl. May 13, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 7, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Wiggin, Edmund D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted March 7, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Wilbur, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Little Compton, R. I.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Wilson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; grocer; enl. May 10, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted June 25, 1865.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; clerk; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted July 6, 1864, Fort Scott, Va.
- Winter, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corporal. See U. S. Navy.
- Withington, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Woodard, Thomas N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mechanic; enl. May 19, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 6, 1865; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Woods, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Yungberg, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; miller; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; deserted April 2, 1865, Fort Stevens, D. C.

## COMPANY "M"

- Aldrich, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Barker, Owen** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. by order Major General Dix, Sept. 7, 1864, rejected.
- Barrett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Batty, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 27; rigger; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Boss, William** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.
- Boyle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Breed, Elbridge H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Breed, Otis J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Burgess, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.
- Burrill, William** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 33; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; deserted Oct. 1, 1864.
- Caldwell, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Callahan, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 30; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- Carroll, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; dishonorably discharged March 7, 1865.

- Carson, John** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. to date June 16, 1865.
- Carver, William** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Chick, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1865.
- Clancy, John** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clancy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Coggins, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Coleman, James** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 20; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Collamore, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; comm. Oct. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 29, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Collins, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Collins, James** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Collins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Conlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Cooper, Pliny** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.
- Cressey, Lyman M.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 21; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Crosby, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Curtin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Dailey, John** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 20; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **John Daily**.
- David, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 29; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 5, 1865.
- Dodge, Judson W.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 31; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dorgan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Driscoll, Cornelius F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; plumber; comm. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; comm. Captain, Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dunn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Eagan, John** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 21; boot crimper; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Eagles, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 30; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Eaton, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Elliott, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ellison, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ellison, Osman S.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- English, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; deserted Sept. 22, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Evans, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864, as a substitute; must. —; admitted to hospl., Alexandria, Va., Nov. 1, 1864; furloughed Nov. 4, 1864; deserted Dec. 1, 1864.
- Ewings, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 42; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fallon, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865.
- Field, Michael M.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 28; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See U. S. Navy, as **M. M. Field**.
- Firth, George** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 34; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Forbes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Forrest, John** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; dishonorably discharged, March 7, 1865, per Genl. Court Martial.
- Galeucia, Hezekiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Goodhue, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 19; wood worker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Green, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Grey, Everhardt** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Grey, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Harding, Almond** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 22; boot crimper; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hayes, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; bartender; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hayes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Haynes, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hayward, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 33; roofer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hennessey, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Higgins, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Benjamin Higgins**.
- Hitchcock, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; clerk; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; disch. for disability, June 26, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See Co. "D" 27th Mass. Inf.; Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Houle, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Howard, Silas A.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Hudson, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hutchins, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Jennings, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Keeler, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 26; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Sept. 27, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

- Kelly, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 23; marble cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Kuhn, William** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1865, Fort Thayer, D. C.
- Lancaster, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lannin, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lapham, Elisha W.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Lemoyne, George S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; comm. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 6, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 8, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Lenihan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Leonard, Irving L.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lewis, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1865, Fort Thayer, D. C., as Musician.
- Livermore, William** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Logan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; boiler maker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; deserted March 25, 1865, while on furlough.
- Lynch, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lyons, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf., as **John Lyons**.
- McAvinn, John** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1865, Fort Thayer, D. C. Also had service in Co. "K" 14th New Jersey Inf., as **John McVinn**.
- McCalb, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, March 21, 1865, Fort Thayer, D. C.
- McFarland, George** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- McGarvey, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; salesman; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- McGlynn, James** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McKenney, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 24; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McMahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McNamara, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 31; finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Madden, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Magoun, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. Oct. 5, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Mahoney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; distiller; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Marshall, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marshall, John** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Meagher, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. True name **Frank Williams**.
- Merrill, Jacob C.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

- Miley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Miller, George** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Moore, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 28; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moser, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. Correct name **William H. Mosher**.
- Musselman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; chair maker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as Musician.
- Nugent, John** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 25; dyer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; deserted Oct. 9, 1864.
- Packard, Ebenezer J.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 37; driver; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Page, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Parker, John** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; deserted June 20, 1865, Fort Saratoga, D. C.
- Patten, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 24; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Peabody, Lyman E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Phillips, Angelo** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Potter, Asa T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Ipswich; 29; farmer; comm. May 23, 1864; must. June 11, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Powers, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Price, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, March 21, 1865, Fort Thayer, D. C.
- Renon, Moses** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 21; dyer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 23, 1865, Fort Saratoga, D. C.
- Rich, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. for disability, March 17, 1865.
- Richardson, Calvin F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rivers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Robbins, Charles T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 25; clerk; comm. Sept. 9, 1863; must. Sept. 10, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 24; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Roland, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 29; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Rourke, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Shea, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Smart, Ansel C.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 1, 1865.
- Smith, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, March 21, 1865, Fort Thayer, D. C.
- Snow, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 17, 1864; Sergt., July 1, 1865; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1865.

- Stackpole, Reuben B.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stewart, John** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 28; dealer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stone, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 20; boot crimper; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stowell, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, March 18, 1865, Fort Thayer, D. C.
- Swan, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Swasey, Lewis G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Taylor, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Thompson, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Trafton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Tuxbury, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Varnam, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 27; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, May 20, 1865, Fort Thayer, D. C.
- Vose, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. to date July 28, 1865, Worcester, Mass., as Musician.
- Walker, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Walker, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wallace, John** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. to date June 28, 1865.
- Walters, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 24; collier; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wells, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 21; driver; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wheeler, John** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- White, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- White, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester, Va.; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. to date June 15, 1865.
- Wilbur, Otis K.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 21; polisher; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Wiley, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wilkins, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; goldsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Woodbury, Eben** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wyman, Lysander** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; operator; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Also had service in Co. "E" 15th New Hampshire Vols.

## UNASSIGNED

- Beals, Lazelle F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.

- 
- Bradlee, Samuel J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 31; broker; comm. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Jan. 4, 1864; disch. by S. O. #35, War Dept., Jan. 23, 1864, to accept promotion. See 10th and 14th Batteries Mass. Light Artillery.
- Holmes, Charles H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Topsfield; age —; occu. —; comm. May 12, 1864; must. —; resigned and disch. Sept. 22, 1864.
- Jewett, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- O'Neil, James W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.















